Cops Episode Guide by Thrawn and copsTvFan

For context, see /context, especially /episode-numbering.

The `CP-***` episode numbers (e.g. `CP-524`) are production numbers, while the `S**E**` numbers (e.g. `S05E24`) are airing numbers. Production numbers are unambiguous, so I recommend using them over `S**E**` when discussing episodes online.

Season 1

1989.

- Broward County, FL
- Russia

CP-100

S01E01

Aired 1989-03-11.

Broward County, FL #1 (1 Hour Pilot)

- (Full 90 second theme) Burt Lancaster – This program was filmed during a one-week period with the Broward County Sheriff's Department in Florida. All Suspects are presumed innocent until proven guilty in a court of law. Sheriff Nick Navarro says it's a unique area – to the east of them they have the Atlantic, to the west a big swamp called the Everglades. Because of the fact they have a labyrinth of waterways it makes the place very appealing to drug smugglers. That's where they face them on a daily basis. He goes with a SWAT team to a crack house, smashing

the door and running in. One asks for a sledgehammer, they break a door, a man is down. Watch it you guys, talk to me, back room is clear, double check them. Bathroom is clear. A woman is down in the kitchen. Nick says it's one of the most disgusting sights, the garage is another bedroom where they sleep. There is the crack altar where they smoke it, paraphernalia where they smoke, down here is the toilet on the floor. It's a bucket. This is a typical crack house, that's why the close them down. He is driving and hears on the radio about another officer taken down in the line duty by shooting. He says it always happens to someone else, not to you, can tell you one thing, he's been to too many funerals already. He's had more cops killed in FL in 1987 than the state of NY. That's a tradition. He goes to the officer's funeral. There is a fire by his house on the way home. Nick goes home, asks his wife to get off the phone to call in about it. She hangs up. He asks about any flammables there, any potential of spread. If you see any potential please let him know and he'll head down. He hangs up, he's sorry, what a way to come home, that's the way it's been all day, another beautiful day. On the TV news they say it's the worst fire in the everglades, it's a chemical plant in the Port. Don from the news reports on scene.

- Communications center – a call of something on a 900 block.
- (District 2) Deputy Jerry Wurms stops a black man in his car at a convenience store and finds a gun. A man and a woman are seen in a known drug area and are questioned because he is white in an all black area. When he goes to get her wallet out of the car he takes it and runs. Jerry chases him and says, "Stop or I'll shoot you in the back!" He doesn't stop. He is caught and they are both arrested. She goes insane and screams her innocence.
- (Headquarters – Organized Crime Division) Capt. Ron Cacciatore takes calls and answers questions from Sgt. Dennis Gavalier and Deputy Vicki Cutcliffe. He then goes out and talks to an officer and goes to a coke buy at a train station. He and the undercover officer catch a guy with his wife with two kilos of coke and bags of cash. The girl doesn't want to talk and just wants to puke.
- Drug Task Force Briefing – A map is on the board and the group discusses it.
- (7:03 PM Field Briefing) During a lightning storm. Ron returns home to watch Superman on TV and his wife heard about the train bust on the news and wants to talk about it. She wants to know the details, but he doesn't want to talk about it.

She says she married him because he is a cop and thought their lives would be exciting, but their communication level is zero. He says he just wants to relax and not talk about work. Besides, if he did tell her, he'd have to kill her.

- (7:15 PM Warrant Served) Their driver is told to slow down and then the cops spill out and slam into a crack house. A giant fat, black man won't surrender and they have to tackle him. Another suspect who makes the drugs is questioned. It is his parents' house and they all will be arrested. The son refuses to talk and he tells him he had his chance.
- (9:00 AM) Sgt. Richard Scheff goes to work and gets a call about a dead body found floating in a nearby canal. They go there by helicopter as it is pulled out. They found his clothes on the shore inside out. He is nude and his body has not been eaten yet and there is no sign of trauma.
- (Roll Call District 2) Lt. Bob Rios talks about the guy Jerry chased in the first part. He talks about how it is to be a cop and about his girlfriend. She is Deputy Linda Canada whom he works with. We then see her stop a suspected prostitute, then an older woman on the street.
- (8:45 AM Canada Home) Jerry makes breakfast for her two kids including a two year old and he explains how he is planning on moving in with her. They eat breakfast and read about an officer who just died.
- (Officer in Court) Airport Interdiction Officer – Deputy Vicki Cutcliffe goes to the airport and randomly searches people for drugs and most give her a hard time. Then she is at home with her two kids playing in the yard. The next day she and her partner are at the airport searching people again. The second guy is all nervous, then gets angry and says the bag he has isn't is. Then he wants a warrant. Then he admits the bag is his. She arrests him and he goes nuts and starts fighting everyone and she goes down. They take him away and find he had a stolen gun and six ounces of coke. He then calls his girlfriend and mom to tell them he's going away for a while. Vicki has been doing the same job for ten years. (Crackdown Briefing) On July 8th they are going to arrest 150 people, tow 200 cars and bulldoze houses. Sheriff Nick then goes up in a helicopter and the rest of the team gears up.
- (8:47 AM Crack House Warrant) The team enters a house and finds a Tech 9, sawed off, pistols and bags of drugs.

- (11:16 AM Reverse Drug Sting) Jerry and Linda are in a car while a cop makes deals on the street. (1:45 PM Buy Busts). (4:35 PM Street Sweeps) A screaming woman is arrested. Then Richard watches the 10 O'clock news of the days coverage and Vicki talks about finding kids at drug busts.

CP-101

S01E02

Aired 1989-03-18.

Broward County, FL #2

- (Victory Celebration) Sheriff Nick Navarro gives a re-election speech while the Rocky Theme plays. He wants to make the county a better place. Trojan Horse Briefing. Cops cut cardboard to make a big box to hide inside the back of an El Camino. Sgt. Robert Deak says the dogs will jump out and get them, can fill the truck up with drug buys. Dealers learn what the tactics are – never sell to a van or car with two people in it so they have to come up with new ideas. A black guy comes up and sells a rock for $10 and wants to sell another $10. They jump out of the box and get him. They go to a second stop and grab another black dealer. The driver jokingly wants them to let him know if the box falls off. Sgt. says it's exciting going after dope. One day they get the dealers, the next the users. Different every day. It is now night time. The dealer runs and they chase him, tackle him and cuff him/He thinks it makes you in touch with the community by stopping them from selling crack to kids. Deputy Willie Washington says the biggest lie is someone driving through a drug area saying they are lost. They stop a driver who says just that. He made a wrong turn off the freeway. He says he's heard lots of stories about District 2 – lots of violence and shootings. He didn't want to work there, was scared, but now likes it because of the people, they are great. The Lt. stops a car. The woman says she was looking for the ocean. They find drugs in the car – a cocaine rock. She says it isn't hers, she just wanted to go home. They ask how it got there. She says a guy she stopped for directions must have thrown it in there. Then asks if they planted it. They cuff her and put her in the back of a car. She wants the cuffs off. The Lt. says to calm down. She won't. He says she is going to

the station and is going to be booked. If she didn't do it, tell the judge and if he believes it she'll be free. He reads her rights from a card. She can't believe he has a card. At the station they book her. He is really nice to her about it. She says again and again she can't believe there was a rock in the car and is totally embarrassed. Deputy Linda Canada is doing paperwork in a diner with her fiancé Deputy Jerry Wurms. They kiss.

- (11:31 PM 911 Call) She leaves to a call of a mother Nancy and her daughter who want her boyfriend not to come back. The daughter cries and says she doesn't want him back. There is also a 22 month old running around. He comes back and the daughter screams. She wants to go to a hospital because she doesn't want to stay there since she is scared of him and is only 7 years old. He is arrested and wants the girlfriend to call his mom. Linda talks to the 7 year old and says he got drunk and almost hit her. She wants him to stay in jail first for 2 nights, then 4 nights, 10 nights – forever since she is scared of him. They give him a trespass warning, he can't come back again. She says he is a good man when he isn't on drugs, cocaine or whatever. Linda says she needs to make up her mind, but will take the children if she doesn't provide a safe environment for them. Linda leaves and the girl wants to go with her. She promises to come back tonight and tomorrow. Linda wants to take her out of the house, but most likely he'll be back tomorrow since he is the breadwinner and she is scared to be alone in the bad neighborhood and the girl will want him out again.

CP-102

S01E03

Aired 1989-03-25.

Broward County, FL #3

- (District 2) Deputy Linda Canada talks to a shirtless man who says his bicycle was stolen, but doesn't want to press charges. A fat white guy nearby in a dirty white shirt says he had nothing to do with it. The shirtless guy won't shut up or listen, so he gets arrested. Linda goes on a boat ride with her fiancé Jerry Wurms, they only

have one day a week off together. They picked out an engagement ring, but haven't bought it yet so she goes to visit it. That night he asks her to marry him and has the ring. She says yes and they go to a restaurant. The next day the Sgt. announces their engagement and they goof on her. She goes to a call to search a women under arrest for drugs. She gloves up and makes her take off her shoes. She's on crack and is bruised all over her legs, saying she was beat. Linda asks if she ever tried to get help and she'll put her in a program if she is willing. She can't promise, it's hard, she has no one, is a prostitute, scared of being raped, can't stop. She moves her to another car.

- (Roll Call) District 2 – Lt. Robert Rios asks how many people check the backseats of their cars. He found a bag of crack in the couch in the lobby that someone stashed there. The Sgt. says they only had 3 DUI arrests so far which isn't acceptable. He wants 3 a day – make a deal. Deputy Willie Washington says he has to work Christmas, New Year's – all the holidays. He goes to a house where a crazy woman is sweeping. He has to grab her and make her sit down. She mouths off and he tells her if he has to come back she'll be arrested. They were fighting. because Candy threw water on the other woman and she came after her with a broom. It's Thanksgiving, so he's trying to be nice. The Lt. arrives and he explains it. He goes back and says one of them has to leave. Candy won't shut up and he yells at her that she is getting on his nerves. The second woman won't leave so he cuffs her. She cries in the back of his car. He goes back to talk to Candy and says if he saw her throw the chair she would go to jail too. The next time he comes he will arrest her as a trouble-maker.
- (Drug Task Force) Sgt. Bo Deak leads a neighborhood sweep. They hit a dozen people fast. One guy has drugs in his shoe. Another has it in his pocket, but says it is nothing. Another guy is stopped, the only one without coke in the area. A couple is stopped by a church and busted. One guy runs, is caught and still has the dope on him. He said he wasn't dealing anymore. A bunch more people are busted, then they look for drugs on the beach. They stop a guy in a red van with a dog and arrest him with a big bag of coke.
- (Search Warrant Briefing) Task force. It's a guy they've been to before. Last time he had four guns on him, but wasn't much trouble.
- (Warrant Served) They run in, bust him and talk to the girlfriend and ask her whom

is he selling it to. She admits her mom sells a little bit of drugs too. He says she should leave. She is working, but doesn't make enough to move out. He asks where her mom usually keeps the crack. She shows her the medicine cabinet. He doesn't want her kids to pick up a crack rock, eat it and die. She cries that she is taking care of him.

CP-103

S01E04

Aired 1989-04-01.

Broward County, FL #4

- (District 2) Deputy Willie Washington talks to students at Boyd H. Anderson high school where he used to teach. He says some kids that don't have role models look to those they see with big chains and BMWs.
- (Street Patrol) He's arrested 3 of his former students and spots another and has him drop and give him 20 pushups. If they are going to be just hanging out they need to exercise. He says to the students not to let him catch them dirty or he'll do what he has to. He drives and spots 3 black guys hanging out and has them get on his car. Backup comes and they check them out. One guy tries to run and is tackled and cuffed. The other two are also cuffed. One holds the dope and the other holds the money. Back in school he says dealers have no longevity, they don't care. 16 year olds dealing shoot people just for looking at them. Be careful where you go or you could get jacked. At night he stops a white guy in a bad area and tells him he could get jumped by 8 or 9 guys. He points him out and says not to come back. In school he says they can see him now or later, but later they will be cuffed. At a basketball game Deputy Linda Canada watches Jerry play, says he's a good father to her kids and can't wait to marry him. They win 61 to 57. Later Linda tries on wedding dresses at the bridal shop.
- Prostitution Sting Briefing – organized crimes division. The Sgt. tells them to make sure the door is locked, latch it. One officer calls home, she forgot her gun and someone is coming to get it and she wants them to bring back her fur coat. The

signal is when she takes an orange flower out of her hair. They do the stings to get rid of the street crime. Merchants don't want whores in front of their businesses. Linda tries to think about how the girls she busts walks, moves and talks and tries to imitate them. A car stops with 2 guys who want her to do them both at the same time. Linda says he couldn't handle it. The guy replies, "then he'll die trying." She then gets a car, sex for $20 and to meet at her hotel. The guy doesn't want to go to the hotel, he wants to do it right there. She goes around to the door and the cops bust him. Linda says it was fun. She has tight black pants and heels. Some of the guys pull up she wonders why they would do this. They are good looking and have jobs. Sometimes she won't even look at them and tries not to think about what happens to them – if it ruins their life or marriage. They are taken to jail. Some are given NTAs and some have to wait to bond out. At the next car Linda says one or both for $25. He pulls around to the hotel and asks a couple times where to park and reaches under the seat. She is nervous and has them bust him outside. They find a bag of coke and arrest him. It is a 2nd degree misdemeanor in FL for solicitation. They show the bust from the monitor and Linda laughs and leaves. Cops cut up plywood with a circular saw on a bench for a Trojan horse sting. They attach it across the back of a pickup truck and cover it with palm fronds and tie it down with line leaving the bottom open for them to hide inside. Sgt. Robert Deak says they used to cover foxholes with this stuff when he was a marine in Vietnam.

- Drug Force Task Briefing – next day. They spray 'Nick's Trash Pik-Up' on the side. They knock on the window to get their attention and a honk is the signal. One black guy sells them drugs and then runs. They catch him. 2nd bust catches two guys. 3rd bust requires them to jump out and pull their guns on a car who rams the police. They pull him out through the window. 4th bust is an older balding guy, they check his mouth and cuff him. If you are with someone buying crack you can get busted. They cut the passenger loose. Afterwards they go to a restaurant to eat. One guy is leaving the team after a year. He's enjoyed it a lot. They have a toast for his birthday and goof on Deak about wearing the pants in his family. He says he's the boss, then his wife comes up and surprises him.

CP-104

S01E05

Aired 1989-04-08.

Broward County, FL #5

- (SWAT Team) Agents are working out – jumping jacks, pushups, windmills. Sgt. Steve Canfield says they like to think they are the elites, but some think they hare hot dogs. They wear camo and run through a course, crawl, run on logs, climb walls. Most search warrants they expect them to be armed, that's why they are there. They do a hostage rescue, smoke grenades, and a live fire exercise with Sheriff Nick Navarro. The 365-KBD plate is checked on a car they are going to buy from. The dealer is wearing a red shirt as they pull up to a strip mall, take him down and arrest him. They take him back to the station – he says he's been using since age 13, did 2 years when he was 17, 3 years at age 22 and crack is the worst drug ever. He was addicted to it 5 seconds after the first time. He's also addicted to coke, heroin, pot 1st, alcohol, anything. He only commits crimes because of drugs, never had a job his whole life, gets money by conning, scamming scheming since he's a scumbag. He's married, she's in Boston, has 2 kids. She left him because of the drugs. The area is real bad, lots of kids on the beach with 14 year olds dealing. He cries because he wants to get his life straight. Deputy Linda Canada is in her car.
- (District 1 Street Patrol) She feels sorry for the whores sometimes. She stops a girl walking the street who says she is just going home even though she's hanging out in front of a saloon all the time. Linda tells her no flagging down cars or loitering and lets her go. She busts another woman as the husband watches. She flags down cars and says she needs a ride or wants to party. Linda takes her back at the station. She says she didn't deal and has no money. She is 33 years old, been doing it all her life and was born in 1952. They are going to arrest her husband and the 2 other girls. Linda wants her to sign a paper against her husband. She says she won't sign something she didn't do and loses anyway. She says her husband battered her, she has no money and can't get away. She says they are making her sign it and wails and moans. It doesn't matter, she's going to jail anyway. She wants to know why she's getting a $100,000 bond, it's for lying. Linda doesn't feel

anything toward these girls, they cry that they will do better, lie to the judge, then go back out and do it again. She stops a girl in a Guns N' Roses cowboy hat with buttons on it for flagging down a car. Michelle is 19 and says she has a real job and doesn't solicit. Linda looks into her purse and asks when the last time she smoked crack was. Linda finds a mirror with coke residue on it. She doesn't have a license, but she cuts her loose.

- (2:30 PM Start of Shift) Deputy Mike Hoffman is at home with his wife and daughter. She gets in the car and makes a siren noise. He says he's going to Nashville and will bring her back a shirt. She wants a green one, only 1 per trip.
- (5:45 pm Injured Animal) It's a brown dog, but seems to be all right.
- (6:03 pm Bomb Threat) They go to a restaurant and everyone is outside, it could be a hoax, but you never know. They go inside and check it out. He jokes about an alarm clock there.
- (8:15) Mike drives to a church and he is supposed to be inside. Two people meet them outside. Mickey goes in the front and Mike and another go in the back. He is a scruffy black man in the last pew. They take him out without incident. He was supposed to have a gun. They check him and it's a giant hair pick. Leroy is upset, says you don't do that in church. He is pissed off. He says someone saw him go into his jacket. Mike brings a pastor over to talk to him. No one knows him and they were just checking.

CP-105

S01E06

Aired 1989-04-15.

Broward County, FL #6

- (Pre-Super Bowl Prostitution Sweeps) Capt. Ron Cacciatore goes to a house number 601 called 'Cherry's' with all girl staff. He rings the bell and is let in. He finds three scantily clad women and one who covers herself up and when asked what the place is for she says it is her first day and she is a dancer. He asks what the bed in the living room is for and she says it is not a bed it is a sofa where

people sit and get dances. He says she knows a lot for someone whose first day it is. She gets all snotty about it. They dump another woman's purse and it is full of Trojan condoms. He asks if that is for safe dancing? She says she is single and likes to be prepared on dates. They find private champagne rooms for two – pick your lady, house champagne included $69 for 1/2 an hour or $129 for an hour. They also find unused tanning beds and massage parlor rooms. 24 year old says she just dances, doesn't know about other girls. They offer body rubs, you get naked and they rub you down, working their way to your private area.

- (Pre Super Bowl Drug Sting) Kids are out in the street so they have to get them inside to clear the area of 8th avenue and 10th street. A white guy walks up to the undercover dealer and buys, so they take him down. He's a big guy so he fights and won't turn over. They can't find the rock he dropped. A mother says her baby can't sleep at night because so many people go through, one time someone shot through their window. She is glad the cops are there and it's exciting to watch and hopes they'll come back. They ask one old black guy why he's buying crack and he says he's going to get help. They target areas and buy from them to get rid of them. They have to move around and sooner or later they'll go to jail. One black guy says he studied law at Rutgers for 2 years. Ron goofs on him says he can represent the other druggies.
- (11:37 PM Drug Operation Sting) They bust a woman and a man in a yellow car with their baby Christopher in a bag. They tell the woman they are going to take the kid and she begs to take her to her moms house. She says she was only driving, her husband was buying. HRS takes the baby, takes their pictures and she cries saying she won't do it again. The guy is cuffed and curses and fights, saying they are treating him like a pig. They ask her if they have diapers in the car because the kid is dirty. The car is so full of trash they have trouble even finding the diapers. They say she lives in the car. She says she lives with her cousin on Dixie Hwy. A female cop changes the diaper and the grandmother says she knows her daughter has a crack problem. She takes the baby to HRS. They ask what she wants and who the cameras are. She says a film crew. The manager wants the camera out, so they go outside and film through the door. They say she has to fill out a report. The cop says there is nowhere for him to sleep. She leaves crying at the conditions there. No crib, no blanket, nothing. Super Bowl Sunday

- (4:30 PM Domestic Violence Call) Deputy Mike Hoffman talks to a woman who says her guy isn't scared of jail. She has to file to get rid of him, but won't do it.
- (5:10 PM Possible Gang Fight) Mike says he'll never finish the shift with only 5 cigarettes. They go and arrest a bunch of guys, check their trunk and find 3 baseball bats, spiked armbands and box cutters. Linda backs him up. Mike then plays Double Dragon with a small black kid in a Circle K store. He gets a call and has to go.
- (7:16 PM Domestic Violence Call) Mike goes back to the girl from before who says Ward came up and attacked her and ripped her clothes. She is a fat white woman and he is a stringy, wiry black man. He calls her a bitch. She told him she doesn't want to be with him anymore, but the judge let him out. He wants to hurt her and tried to choke her. They can't take him to jail for that. They can fill out a report, but she has to press charges. They take pictures. If they cut him loose, they know he'll come back. After Mike is watching the 49ers and Bengals play on a TV in his car.

CP-106

S01E07

Aired 1989-04-22.

Broward County, FL #7

- (Roll Call) District 1 – The captain plays a tape of a call from 1/15/89 on the radio where an officer yells out "wahwaaar!" and he tells them he'll castrate the next person who does that, the main offender is not there and it is poor police work. There is also a blood drive on 1/17 and remember you can't get AIDS from giving blood. The 4th annual Pig Bowl is also coming up.
- (3:05 PM 911 Call) Deputy Linda Canada takes the call of a small black boy who called that he is afraid to go to sleep because he is alone with his little sister. Mom went to the store and he got scared. The neighbors come over and the older brother comes home from school, and can't believe he called.
- (4:18 PM) Linda stops a whore, Kathleen, with Trojan condoms and tissues on her. What are they for if she's not a whore? She just arrested her on Sunday. The whore

asks what's going on and claims she was just walking down the street after eating at Burger King. The tissues are for a cold, Sunday was the first time she was arrested, that's a lie. Kathleen says to check her out. Linda doesn't have to listen to her after she saw her flag down a car. Tony her black pimp comes over and asks what's going on. He says Kath is her girlfriend. He denies she is a whore, Linda saw her and she'll be at jail.

- (Pig Bowl Annual Charity Event) Sheriff Nick Navarro addresses the children in wheelchairs about the football game. It's professional game at Fort Lauderdale Lockhart Stadium, uniforms, cheerleaders, etc. The Heat in white are the Broward County Sheriff's police and they are playing the Legal Eagles in orange – Defense Attorneys (lawyers), like last year. Linda tells a girl to root for The Heat. Highlights are shown including #6 Hicks on the Heat running back the kickoff, Nick coaching, cops cursing, #68 on the Heat injuring his leg, #17 on the Eagles getting hurt, and #6 rushing for a touchdown. The Heat wins 12 to 9 and Coach Nick gets dunked with water by #11 and #54. It's cold and he's shocked. The charities will be as happy as a pig in a poke.
- (Street Patrol) District 9 – Deputy Jim Fondo stops and calls Kelly over from an ice cream place. Her mom is supposed to be getting out of jail tonight. She got 18 months for cocaine and she does some coke too since there's nothing illegal about getting high. She doesn't prostitute on the streets, she has regular guys who just take pictures. He warned her before and doesn't want to catch her dong anything wrong.
- (8:20 PM Shoplifting Call) They race to a store where a black couple send in their young brother and sister inside to steal steak. On the way out the manager stopped them and the older brother fought and punched him and he chased him around the back where the car was. The wife left him. The kid says he was told to steal pork chops. He told him to just hold it and walk out. They are told stealing is a bad thing and the manager got hurt The cops let the kids go because they were put up to it. Later Jim finds Kelly on the street again. She's not working, hopes her mom is straight when she gets out, but she isn't straight, if she is it'll help her. She is 16 and has been on the streets since she was 13. She still claims she hasn't broken laws, gets high, doesn't sell drugs done nothing wrong. He says she should be in school. She guesses she grew up different. Jim goes home and is greeted by

his wife and kids. He asks a kid what she did at school. She says she colored. Lt. Bob Rios says his unit's job is getting drunks off the street. This month they've gotten 78, 67 other arrests – narcotics or weapons, plus 601 citations.

- (D.U.I. Task Force) Deputy Chris Wagoneer is looking for signs of DUI's - weaving, going over a curb.
- (8:45 PM DUI Stop) He is given a field sobriety test. He makes Mr. Crawley do 9 steps forward heel to toe. He counts them out in a British accent, but does 10 steps. He screws up the alphabet test by going "abcdfghijlmopqrstovu... probably xyz." Good enough. When asked to touch his finger to the tip of his nose he gets pissed off, says it's crap, he won't do it and fails that test too.
- (1:00 AM Hit & Run Investigation) A Datsun 280Z hits a jaywalking crossing the street and takes off. Witnesses get the license plate number.
- (4:00 AM Hit & Run Suspect) They caught the driver and bring him in. He was DUI and swerved to hit or miss the guy, but couldn't do it. Jim's job is hard when he tells parents their kid was killed in a DWI, but now he works on stopping them before they kill.

CP-107

S01E08

Aired 1989-04-29.

Broward County, FL #8

- (Roll Call District 9) The Sgt. says Deputy Cole is filling in.
- (3:05 PM "Kim") Deputy Jim Fondo talks to a cross dressing black man. Jim says there's lots of crack around, but Kim denies it. Kim says to tell Sharon he stopped by since he promised to look after his house. Kim says he has no crack and wouldn't lie.
- (7:15 PM Disturbance Call) Officer Glenn Topping finds a woman screaming at two black guys as they push each other in from of an apartment. Glenn gets in the middle. They had an argument inside, came outside, broke windows with a chair, the woman fell over the cement block and hurt his leg. The guy in the red shirt

comes over and attacks the older guy in the white shirt and gets arrested. An ambulance takes the woman away.

- (9:13 PM Domestic Call) A guy says the couple next door fight every night and make noise. The man says the door sticks, that's why he slams it.
- (9:44 PM Disturbance Call) Glenn stops Tom who's in a woman's wig harassing customers outside a 7-11. He says he wasn't there, he's looking for a job, hasn't been arrested before and is not impersonating anyone. They take his wig off and he's bald and they remove his fake breasts. His DOB is 2/12/51. They drive him to the North city limits to get rid of him and keep him from danger.
- (10:08 PM "Kim") He's all dressed up on the streets as a prostitute. He was arrested last week and was in jail for 3 days, until the Super Bowl was over. He's going to retire soon. They don't arrest him.
- (Traffic Stop District 1) Deputy Mike Hoffman stops Laura for driving without headlights. She offers to show her headlights. Mike says his partner looks like Tom Cruise, she says he is cute. She only gets one ticket.
- (8:28 PM) He goes to a house with a guy who is relieving his stress. Donna and a young white girl & a black guy are hiding in the bathroom. She has no ID. Donna says the girl just started renting from her. The guy was born 3/30. Donna has a warrant and is arrested, but she wants her shoes first. Maria gets them for her and the girl and the guy are arrested too.
- (10:15 PM) At the station their possessions are counted and they are fingerprinted and photographed. Donna says she makes all her money from sex and ripping off Johns.
- (9:07 PM Following Night) Back to house 3400. Mike arrests the man for coke, no bond. They put the kids in the car so their dad doesn't have to reveal why he is in trouble. They take them all inside. Mike tells him HR is taking the kids because it isn't a safe environment. They have to go to the mother's house. The daughter flips out and cries. The father gets angry. They tell him not to let his kids see him get arrested, but he fights, they have to get rough and cuff him. The kids flip out even more screaming, running and throwing themselves on the floor. The girl says she wants the police to follow them to her moms and she doesn't want her dad arrested, give him a warrant instead. He says the dad is sick and needs help. The

girl says she'll go crazy if they take him to jail. He might get out tomorrow, it's up to the judge. Mike says you never notice kids until you have one. It shouldn't have happened in front of the kids, they don't realize and never will that daddy is a scumbag.

CP-108

S01E09

Aired 1989-05-06.

Broward County, FL #9

- (8:15 PM Tuesday) Deputy Jim Fondo asks Kelly where her mother is. She says she's getting out of jail today the 27th, then asks what day is it. It's the 26th, so she's getting out tomorrow. Her mom is 37, she's 16, she lives with her grandma on Johnson street or lives in a hotel. She was arrested for prostitution 2 weeks ago. He asks what is she doing for money now. She says don't ask, she gets it from people she knows. What does she do? They like her company. He tells her if she hangs out on Federal Hwy she's going to jail. You tell them over and over to stop, but they never do, they need to get money.
- (7:10 PM Wednesday) Street Patrol District 9 – Jim talks to Kelly's mom Susan after she gets out. She told Kelly in jail not to do it. She's whoring for the drugs, she'll do anything to get it. She misses her old daughter, she'll sit on the bench and cry her eyes out watching her. She's worried about Kelly, worried about herself, going to jail and it's not fun.
- (10:00 PM Thursday) Jim stops an old man who picked up Susan in his car. He tries to say he's giving her a ride. He asks him why he's parked there. He says he wasn't, then he says he was going across to the store to get furniture. Susan says she met him last night. He says he stopped and she jumped in the car. She's freaking out, says she has to go to court for CPS for Kelly tomorrow for resisting arrest. He says he can charge her with loitering right now. He tells the man she's probably going to jail, he needs to drive off and go home and not be seen picking up girls. He tells Susan he's got her red handed and she has to go to court for her daughter

tomorrow for the same thing as she is. She needs to talk to the judge, get off this and get out of here. She's digging her grave being out there on the street. He doesn't arrest her so she can go to court.

- (7:30 AM Friday) Broward County Courthouse – Kelly is in front of the judge and Jim is there. He asks what she is going to do about the violation of probation. She wants to plead guilty and go back to the program she was in. She understands if she quits she'll get escape charges and she'll be back. He says she'll be put in a program not nearly as nice as Starry Place and he'll see her in 5 days. He recommends her begging for the program to take her back.
- (8:30 PM Friday) Jim says to Susan it seems kinda funny with all her talk that she didn't show up in court today. It shows the judge there is nothing there. She claims all the time she's been by Kelly's side and she knows she has no guilty conscience, her conscience is clear. She's done everything she could for Kelly, she's been doing this since she was 12.
- (Warrant Briefing) Drug Task Force – Sgt. Robert Deak says for everyone to come around. Dave is conducting surveillance, and the suspect is home. He bought a quarter of pot. Does he have coke? He does have 9 pounds of grass and a cigar box of powdered coke. They have a map of his place, he's been ripped off a few times so he's armed. They hit the door with knock and announce. They have to pry the lock off and Kathy inside says OK, she's trying to open it. They get in and make her sit down. They catch John trying to escape out back with no shirt on. He says he isn't John. They search the house and find a scale in the kitchen, a paper with figures and a bag with a pound of weed. They lift up the couch and find another bag of weed. Rob talks to Kathy. He tells her to not answer instead of lying. She says she's not lying. John runs his mouth and tells Kathy not to talk. He claims they smacked him and they tell him he has the right to remain silent, so use it. They tell him Kathy can go down too and take him outside. She's scared to tell him, John is her boyfriend/fiancé, whatever. She doesn't know why she should tell how long he's selling. Her parents are in Florida, they won't be happy about it. Rob says she's nice, but John is an idiot. He's on probation for the same thing. She says she's tried to tell him, but he won't listen. They want the truth and they'll go easier on her. The drugs have got to stop. She says it'll stop now. They take them to jail. She changes into a slinky black top. He is printed, she's put in a holding cell.

- (9:05 PM Traffic Stop) DUI Task Force – Deputy Chris Wagoner pulls over a guy. They ask if he's having a party in his car. They pull out bottle after bottle of beer and cover the roof with them. They say someone put it there. They also find pot and a bong. All of 3 of the men are under arrest for drinking, delinquency and possession. One guy sticks his tongue out in the back of the car at them. They wouldn't want to light a match within 10 feet of the car.
- (9:51 PM Accident Investigation) They see an ambulance go by and follow it. They are always amazed that the drunker you are the less hurt you get because your body is relaxed. They load them into the ambulance. The Mexican guy was so drunk he said the traffic light was blue. They hit a guy on a motorcycle who was DOA, every bone was broken.
- (11:41 PM Traffic Stop) Deputy Baron Philipson says there's no one special thing you look for with DWI. He spots a car weaving and then he hits the curb. He has the driver step out and the passenger pours a drink out. The guy says what drink? Was there alcohol in it? He says it was a drink, he didn't pour it out. He has an empty cup and there are ice cues on the ground. It's not cold enough for them to exist there and it was dry when he pulled him over. He makes the driver do a field sobriety test. He starts with 9 steps forward, 9 steps back. He say heel to toe, no gaps, but he can't do it. He fails and is arrested. At the station he has to take a breath test. The Intoxilyzer 5000 prints out his BAC as .20
- (1:38 AM Accident Investigation) Two cars were drag racing the red car was on fire and they hit 2 other cars which are all totaled. One guy has a broken neck. They couldn't find it the crash at first, only had it on North Federal. In the ambulance one guy is shaking. Later they go to the emergency room to see how many victims there were. Under a sheet is a body. A 17 year old white man was killed from the accident. It's the end result of many accidents, it's really a shame.

CP-109

S01E10

Aired 1989-05-13.

Broward County, FL #10

- (4:00 PM Drug Operation Briefing) Capt Ron Cacciatore has $100,000 and counts out $30,000 for flash money. 4:00 pm Drug operation briefing. They are going to watch the guy, he's driving a red 4x4 and they told him it would take 45 minutes to get there. It is a full moon so they wear their vests. They've been watching him for a couple years, but the only way to get him prosecuted is to put the dope in his hands. The guy painting his place says he's home. Team 1 – Surveillance – they do a drive by to see if he's home. They park and can see the apartment complex, near where a white van is parked. Team 2 Surveillance – they see his brother Pete arrive in a white Nissan. He walks out with a large white man. He passes them and they give chase. They think it's him and have air support. 6:14 pm. They park outside and wait. He gets a blue duffel bag from a white Chevy truck. They go after the white pickup. He drives wild and his partner says to relax or he'll blow it. 6:19 pm they have him. They get out and frisk them. The first guy fights and runs. He threatens to shoot him. The cameraman gets the second guy down, but he runs with one cuff on.
- (6:25 PM Team 1) He ran west on 16th. The 2 kilos were taken so they go and look for the buyer. They have to go around a NJ car who doesn't see them. He is moving northbound with a K-9 on him and a chopper. At 7:05 pm he is caught. The dog rips his pants in half. He fights, kicks a cop, they pound and choke him, dog pulls his underwear off. His shirt is ripped off and a dozen people jump him against a picket fence. One guy punches him twice in the face and he doesn't even flinch. He is cuffed to a gurney and brought into the emergency room. Dr. Meyers looks at him, his chest has dirt on it, he is covered with abrasions. They think he's into the martial arts. They need to move him to a suture room and handcuff him to a bed. He is facing two counts of trafficking coke, $250,000 each, multiple counts of battery, two on a police dog, escape, $1,000,000 bail. K-9 Max got him, he said he gives up, then they pulled the dog off, he kicked the dog and officers so the dog bit him again. 8:30 am the next day he is arraigned in a court. He is detained on all the charges. At the station they are watching a training tape of a cop who gets shot.
- (Roll Call District 9) Sgt. Nick Frey says he should've run wide and slow, that's why he got shot, didn't see the perp. He takes a woman and unloads her gun, then a male officer and does the same. They reholster the gun and the Sgt. says they are

in the center of a park, he grabs the gun and holds it to the officers head. She says she is going to draw down on him since he'll shoot anyway. All he wants is her to drop the gun. She says she won't drop the gun. If he shoots she'll shoot. She is told – Do not drop the gun, do not back off. If he points the gun, Deputy Jim Fondo is able to grab his arm and pull it down. 911 Call Possible Gunfire. Jim takes the call. It is dark and they pull a rifle from an older white guy. They want to know where the second gun is, but he says there isn't one. Jen says they were sitting outside have a family discussion. She cries. They were sticking up for Richie and he didn't like it. Bobby hit her dad, Linda went in to get the gun. No shots were fired. Cops hear multiple shots fired from two people, but it wasn't them.

CP-110

S01E11

Aired 1989-05-20.

Broward County, FL #11

- (4:53 PM 911 Call) District 1 Street Patrol – Deputy Mike Hoffman goes to apt 226 in a complex because the black parents say their one-week old baby girl is vomiting and can't breathe. She is breathing when Mike arrives, but paramedics still come in. They say everything is OK, she just drank too much milk.
- (8:13 PM Domestic Violence Call) A woman says she was sprayed in the face with Armor All by her boyfriend Danny and wants him out or she'll kill him. Danny gets in the cops faces, won't listen, won't sit down, tells them to hit him and says he'll hit Mike because it is his house and he pays the rent - not Mike. He is drunk and when he gets in the back of the police car he bangs his head against the window a couple of times. They stop him and then he starts all over again banging his head 32 times in a row, so they hog tie him, take him to the station and put him in a van. He then invites them over to his house after work. Mike says he gets all the best offers. 8:30 AM – Sgt. Dennis Gavalier has been following a guy for two days who is supposed to be picking up two kilos of coke. Air Support – Undercover crimes division backs them up. The suspect rents a blue Lincoln every weeks and has

spent $10,000 in car rentals in the last six months alone. 3:35 PM – The Sgt. briefs the undercover cops and they play baseball in a nearby field to keep watch. It looks like a deal went down at a flea market and they follow the car as it goes to a hotel and at 5:30 PM realize the deal didn't go down. 9:30 AM – The next day. They follow him again John sees a package go into his trunk in a plastic bag. They have a uniform car pull him over on the turnpike at 5:47 PM and bust him. There are three passengers, two are women, they pull them out and read them their rights. The dealer has a bad heart and says he is having a heart attack so paramedics are called in and he is ambulanced off. They find three kilos in an Adidas box in the truck, two guns in the car so he gets a life sentence.

- (9:42 PM District 9 Street Patrol) Deputy Russ Budden stops a car in the rain at a business because he let a black shemale prostitute out of his car. The driver says he didn't do anything. She says the guy is a regular and wanted to get a BJ.
- (10:11 PM Accident Investigation) Steve crashed his work truck into a pole and wrecked it – now in two pieces. He says he only had a little to drink, but his BAC level is .20.

CP-111

S01E12

Aired 1989-05-27.

Broward County, FL #12

- (8:07 PM Assault Investigation) District 9 Street Patrol Deputy Russ Budden finds Sean at his car who says a man attacked him with a club. He swung it at him, missed, then grabbed the club and doesn't know who he is. Then he pulled a gun on him, swung the club again and is, still there. They go back and the guy says he came into his house and didn't know whom he was. He owns a lot of guns, but doesn't live there. Sean has lived there a couple months according to an old man who lives there. The landlord says he doesn't live there. Sean shows a phone bill from 11/88 to prove he lives there. Landlord says he doesn't rent to anyone. Sean has a mark on him, the landlord doesn't, though he claims he does. An old man

comes over and the landlord screams and curses at him and gets arrested.

- (9:37 PM Domestic Violence) Debbie moved back in with her husband Rick and he wants her out. She says he hit her in the jaw, but she has no sign of injuries. She went to get some change and he hit her. Dawn is her daughter and she comes out and says they were having an argument. She says daddy hit mommy with his hands on her face, but doesn't know how many times and usually leaves the scene before the police arrive. Debbie can't stop him from hitting her after 8 years. He can't believe she is doing this because he gets arrested. Drug Operation Briefing – Organized Crimes Division.
- (12:01 PM) Sgt. Dennis Cavalier takes the call of a woman who says two men are transporting a U-Haul with a couple pounds of coke and they've done it before, but cops have no record of them ever being in trouble.
- (5:58 PM) The guys leave their house.
- (6:08 PM) They pull them over and tear apart the U-Haul. They say they changed the oil, everything they could to get the car ready and the passenger has a bag of pot in the glove compartment. The driver is his cousin Eddie. He says he and his girlfriend are going through a custody battle over their daughter.
- (6:58 PM) Cops bring a dog in. Eddie knows his ex did this to him by calling it in. Cops are mad about this being a scam and a waste of time. He agrees to record a phone call to his ex-girlfriend Cheryl to catch her.
- (7:08 PM) He calls Cheryl and asks why she would do that to him. She says she's a dirty f-king person, hates his guts and wants him to die. This is the way she gets even, now he knows she's the one who did it and laughs. She hopes they tied them up for a while and she is going to get him again. They lived together for 5 years. Cops play back the tape and laugh. Miami, Little Havana
- (4:00 PM Property Theft) Sgt. Ralph Suarez says a man is wheeling a shopping cart full of stolen goods. Backup arrives and the cop jumps out without putting the car in park and has to jump back in and stop it. The guy takes aluminum shutters off houses and sells it. They have to load the shopping cart into the back of a wagon as evidence and are embarrassed about it.
- (6:41 PM Traffic Accident) On North Miami Ave and 3rd St a couple in a black car hit a white convertible in the front very hard. The white car's hood is up and

smoking. The people go out in the street and he has to put them on the sidewalk. The man gets belligerent and is arrested. Backup arrives and takes him away.

- (8:02 PM Stolen Vehicle Investigation) When they pull up there is a foot pursuit of a Mexican man with a mullet. Another man is also caught and arrested. A third shirtless man is also arrested. The ignition was popped on one car, spare tire stolen from another. That's the fun part – when they catch them, teamwork. He says his partner gets the rookie of the year award for the catch.

CP-112

S01E13

Aired 1989-06-03.

Broward County, FL #13

- (Trojan Horse Stings) Organized Crimes Division – Sgt. Robert Deak says a Trojan Horse goes back to Roman days, in there case a group of cops hide in the back and wait. Officer Howard Rudolph goes undercover without a shirt, a long black wig and red bandana in a U-Haul truck driving around buying drugs. Rob says the signal will be "It looks real good, I'll be back to buy more." This is in case they can't see him, don't say it until you buy. He pulls up for a dime on the first black dealer and they arrest him. He pulls up on the second guy and he drops the rocks inside making Russ nervous and they quickly jump him. He fights and says 'what I do?' He is called Shorty and has been doing this a while, though he is only 16. A lot of people say they are dealing with just the users, but a Trojan horse targets the dealers. Every one off the street saves 50 users. It is now night time, they do another buy and the guy takes off, they chase him for blocks and catch him in a yard and dropped the money early. The white guy is chewing the dope, and they try to choke it out of him, but he says he doesn't have anything. They do another buy and Russ runs after him saying he ripped him off. The guy is chewing the coke, it's on his lips. They've been doing it 14 hours and have to go back and do paperwork. Shorty has been arrested 4 times, starting when he was 13. They call his mom and she yells at him on the phone saying her husband will get a hold of

him. They are going to take him to juvenile and he'll get the belt tonight. He takes his wig off and asks which way he looks better. District 1

- (3:37 PM Domestic Dispute) Two old sisters live together. The one in the red dress screams, wails and cries saying she is a Christian and won't take it. Deputy Mike Hoffman was there 2 weeks ago. He says she can stay, but is up to the sister. The sister in blue tried to defend herself with a picture frame and the other one attacked her. She says, "as god is her witness she wants her out." He says she can stay, but no more fighting or it is jail.
- (4:48 PM Homicide Investigation) They go to a house and find a white woman dead in bed and she has marks on her neck and jaw that are strange. There is blood on the car in the parking lot and people drive up and take pictures and video. There's been no movement since Tuesday, no mail, the lights are on all the time and the husband left 15 days ago. Forensics arrive and the. Sgt. Robert Deak is interviewed by a reporter. Neighbors were invited over for dinner, there was no answer, their car was there, the window was open, so they went inside and found her.
- (9:22 PM Street Patrol) Deputy Mike Hoffman stops at a table where four older black men are playing dominos on a table in the street. A woman is dancing and one guy asks Mike "if he would arrest his momma if she did something wrong." He says no, but he would arrest his, not his own. A big black woman dances and a cop joins her. Mike says he doesn't arrest everyone. Miami – Officer of the Year 1988 celebration where Officer David Magnusson is the winner.
- (Overtown Street Patrol) Someone asks David for his autograph and he signs his picture in the paper. A guard congratulates him as do people on the street. He stops a guy acting suspicious, hiding his hands in his coat. He is arrested for possession, 3rd degree.
- (1:37 PM Disoriented Male) Charles F. Anderson is an old man who isn't sure where he is and doesn't know what year it is. He claims he is from Rochester, staying with his sister. He has money as he cashed a check somewhere. Deak calls about the info on his health card and he lives at 160 Hialea. He tries the key in the lock, but can't open it. They ask the neighbor if he has a number of the sister and they take him to crisis intervention. It's a pass the buck attitude, each place won't give them help and play games. They take him from place to place. The manager says to take him to Baker Ave, but they were just there. Someone finally reports him missing.

His sister has been looking for him, wants to know where he was. She is thankful they found him.

CP-113

S01E14

Aired 1989-06-10.

Broward County, FL #14

- (District 1 Street Patrol) Deputy Russ Budden tells three black men on a corner exchanging money not to do that because it makes cops thinks it is a drug deal.
- (5:57 PM Traffic Stop) He pulls over a pair of rapping black guys. He cuts them loose since they are clean and have a good attitude. One guy does a freestyle rap for the camera “drunk drivers kill people every day/they even kill kids who come out and play/you are sitting all alone at a red light/and a car comes and bangs you with all it’s might/now you’re 30 yards further and you’re laying dead/knocked out cold with glass in your head/life is over obituary read/lying there in a hospital bed/was so drunk don’t know what you did/killed an innocent lady and her only kid – drunk drivers”. Russ says he’s a white man and doesn’t listen to that stuff but likes what he just did.
- (7:25 PM Hit and Run Accident) Deputy Glen Topping goes to where a gray Cadillac hit a woman in the street. The ambulance crew cleans her up and takes her away. A witness gets the plate 648-HUX
- (8:40 PM Hit and Run Investigation) The plate comes back to someone born in 1910. They find the car at a house and go inside. The old women comes out and they show her the blood stains on the car, but she says it is rust. They also show her the hairs stuck there. They have to tow the car and she doesn’t want them to, but it is evidence, it will be impounded and she might get it back. She is arrested. She claims she stopped, but nobody was there, no one stopped her and thought it was her imagination she hit someone then she covers her face. Escort Service Sting Organized Crime Division – Detective Bob Faulkner calls an ad and wants someone young and pretty. 10 minutes later a girl shows up. The cop says you

show me yours and I'll show you mine. She takes her top off, he comments on her tattoo and they arrest her. She says it's her first day, her first customer and she's married. They get another woman, she get undressed takes off her jewelry, she has a strip of condoms and Trouble perfume. They make another call for $70. A woman shows up 30 minutes later. He offers her a drink and asks questions to find out how long she's working there. She wonders about questions because she doesn't want to end up on America's Most Wanted. She takes her shirt off and goes into the bathroom and they run in and grab her. She says her boyfriend is downstairs waiting for her and knows what she is doing.

- Miami – Little Havana (Homicide Investigation 9:45 PM) The first 24 hours are the most crucial in the investigation. A dead man is found in a Chinese restaurant and Sgt. Diego O'Choa is in charge. He was shot through the window and door. As was a girl was working there, it was her first day. Another one was only working 2 weeks. They measure and photograph the body and take him away.
- (11:10) They go to an apartment looking for the shooter and get the girlfriend. She says she doesn't know who shot or got shot and doesn't know her boyfriends' last name or how to reach him. They have a guy in Jacksonville they think is the shooter. They pull out a slug that is .25.
- (11:00 AM Next Day) They measure a gunshot wound on the body. The bullet went in the chest near the eighth rib. The autopsy doctor explains there wasn't much blood, it was coming out of his nose instead of the wound. The bullet is unusual, they've never seen one like it. It turns out two buddies got into a fight and one killed the other, then another buddy also was killed.

CP-114

S01E15

Aired 1989-06-17.

Russia 1 Hour Special AKA Former Soviet Union.

- The following program was taped over a 16 day period in Leningrad and Moscow by six camera teams – three American, three Russian. Soviet officials allowed the

crews unprecedented access to all police operations and permitted all footage to be cleared without censorship or review. There is no Bad Boys Theme/Russian music instead – quick shots of a car pulling away, a woman screaming, a drunk man passed out, a man attacking a cameraman, a dead woman, a fire, a fight, a stalled van, a suspect arrested, a man tied to a chair in a cell, women, children, a man holding his head, a police station, motorcycles, motorcycle cops, police wagons and cops getting ready for work. Tonight, for the first time in history, thanks to the new policy of Glasnost, the world will ride along with the Soviet Militia, Russia's national police force. An international television event, direct from Moscow and Leningrad. This is the reality of the men and women who protect and serve in the Soviet Union.

- (6:30 AM Soviet Militia Training Academy) The commander explains what is needed to get in the academy. You have to be highly educated, knowledgeable in many areas, strong, physically prepared and often recruits don't realize how difficult their course is and can't make it through the rigorous training. The alarm goes off, men wake up, go to the bathrooms, wash up, shave and brush their teeth. Outside they run in formation on the grounds, in gray uniforms.
- (6:55 AM Morning Exercises) They line up in a courtyard and a man at a podium instructs them.
- (7:30 AM Martial Arts Class) Men spar and are taken down. One man pulls a gun on another and is grabbed and kicked, another grabs a knife and is taken down. Many try the move with the knife. The instructor shows to punch the man with the gun in the face, kick his knee and take him down.
- (8:25 AM Combat Course) Outside men run up ramps, with fires set around them, bullets are fired, sirens wail, they go through sewers, under barbed wire, up walls, through holes, on balance beams, kick targets, take down opponents one at a time, run to a firing range, grab pistols, load them and shot at distant targets.
- (9:00 AM Dress Inspection) They are in formation as they march in front of a podium. The commander says in his personal opinion only a real man can become a cop.
- (7:30 PM Leningrad) Alcoholism is a real problem, especially on national holidays when people want to celebrate.

- (May Day Celebration) They detain people who are drinking in public. In a park men have fallen over on the ground, they are pulled up and taken into a truck. Their alcoholism is a big problem, their role is to get them treatment for the social evil. The most boisterous of them go into the police van. People march in front of large pictures of Marx and hold up pictures of Lenin.
- (Drunk Tank Central District) The men are loaded into a cell, the sign above reads "For medical services provided the charge is 25 rubles." A man is in his underwater tied to a chair and going crazy. Street Patrol Central District
- (2:00 PM Burglary Call) Cops go up stairs into a small apartment. A woman speaks in English who says they took her jewelry, including a ring her father gave her when she was 16, now she is 30. It can't be replaced. She wants to buy furniture, what she has is 40 years old. She lifts the mattress to show the bed has holes. She had 800 rubles, they took it all, now she has nothing. There is a small girl playing in the room. The people have nothing and can buy nothing.
- (7:30 PM Nevsky District) They spot a man wanted by police for smuggling and want to get him outside of his house so he can't warn his friends. They walk over, grab him and lead him a way. A woman nearby starts screaming, wailing and tries to stop them. They quickly drive away. She wants to know what he did and where are they taking him.
- (8:45 PM Suspects are Detained at Police Station) An old woman hacks, coughs and her eyes water. A young man with bad teeth laughs. It's central dispatch where all emergency is collected. The female dispatcher sends out an APB. Motorcycles head out. Vyvorgsky District
- (9:50 PM Raid Suspected Drug House) They say to open the door or they'll break in. They ask a little boy who walks up if he lives there, if his dad is there and if he has a key. He says he does, he is, but has no key. One cop starts kicking the door until it's loosened. They file their way inside. The man says why should he open the door for them. He didn't want to, his house is his fortress. They violated his house. He's dressed and ready to go. They search the place and find pills. They crush it and dissolve it in the water. The kid climbs up on top of a cabinet and pulls down a bag and shows them a bottle of drugs. He's known it a long time and has reported it to the police, but they didn't respond and never came. At first he didn't know what his dad was doing. He looked in the slit of the door and say what they were

doing. They were injecting drugs. His parents have been divorced 7 years and his dad comes with his friends to turn it into a den of drug addicts. Let him be punished, maybe it is better for him to serve his sentence, maybe it will reform him and after his sentence, maybe he'll speak to him.

- (Good Friday Mass Leningrad) People in church light many candles and chant. They go to a murder scene. The homicide investigator is a woman who says his brother killed him. There is nothing unusual about it. He used a knife. The place is a mess.
- (Interrogation of Murder Suspect) At the station he says he was drinking with his friends on the street. He was drinking at home with his brother too. A witness to the crime says they fought and the younger brother said, "Now I will stab you to death." The man says he went into the kitchen, got a knife, came back and stabbed him
- (Easter Sunday) On holidays domestic disputes can lead to murders. A woman stabbed her boyfriend, there is foul play because the body was moved from the scene and put into bed. They talk to the woman who is older. They want her to tell the truth. She says she's very tired of life, just tired, tired of living like this. The man is in bed and they lift him up. She cries and says is she getting arrested. She admits killing Nicholas. She wanted to take him out. Back at the church the priest is leading a procession and lighting candles.
- Part 2 (Patrol Shift Begins) Leninksy District – cops are given orders and go out to their cars and bikes as patriotic music plays. A call comes to car 426 to respond to trade school #16.
- (Knife Fight a School) It's between Russian and Azerbaijanian students. Some boys from the republic were studying in the school and the girls are always the center of the fights. It's the girl or the nationality. A man says they had a dance in their disco and he was responsible for the music. Then he saw a fight, stopped the music, ran over and saw a guy on the right with a cut vein. They are bandaging him up and people crowd the ambulance. One kid says it's his friend and he wants to go with him. They ask the man how come he didn't see who used the knife. He was playing the music and called the ambulance. There were people running all over. They talk to one kid and ask him to calm down and what's wrong with him. Why does he have blood on his hands? He just fell down, right there. His arm is cut with a knife,

how did it happen? He goes to show them, then says let me go, I'm innocent. They take him away and go to the hospital to check the victim. The room is all stone, like a prison.

- (Crack Down on Motorcycle Gangs) People drive fast on bikes at night. One blonde girl poses for the cameras. The bikes are like Honda scooters. A cop says it was a big group who wouldn't stop, so they chased them and forced them to stop at the checkpoint so they could check their IDs. A few didn't have licenses or ID. So their bikes are taken and they are in trouble. Some are drunk and are checked out. The fine is 300 rubles, loss of license for 5 years and 2 years at a correctional labor camp. They ask a man why he ran away from the cops. He felt like it and the cops are full of crap. They check a woman and she says not to touch her. They aren't, they just want to see her ID. One girl has a long tail attached to her helmet. She won't cooperate and they take her away. She had no license plate or ID. At the station they tell her to put her keys down, but she won't. They go to take her to jail and she fights them. She wraps her extending keychain around her arm and refuses to let them have them. She struggles and they say she won't get away and if they have her keys they are guaranteed she won't get away. They have her empty her coat and put her in a cell.
- (Rooftop Surveillance of Suspicious Cars) Cops climb up stairs and have walkie talkies so they can report down to the street. Other cops go down. Some stay and use binoculars. They check on a car that has been parked for 90 minutes. As they pull up they people put on their lights. They go and ask for their ID. It is a little blue car with a large Bosch sticker on the front, two big cracks on the windshield and a woman driver who won't come out. They lock the doors and won't let them in, it happens often. She drives off and two cops jump on her car until she stops. They ask her what right does she have to drive with two cops on her car. She says don't yell at me, she won't give her keys, you have no right. He says he has every right, she has resisted the police. She is obligated to show her ID to the police when they ask. She won't come out or give up her keys, so one cop gets in and makes her drive to the police station. Then they go to the house of prostitute who picks up men to rob them and serve her a warrant. There is a man there with no shirt in his underwear who says he's been working and takes them to the woman sleeping in the back. They tell her to get up and come with them. She says to film her and

thanks them, they are doing lots of things to people, she is talking the truth, they want to steal from her and do what they want, either way she is going to jail, she will tell everything. She is naked and wants to get dressed. The man is proud of a painting he has by Restnatov of a woman and girls at a table. She combs her hair and says this is goodbye for good, how can she trust them, it's not possible, she can't trust anyone. She cries and goes back and gets her jacket and the cops are very patient. He says they are taking her away and will bring her back, not to worry. He's so tired, has no job. On the way down in the elevator she passes out. They say to get her some water, tell her to get on her feet and help her up, she can walk and take her to the station. She admits what she has done was not very nice, it was the first time it happened to her, she is afraid no court will want to hear her case. She had no judgment of her own caution when she visited a house, stole money and is ashamed to have to look into the face of the man she stole from. They put her in a dark stone cell.

- (2:00 AM Officers Off-Duty) Cops sit and cook huge shishkabobs on an open fire in a field while one of them sits on a log and plays a small acoustic guitar and sings Russian songs. They sing along to the second verse: "We may not drive fancy cars, but you can not get away from us. If you are thinking of committing a crime you better stay out of our way. If you are thinking of committing a crime you better stay out of our way." They keep singing as the credits roll.

Season 2

1989-1990.

- Multnomah County, OR
- Portland, OR
- San Diego, CA
- Los Angeles, CA
- Mardi Gras 1990

CP-201

S02E01

Aired 1989-09-23.

Portland, OR #1

- (North Precinct Street Patrol) Officer Harry Jackson says this time of the year people come from all parts of the country, the Navy brings in a bunch of ships and prostitutes come from all across the country because business is up. He spots a young girl, Samantha Wilson, on the corner he knows and sees a guy pick her up. Harry asks where she's coming from and she says it was Union, doesn't know the cross street. He says she should know the cross street by now. It's Jessup, she remembers. He sees money in her bra and she says it's her boobs, then admits it's $65. She says she knows the guy, he was giving her a ride and has known him for 6-7 months. Then she admits he was giving her $25 for a BJ, he's a regular on Sundays. Today is Sunday, he's usually off, but is sneaky and is working today. He goes over and questions Mr. Larkin to see what he says. He mirandizes him and says he knows she's doing business. He says he has the right to remain silent and it's his mom's car. He's 26, still living at home and has no registration, so Harry will call his parents to see if they know what he's up to. Larkin says he's known her six months, they met in January. He hasn't arrested Sam before, but has given her a hard time though. Larkin has never taken her home because his parents are always there. Harry says he has no problem doing it on the streets and can't take a nice lady home. Then he tells Sam to tell him what she told him. Harry says he went to school 2 blocks from there, he's lived there 45 years and wants to clean up the community. Harry says he'll throw money at her, but won't take her home to mom.
- (9:15 AM) Multnomah County Narcotics Task Force Briefing – Sgt. John Bunnell says it's going to be a long day, search warrant for heroin, 4 cars, Pat will do photos, Danny will do evidence and to suit up. There is a calendar on the wall with women's butts in bathing suits. They run up to the house, John says they are too far away. The old woman asks what the hell are the doing there, where's the search warrant, it's not here. They tell her it is. John talks to Ron, he says he wants to make it easy, there is no heroin, just what he's using. He gets the heroin from Mike Williams. John says he knows where he gets it. He used to get it from Jerry, but

he's in Las Vegas, on vacation. John calls Celeste in and arranges for Ron to call Mike to make a deal. He calls him from his car phone in the Camero to make a deal for 2 o'clock.

- (2:02 PM) Mike is an older white guy who walks up with his two kids, they bust him and he says not to scare his children. The boy says he goes to school half day, the girl says all day. Mike's been dealing 5-6 days, but never sold it before. He's shaking and John says they aren't playing games, answer the questions and sign the papers. Mike says he'll take them to it and give it to them. He lost his wife 2 years ago and wants them to tell the kids he's OK. He buys from Miguel in Hillsboro. They want him to call Miguel and set up a deal, but he doesn't want to lose his kids. The girl says her mom died when she was 33 and is up with the angels now. John says sometimes that's a better place. They are going to Mike's house to get the heroin and have him call Miguel and start the game all over again.
- (4:15 PM) John says they can take everything of Mike's – his cars, house, everything. The car doesn't interest them though, it doesn't meet their requirements. It's a nice old colonial house though. Mike limps around, says he lived there 11 years and is going to have to sell it. He takes him to the safe where the combo is right 3 times to 73. John opens it and asks, "it won't blow up in my face will it?" There is a bunch of money, some rocks, not much. Mike calls Jose to make a deal. John says he has to make a decision to take his kids to a foster home and is it the best things for the kids? They just lost their mom, maybe they'll take the kids for a little while to wake him up. John is upset and can't even count the money. It's a tough call. It's not the normal house of a heroin dealer. John asks Max the neighbor to watch the children while Mike is in jail for a few hours.
- (8:09 PM) John draws a diagram of the house where the main dealer is. They want to get everyone secured fast and then search the place. There are a couple Mexican guys who don't speak English and they find 2 guns. They also find a .30 caliber rifle and a gun under the mattress. The guy admits the dope is his and has a notebook with phone numbers and Mike is in it. They charge him with drugs, dealing and call immigration.

CP-202

Aired 1989-09-30.

Portland, OR 2

- (11:47 AM Warrant Served) Multnomah County – Narcotics Task Force Briefing. Cops are in a parking lot and Sgt. John Bunnell says he'll knock and announce and Bob will use the shotgun because the suspect is armed. They pull up to the yellow house with the blue Chevelle in the driveway with Bunnell driving. They are going in fast and slam the door open and run in. Mike is taken down on a bed with a giant Harley flag on the wall. He makes lots of woo woo noises. They tell him to rest his head on the door panel, he doesn't want to tell them anything. They tear up his bed and pillows and find crystal meth and lots of .357 bullets. The meth tests positive. They finds tons of stolen property there. Bunnell wishes people would etch their license or social security number on their items to make them easy to ID. The garage is full of stolen VCRs, stereo equipment, cameras, car radios & cable boxes.
- (2:15 PM Stolen Property Returned) They found a mans name on some tools and call him. He arrives and says the tool drawer is his and he had 2 antique gold watches in there. Bunnell says they have bags of watches. One man shows up with serial numbers for his power saws. One man finds his stolen gun, but the holster isn't his. The guys mom pulls up and wonders what is going on. She says she knows nothing about what Mike did. Bunnell says it's hard to believe since it is all over the house. She doesn't know about the drugs either. Inside she says he paid for all this stuff. They found no paperwork and he didn't turn any over. Central District – Foot Patrol. Two officers walk through an area under an overpass and say they found body parts there and lots of people trying to hide.
- (9:45 AM) they go in to remove the homeless people who are doing drugs. Officer Barry Cook finds two Mexican guys living in a hole under a concrete slab. He has black tar heroin and they only speak Spanish and the one guy is all smiling and goofy. They arrest him and have arrested him before at least 10 times. He says the jacket he's wearing isn't his. Barry searches him and gets stuck with a needle. He frantically tries to push the blood out as fast as possible hoping he doesn't have AIDS. He puts the guy in his car and gets the first aid kit out of the trunk. He wipes down and cleans up with hand sanitizer. The other guy is booked on criminal

trespass. Barry says he'll have to worry about it for the next 10 years. Back at the station he calls the clinic for information on the needle prick. They tell him the changes of getting AIDS are a couple 100 to 1, he's got a better chance of getting hepatitis, but he's gotten shots for that. It's an officers worst nightmare. Rose Festival Fun Center – Foot Patrol – two officers patrol at a carnival. They say that the less crime, the more likely people are to show up. Officer Mark Murawski spots a metalhead dancing idiotically with a bottle in his hand. He grabs the bottle and him and leads him away. No alcohol is allowed so he pours it out. Officers spot a black man with a large knife. They are ejecting him from the park and find two other knives on him. Officer Rick Hegrenes spots a mullet head with a Budweiser hiding in his Coke cup, he also gets banned from the park. They have to make an example of him. Back to the black guy, James, they find pot residue on him. He denies having enough to make residue, not even sure what it is. The officer laughs and just bans him from the park. Officer Frank Klejmont says they've had the fair since 1970 and people go nuts and act stupid. They exclude people from the park and they come back and get charged with trespassing. Officer Norman Sharp questions a guy with a concealed knife. The guy says he just came there for fun. He's not allowed there because he's drunk and has a weapon. They search another guy who won't tell them his last name and starts to get loud. They tell him to quiet down or else there'll be a problem. They stopped him because a bulge in his clothes might've been a gun. Two guys are drunk and fighting and a bunch of cops jump and arrest them. A third guy is busted for interference. He mouths off in the back of the paddy wagon and they pull them out and cuff him and he screams and bang the walls.

CP-203

Aired 1989-10-07.

Portland, OR 3

- (9:45 PM Warrant Served) Multnomah County Sheriff's Dept. Narcotics Task Force warrant briefing. Sgt. John Bunnell has a map of a house interior drawn on a dry board. The neighborhood is in an uproar so they are going to show the flag. They are going to go in and do a normal entry since they bought drugs there before.

They have testimony from CRI and Officer Biles that he's a belligerent weightlifter type, so they are going to take appropriate action. Bob will do the back bedroom and he'll follow with a key to get in whatever is locked. The job when they get upstairs is to grab people. Bunnell clears the upstairs and they find the old man who is the owner downstairs who fights them and won't go down. During the struggle his toupee comes off. There are 4 kids inside. Deputy Jerry Hill reads him the warrant that they have the right to search. Other officers wait outside to see if anyone else shows up. One of the kids inside is 16 and says he's visiting. Outside Bunnell stops a car with 17 year olds. The driver says he was just turning around. Bunnell says it's a lie and he'll take him in. He admits he was coming to the house to see who was there. The owner inside says he only served alcohol to his kids. There is alcohol out, but his kids aren't even there. He says his son is at the doctor. All the kids are 16 and just visiting. He says he wouldn't if he were them and they shouldn't be there. Jerry says this goes on every weekend. He says he was just off from work this night, it never happened before. Outside they pull a man out of a red truck at gunpoint. He's holding a bag and says it isn't his house. Deputy Lane Sawyer questions him inside and tells him that giving beer to minors is just as bad as giving them drugs and the neighborhood parents are upset. The son says he won't let anyone in from now on. If anyone else buys after tonight they are all going down. At the end cops tell a group of metal heads if they can run all the way off the street in 10 seconds they won't get busted. One kid has a Danzig shirt as they make a mad dash. A man calls 911 who says that the next time his female neighbor, Lynn, sees him talking to a cop she'll burn his house down. They go out to his house where the man repeats the story and has his two daughters there as witnesses. She cursed him out and fought with her boyfriend. The officer knows the woman, they know she has a drug problem. He won't have to go to court if he needs to avoid a problem. They go to a nearby bar and find the woman. She's a tiny, skinny skank who denies making threats. He says the first person they'll look for is her if they have a problem with him. He says they are tired of her. She says she's sick of them. He says he's never talked to her before, but arrested her when she was driving drunk doing 75mph down the road. She doesn't remember it because she was drunk. He says next time they'll just arrest her. She goes back in saying it's fine.

- (10:12 PM Return Call) A neighbor saw her back at the house with a Molotov cocktail. The man and the kids saw her. Cops say they need to sign a complaint and it's time to stop with the games, they need to arrest her. One of the girls cries. The man says he's going to have to move. The cop says he'll be out there 5 days a week for the next 7 years so he'll take care of it. Two female witnesses saw her too, they say she's dangerous and there are kids around. They find the woman walking down the road in a red bathing suit and arrest her for attempted arson. She mouths off and says she'll talk to the judge. They say to also charge her with reckless endangerment and trespassing to keep her in jail longer. She curses them out. He asks if she knows how serious this is. She says she isn't going to start fires and she didn't go over there. She's drunk again and they says that's the problem. The man wants to know how long she'll stay in jail, he has to think of his daughters. He wonders if she'll get her drug friends to come after him. The cop can't guarantee that won't happen, but he's going to arrest her every time. Bureau of Police. North Precinct Street Patrol – Officer Harry Jackson questions some girls, then stops.
- (4:30 PM) he talks to a black girl Dominica, on the corner and asks her why she was getting in the car. She says she needed a ride. Harry asks her where she was going. She doesn't give a real answer. They question the old white male driver about what happened. He says she was hitchhiking and needed a ride. She asked him if he was a cop and wanted him to turn around and go a different way. He said no and wanted her to get out and she grabbed the keys. Harry says he's been working this area for the last 2 1/2 years and what she does is have them go around back, get their pants off and her boyfriend jumps out of the bushes with a gun and robs them.
- (5:10 PM) He stops and talks to a white girl on the corner. Harry says she has a different pimp. She says Kevin is the same guy. He's a black guy and he walks away and pulls his pants off. He says they rode around before with her after the guy got her pregnant and beat her. She had her chance to get out of the life, but has come back. He tried to help her and now will arrest her. She says she is still there because her mom won't take her baby and he doesn't want it. Harry says he'll take the kid if she stays there. She says she'll prove him wrong. He says the baby can't make the choice.
- (5:16 PM) She is walking with Kevin and he stops him for pulling his pants down

before. He says he didn't do it and doesn't want to go to jail, he was pulling his pants up. He apologizes and says the girl is his wife, she says no. He says soon to be and they are going to his moms house. Harry didn't see him pull his pants down so he lets them go, next time if he sees it he'll arrest him. It's a hard life, nobody says it would be easy.

CP-204

Aired 1989-10-14.

Portland, OR 4

- (12:20 PM) Multnomah Co Sheriff's Dept – Deputy Lane Sawyer and Sgt. John Bunnell drive and explain about surveillance they have on a business in the southeast. They have a warrant on the business and the house and have Bob now on a traffic stop in a blue Camero. John says he won't cooperate. They talk to Bob Park, who has his kid with him. Lane tells him he works narcotics and has been watching him sell coke. He can say nothing if he wants, but Lane can go full bore on him, if he finds enough he can go federal and Bob can get 10 years. Bob says he isn't the guy, they should know who he is getting it from. Lane says he might know who he is, but needs his cooperation. They check his trunk, it's filled up by a large speaker. They find a shotgun inside and he says it doesn't work and is old. There is a handgun in the front, but no dope in the car. He has a wad of cash on him.
- (1:15 PM) They take him back to a hotel and have him make a call to his buyer. He wants a half and tells her to be careful. John tells him they will set the call up for 1pm tomorrow. If he doesn't show up he promises that he'll come down hard on him. He didn't show up and a warrant issued for his arrest.
- (11:00 AM Next Day) Deputy Dennis Fitz says a package came by UPS and it was ID'd for drugs.
- (Narcotics Task Force Briefing) They have the package and want to deliver to the house and arrest who accepts it
- (12:10 PM) They go to the house and there are two women inside. Deanna says the package is for her. John tells her to be very cooperative. She says she will. John says if she is truthful she can stay home, if she jerks them around, she'll be going

to jail. In the back they find a drug scale and bags of coke. The women says they are not heavily involved in coke sales, the maximum she sells to is to 10 people a day, not $1000s a day. John asks where she got the coke. She says a guy named Mike. John asks what would happen if she called him. She calls to make a meet for an ounce. John sets up a meeting – it never ends.

- (2:27 PM) John says the guy is en route. When he shows up, grab them both and he'll meet with Lane. The guy shows up in blue and black shorts. He and a woman go up to the house. Once they go inside the cops run to the house. The girl has a cigarette in a death grip as they cuff her and take her out. They ask Mike where he gets it from. He says the guy they busted, Bob Park. Lane asks where he is. He says he doesn't know directly, but he'll make a deal
- (9:45 PM) They set up a meeting with Bob at a car wash. They jump him and he growls and says OK. John yells at him that they told him not to screw around and he learned his lesson. He has a bag of dope and a couple bags in the van. Bob gets a bloody lip in the struggle. John says he wants to search his van and apartment. Bob says there is nothing, same as last time, he wants to talk to his lawyer, then says to go ahead and look. The van is gross, covered in filth. John says it's 2:30 AM, it took 12 hours and 2 arrests later they are still going. John's favorite saying is, "You gotta be tough to live out west."
- (Street Patrol) Portland North Precinct – Officer Becky Wooten takes the call of a stolen bike that comes in to 911. She says a neighborhood boy stole it yesterday, she got it back, but now she doesn't want to mess with. She goes to the house, talks to the mom, says he did it before, but doesn't know the house where the bike belongs to. Becky has been there before and says if he comes back to call them and they'll take it. Call even if he doesn't have the bike. Kevin is a young black kid in a Nike soccer shirt who comes walking up. She cuffs him, says he's going to jail and he cries. She mirandizes him and puts him in the back of the police car until he calms down. She says she talked to his mom, she knows. He says Milton told him to take it. He can't take stuff because people tell him to. He'll be the one that goes to jail.. She tells him she'll think about taking the cuffs off. She closes the door on h m and leaves him there. Becky tells the mom she doesn't want him to know there isn't much that they can do to him. She keeps him back there and drives to a house looking for Milton. Becky goes to Milton's house on 18th, says he stole 2 bikes and

took them apart. Mom goes in and finds Milton, he says Kevin isn't a close friend and tells him he doesn't want to hang around with him or go to his house anymore. They dare each other to steal. Becky says if they hang out together she'll arrest them both for whatever crime the one does. Milton asks if he's going to the judge and he'll be good. Becky says she isn't unarresting him, just giving him to the custody of his mom and the paperwork is on it's way. She takes him home and if it works, that's one less 7 year old off the street.

CP-205

Aired 1989-10-21.

Portland, OR 5

- (Bureau of Police) Officer Harry Jackson is #578 and patrols an area with prostitutes. He stops to talk to two of them on Stafford and Union. The young girl says she is 18, Harry says no. She says her birthday is 8/26 and that he knows her. The older woman tells her to shut up and answer the questions and she's going to get a 40, some Taco Bell and going home to eat. He asks why was she talking to a man in a car then. She claims it was her boyfriend and he doesn't buy it. The young girl turns out to be 15 years old and again says he knows her. He says he talks to 25 girls a night and doesn't remember their names unless he arrests them a bunch of time. She curses a few times so he arrests her. She says her mom is dead and the older one tells her to shut up. Harry wants to see her shoes and see if the older one has warrants. She just met her, didn't know she was 15, was with a friend and he can ask her. The 15 year old tries to get out the other side of his police car and he puts her back in. The older says she was with a retarded dude and is going to get him some tacos because he has nothing to eat. He asks if she is going to be back on the street. She says hell no, it'll take 15 minutes. He checks the 15 year olds' purse, finds condoms and wants to contact her parents to see if they know what she's doing out there everyday. He calls for a female officer because she crawls out of the car, up on the roof, her dress goes up and she curses out the cameraman for 10 seconds street. She's totally high and it takes a few cops to calm her down. Harry gives her to a female to transport her to juvenile. She fights, rolls, struggles, screams, says get off of me and they throw her in the back of car

where she yells at them. Harry can't believe how strong she is.

- (Narcotics Task Force Buy-Bust Briefing) Multnomah County Sheriff's Dept – Sgt. John Bunnell says they are going to a hotel in the area with Hispanics fresh up from Mexico they want to get rid of. Special Agent Celeste Cowan is going in and he tells her to be calm, like she wants to party. Talk if you must, ask for coca or cheva. If they want to take them somewhere, take off across from the Bomber. The girls use a red corvette to make the buy as John watches from across the street hoping they can do this in one shot. The guys see them and approach and the girls make a buy for $200. It's their second buy of black tar. It's a lot of dope. They'll follow up tomorrow.
- (11:16 AM Next Day) John wants them to flash a lot and has $17,000 cash. He wants them to ask for a pound, but to pay for half of it now, half later. Don't front the money, it doesn't leave the car or else they'll be working parking patrol in Butte Montana and they laugh. Celeste goes up to the house smoking as kids are around. John hopes she doesn't give the bust signal because he needs to see more of it. She asks to see a pound. John gets nervous she is going to blow it. The drugs are at the sister's unit where the little girl is, she's the drug runner. She counts it out, that's the bust signal. Undercover and uniformed cops pour into the first unit. John says he won't take the kids if she shows them where the rest of the dope is. If she won't tell then kids are gone. The woman agrees and leads them around back and the kids try to go in too. She goes into the room and then acts like she doesn't know what they want. They explain it's drugs and guns. John finds a sack with 10 big bags of black tar, $250,000 – $300,000 worth. John tells Celeste she did a good job, but he was worried.
- Sgt. Loren Caddy goes to a bad accident. Traffic is blocked off everywhere, fire department has the jaws of life, EMS arrives, life flight takes one off and the second person is dead. There is also a young girl in the crash., she is 6, going by ambulance. There were four women in car, the driver is DOA and her feet were pinned under gas pedals. There is a set of teeth on the dash. A witness says he was behind the brown Toyota that got hit. It stopped at the stop sign and the second guy broadsided them doing 50mph. The husband shows up and says it was his wife, sister in law and two kids. He asks if his wife made it and Loren doesn't want to tell him. He says he doesn't know... did he see the cars? The 6 year

old and 12 year old are OK, they need you more. The 12 year old was taken first, before they got there, they called, she is OK. They were out garage sale shopping and found clothes in the car. Loren asks him if he has someone to drive him or needs a ride. He says he can do it. He's not a doctor, but the guy needs some help to deal with it. Anything he can do, let him know and gives him his card. He has a friend in the truck and Loren wants the friend to drive. Jenny's in one hospital and the other kid is in another hospital. His friend Bud says to park his truck and he'll take him to the hospital in his truck. They all go to the hospital with Bud where they tell him his wife was fatally injured in the accident, it was instant. To encourage the use of seatbelts the husband allowed the footage in the segment to be shown.

CP-206

Aired 1989-10-28.

Portland, OR 6

- (911 Call Domestic Violence) Multnomah, Co – 11:14 AM – Deputy Chris Peterson takes a call from a mother who says her 16 year old son is pushing her around and no weapons are involved. He gets there and talks to a couple of guys on the street who say the kid is over there under a car. Then Chris drives as they stand on the car two blocks looking for the kid. Mom says she has no idea why he's like this. Chris asks if he's on drugs. She says no, he flipped out ever since his dad went to jail.
- (9:22 PM) He's still chasing the kid and wants to arrest him for assault for beating up his mom. They finally catch him and a bunch of cops grab him. He has a long mullet and says they are hurting him and calls for his mom. His mom is right there and doesn't want them to arrest him. Chris yells at her not to call the police if she doesn't want their help. In jail he says he didn't run, didn't resist arrest and didn't know he was under arrest. He asks why do they think they were chasing him.
- (Neighborhood Dispute) Dennis says his kids saw a boy named Mike shooting a BB gun last week and then today the window on his truck was shot out. Chris goes over there and the dad says no one saw him do it. Mike says he has a BB gun and shoots it in the backyard, not at his house. He might've shot a tree, it bounced off

and broke his window. Dad offered to pay for it and went to talk to him. The wife says he refused to pay for it and it's not true, that's why the police are here. He tried to plead with Dennis to pay for it and he declined. It's the wife. Chris says Mike admitted breaking it and they should pay. He says he tried. Dennis says he wants them to take the BB gun away. Chris says they are all nice about it and Mike has probably learned his lesson. It's going to be a long, hot summer and they need to get along.

- (Tactical Detail 6:45 AM) Det Sgt. Tom Seipert says the car is the deal today, V1 is primary, V2 is stolen and has been gone a few days. They have mugshots of James E. Whipple. He was arrested for burglary a week ago and drives like crazy. If they corner him he'll get spooked and dump the car, rob 2-3 houses and has no fear of getting caught. They watch him get in a brown car, go into a pawn shop and come back with beer.
- (8:35 AM) Detective Pat McGuire calls a judge and wants to file a search warrant for James. He has seen him today, is an active residential burglar, has been arrested recently, he's seen him drive 2 cars, another guy drives the van for him, both cars are stolen and wants a search warrant to arrest them.
- (10:37 AM) They suit up to get him and all go in a van except for Tony & Gary who will go around the back. It's a drug house, so expect drugs and weapons, he might be armed, be careful. They smash the door in and get two guys and a girl on the floor. James is in the basement. He says he won't make any moves and has no weapons. Then they find another guy and take James outside to search him. He gets unauthorized use of a vehicle, two counts of auto theft and two counts against Stanley. He says they followed him around a couple days, so why did they allow him to continue, if he was breaking the law? So they could get him with bigger crimes. He says yes, but he makes it sound like he encouraged him to break the law. He didn't suggest he break the laws, he did it on his own. North Precinct Street Patrol – Officer Becky Wooten goes to a call of a guy with felony warrants running through a lot. She goes through huge bushes to get to the guy. He's a wild looking black guy with no shirt, says it's police brutality, it's not cool and to get his mother at 308 and to have her follow him. They say his mom's in jail and to get in the car. He asks why, because he's a chump? They have to clean up because of the bushes and the guy does drugs.

- (911 Call Domestic Violence) A woman calls that a man has a deep wound and hangs up. They go into the house since the door is open and a black mom says her son stabbed him. The mom says they aren't getting nothing until they see how Willie's doing. So does another woman. He has blood all over him and says Willie is her dad. He's about ready to pass out so they walk him outside and a girl runs by them and the two women flip out. Becky says he was the ambulance driver. The girl in blue is the daughter, she can't talk and cries. The one in yellow is the mom, she holds her and tells her she has to let go. He's the one who hurt her and they all got hurt in the long run. She says the kid is only 14, that's teenagers these days.

CP-207

Aired 1989-11-04.

Portland, OR 7

- (12:48 AM Traffic Stop) Multnomah County Sheriff's Department – District 30 – Street Patrol – Deputy John Blackman pulls over a car for not signaling and the car won't stop. He runs all over, turns his lights off, pulls into a driveway and bails out. He is caught in a field and says he hasn't been in jail for a long time. His license was suspended and says he could be the Green River Killer. He is paranoid and was just trying to go over the Railroad Tracks and not bottom out that is why he was driving screwy. Sgt. John Bunnell hides a bag of heroin in a room to test a new K9 who is with Deputy Lee Houston. The dog finds it and is given a ball reward. Narcotics Task Force Briefing
- (8:00 AM Makes a Call to Middleman) – Deputy Lane Sawyer tapes it. At 9 AM he takes $17,000 to make a buy. He meets with a guy and a girl in a truck to make the deal later.
- (11:45 AM Drug Buy) They meet for the buy and bust two Mexican guys at 125th and Division with a kilo of coke.
- (12:15 PM Middleman Arrest) They go back to the trailer to get the dirty, bearded man. He is pissed they arrested him in front of his kids.
- (10:22 PM 911 Call) A young boy comes out to meet Sgt. Loren Caddy to say his dad Bob pushed his mom. The woman is on the floor and not breathing and Loren

gives CPR then one of the Cops grew gives CPR again and again until paramedics take over. They take her top off and defribulate. The husband is freaking out about being cuffed. He says she was drunk and came at him with a knife and he kicked her in the chest. Paramedics load her into an ambulance and see no wounds on her. She was pronounced dead at the hospital.

CP-208

Aired 1989-11-11.

Portland, OR 8

- (911 Call Domestic Violence) Multnomah, Co – Deputy John Blackman goes to a house at night next to a school and walks up to knock on the door, but it is open. They find blood on the doorstep and a woman crying who says he's in the back bedroom. They arrest a man who said he didn't do anything. They say his wife is bloody and crying. She wants to press charges then he wants to press charges. He says it looks like she was screwing the neighbor to him. John yanks him out the door and the suspect says he's twisting his arm. He says after what he did to his wife he doesn't really care. He says he didn't do it. John supposes she fell down. The fire department arrives to check her out and she has lots of swelling, might have a concussion. She asks how bad she looks and wants to go over and slap him because he knows what he did to her. They says she can't, but he does know what he did. She cries and gets loaded into the ambulance. John says she needs to file a restraining order, get a divorce, its assault and to take care of it on Monday. (One Week Later) They are going back to the same place. John asks what happened this time. She says the same thing as last week and asks if he's the same cop as before. He is. The suspect is hiding outside. He says he'll go look for him and finds him hiding in the weeds. He's arrested, says he wants to press charges and has blood on his face. John dumps him over the fence and he crashes hard and moans. He told him to roll over, but he didn't listen. When he sees his wife he goes for her and they have to push him away and are tired of playing games with him. He says he wants a minute and they are getting involved in something they shouldn't be. She comes along crying and wanting to talk. A female cop tells her to get back in the house and has to lead her away. They put the guy in the car and he says maybe

he can talk to her after. He still wants to talk to his wife. He ripped John's shirt and tried to kick him. He hit his face on the door running out when Officer Van Dyke arrived. They tell her she needs to file paperwork on him, maybe that way he'll get counseling, he needs it, he also needs to dry out.

- Officer Harry Jackson talks to a black prostitute. She says she's going to a friends'. He wants a note from the friend. She hasn't been arrested, but has been out on the streets a long time. (North Precinct Street Patrol) He goes around the corner and finds the girl standing there. He's mad she lied that she was going home and she's just standing there. Victor the pimp comes walking up and Harry knows him, he's looking for his lady. He just came jumping out of the bushes. He says he sent Arlene home. She says she doesn't know him. Harry then spots Michael the pimp hiding in a doorway across the street. He knows him too. She says she's with him. He waves at Harry and Harry calls him over. He asks Michael if he made her work and she's all smiles. Victor takes off and Mike says she is her girlfriend. Harry wants to know why he lets her stand on the corner while he watches. He says she's making money. Harry asks why doesn't he go work and make money. He says he works. Harry says he's a jealous type that wouldn't want his lady doing freaky things with strangers. He asks how he could do that to do her. He says he can't force her, she does what she wants. Harry says she's been out there 4-5 months and he hasn't arrested her, she's overdue. He feels bad about it. Mike wants to know when he's not working. Harry says everyone asks him that and he sends them away.
- Homicide Division Murder Investigation (9:40 PM Sunday) A victim tried to run away and was shot, then another victim was shot. They talked to the unit manager and they went to University hospitals. Detective Ed Herbert talks to a female witness whose face and voice are hidden who says they were on a patio telling jokes and Preston came out, pulled a gun and shot Paul through the head and blood came out both sides of his head. She then cries. Ed tells her to take a break. She smokes and says she thinks Preston said, "you're next you son of a bitch" and pointed it at Gene. Gene's chair went back on the gravel, he tried to get away. Everything went in slow motion and she turned, didn't know what to do, she was scared. Ed draws a circle of the table next to Everett street and wants her to draw where everyone was. She says Paul was here and he came over with the gun and

shot him. They go back to the crime scene and say everything is the way it was. Paul's body is still in the chair. They check his head wound. It's a smoking gun, only thing that would've been simpler was to find the suspect standing over the body. Good eyewitnesses, got the suspect, it's not the what, it's the why. Murder Suspect Police tape – Preston is an old white man with glasses who says Paul came in the laundry room and talking about him and it was a big lie. He threatened to beat his face in and told everyone he did it and was the aggressor. It caused him to come back later that night with his gun in his hat. He told him to take back his lies and he wouldn't. He looked at him like you go to hell. He had the gun, but he can't say for sure if he squeezed the trigger, he's thought about it in his mind, but he just doesn't know. Detective Kent Perry makes a call to the hospital about a shooting victim named Gene Wilbur who was brought in. They say he's getting ready for surgery, he was shot in the arm and the bullet went through his chest. He's a paralyzed, the best he'll be in a paraplegic. (11:05 AM Wednesday) They go to him in the hospital and ask if he had problems with Preston in the past. Everyone has, he was being evicted, he was too much trouble. He never threatened him before, but he threatened Paul saying he was going to shoot him. He doesn't own a gun, never has, never told Preston he owned a gun. Why would he say that? He doesn't know. He asks if Preston killed anyone. They pause and finally say yeah. He says that's too bad. Then it goes to a KATU Ch 2 news clip of Jeff Gianola who says a 62 year old man just died who was shot on June 25. It was Gene Wilbur of 2041 NW Everett. They were sitting outside when both were shot by a man who lived in their apartment.

CP-209

Aired 1989-11-18.

Portland, OR 9

- (7:45 PM Gang Violence) North Precinct Roll Call – Officer Harry Jackson is with a group in the gym who is told if the press confronts them about the National Guard, don't say a word, refer them to the chief's office. They leave and Harry goes to a call of a fight where someone is bloody. John has a bloody face and is wearing a Van Halen 1980 ringer tour shirt. His wife says guys grabbed bats and sticks and

beat him. His brother was there too, he said they told him, “don’t fuck with the Crips” Their car is destroyed, all the windows are smashed and there is blood on the roof. A group of kids got in front of him and when they stopped they were attacked. The older brother has bad bruises on his back. The one that got it the worst rode up on his bike to help. The wife and her 10 year old were in the car. Harry drives to a known gang area and there are a bunch of guys in the street fighting. He asks what’s going on, but they says nothing. A big black guy with a backwards hat wants to know why. Harry says he matches a description from the assault. He says he didn’t do anything and wants to go see the guy. They bring the victims to ID him and the woman says that’s him. He swears he didn’t do it and wasn’t there. (8:50 PM) At Emmanuel Hospital they go to the male victim who is on the table in a brace. He says bring him in and he’ll ID him, he wants him to hang. He says he was running on Skidmore and a citizen stopped, pulled a gun and all the guys chasing him ran and saved his ass. They bring in a younger thinner black guy for him to ID. The victim says nothing until he leaves and says it was definitely him. Afterwards the suspect was charged with two counts of racial intimidation and assault in the 2nd degree.

- Multnomah County Sheriff’s Dept – Sgt. John Bunnell says he has a search warrant for a pot growing operation, the kilowatt usage is really high for the residence, there is no one home and the warrant expires tomorrow. They are going to gently force their way in and not make a big production. (Narcotics Unit Task Force – Warrant Served) In the basement there are tarps up, behind them are a bunch of plants that are starters. In another room there are a bunch of huge plants. Deputy Kevin Peterson breaks the lock off the garage and finds a classic red Corvette inside. John find a locker with scales and a bunch of guns including a .44 Magnum with a laser site. Kevin says he’s their kind of guy and he wants the gun and the Vette. They also find a generator and a converter box in the basement. Kevin says the back door was unlocked, so they just walked in. There is also a huge reflector light. They load up a wagon with the bag of plants and tow the Vette away. John makes a phone call to the answering machine at the house. He says, “This is John Bunnell, Multnomah County Sheriff’s Office, we just stopped by to say hello, if you have any questions concerning our visit, please call me 255-3600, oh by the way we took your guns, we took your marijuana and your car just so you don’t think a

burglar did it, but the police have it, bye."

- (7:20 PM Accident Investigation) East Precinct Street Patrol – Officer Lon Sweeney is at 87 and Ellis. A brown firebird hit a big postal mailbox and ran. He checks it out and finds a needle. It turns out the front of the car hit a telephone poll. Witnesses say he ran through the hedges and might be right there. His license plate is 299 CAR. They call a K-9 and ask a man in his yard if he saw anyone and he says absolutely no one. They find Raymond shirtless hiding under a car. He comes squirming out like an alligator and is cuffed. Lon asks him why he did that, he says he doesn't know, but didn't do it on purpose. He says please don't let the dog get me. It keeps barking, but doesn't make a sound. He tells him it has laryngitis. Ray left the car because he got scared. EMS arrives to look at him and he says his ribs hurt, not sure what you call it, he jumped out of the car while it was still moving and the door it him, he hasn't drank... but took meth, injected it, less than 1/4 of a gram. He starts hyperventilating and they pull him out and take the cuffs off. Lon says not to do anything stupid if he thinks he's in pain now. They load him into an ambulance and he says help me. (8:45 PM Man with a Gun Call) Lon asks 2 little girls if they saw a guy carrying an orange bag and they say no. He drives through a park to cut him off and finds three guys sitting at a picnic table. He says the guy with the gun told him he was going to stay home, he just wanted to come out for a while and the gun is home. The guy won't get up so Lon twists his arm and he howls, screams and he has to throw him down and finds a gun on him. He says it's a cap gun. They yell at him not to walk around the park and threaten people, they warned him about him an hour ago. He's upset because he just found out his brother died of a heroin overdose. Lon says he will die of a lead overdose.

CP-210

Aired 1989-11-25.

Portland, OR 10

- (8:10 PM Armed Suspect Call) Multnomah County Sheriff's Dept – Sgt. Loren Caddy takes a call and goes to his car. Officer Lon Sweeny gets his supplies and goes to his car. Both respond to a kid seen with a shotgun in a blue bag. Lon gets

there first and hops a couple of fences along with a state trooper. He's at 3537, but can't see him. Loren spots him on Bush and pulls in a driveway and goes over two fences with his gun drawn. Lon tells people to go inside. Loren catches the 15 year old white kid, Stacey, in aquamarine pants after he dumped the gun. Lon goes back with some other officers and finds a sawed off shotgun in a duffel bag with a butane torch. It is loaded and he jammed it. He is questioned and says he didn't run away from home, but he did run away from a boys home two weeks ago. He's been arrested for robbery 2, theft 1. They say you usually don't find kids with shotguns. Because it is Remington if you don't know how to use it, it jams. He says he'll shoot a cop if he has to. They are glad he said where the gun was so a kid didn't get hurt to keep that flame going.

- (Narcotics Task Force Informant Briefing) Deputy Jerry Hill talks to Lane about what he's comfortable with to catch a dealer friend of his. He says he hasn't dealt with him for a while and drinks out of a Batman cup. (5:45 PM) The man makes a call asking for 4 and they record it. He says a young punk kid will make the delivery. He says if white is too hard, he'll get 3 brown. If you ask for over 4 they think it's the cops because it's too much money. (7:30 PM) Sgt. John Bunnell pulls up in a truck to a Burger King for the deal. It's supposed to be a young Hispanic in a sports car. The signal is the guy left his money in the car and he'll go back for it and take off his shirt. Bunnell spots a white car where Lynn is as he gets out into his black Camero. Jenny is a tall blond in a black dress who exits and comes back. Two cars drive in front and back to box them in behind a movie theater and pull them out at gunpoint. The woman is taken away and the man has shorts and no shoes. He has something big wrapped in his pocket and says he doesn't know what it is, he was just told to bring it there. Bunnell opens it up and it's a quarter pound of black tar heroin. A female is brought over to inspect the woman. She finds a wad of money in her purse and she says it's his and she doesn't know where he got it. She is all cooperative, he is not, so they stop talking to him and say he just fell in a hole with a deep bottom.
- (Armed Robbery Warrant) Columbia Villa District – Deputy Mark Romanaggi has information that a wanted felon is inside one of these apartments. Officer Craig Major knows his grandmother and they are going to search her house #8627 first. (7:30 PM) She answers the door with a baby in her arms. She hasn't seen Bill since

the last time they were there. She doesn't want them to let him go if they catch him, but she doesn't want him to get killed. (4:45 PM Sister's Apartment) She says there is no one else there, but there is a baby crying. They find cigarettes and she doesn't smoke. She then admits he was just there and ran out. (10:20 PM Girlfriend's Apartment) Linda says there is no one there. She gives consent to search and doesn't care. They find $900 in cash in her purse. They say it's either counterfeit or from drug sales. They find bullets and Craig calls that they have 5 robbery charges to hold him with to get the bail up so he can't get out. (11:36 PM) They hear he's the Crown Motel on interstate and union. (11:51 PM) They go over to the hotel and spot him leaning in a car on the street and jump out and grab him. He says he's down and didn't do anything wrong as they cuff him. They find a gun in his jacket and he isn't happy. It looks like a .44 and they are happy. He has cigarettes and he says it's peppermint, but it's bullets. He is wearing a Summer Olympics 84 shirt and says his friend loaned him the gun. They say to save it until he's mirandized.

CP-211

Aired 1989-12-02.

Portland, OR 11

- (911 Call Multiple Shooting) Multnomah County Sheriff's Department – A man in a truck makes a call of not seeing a gun, but three people were shot. Deputy Chris Peterson says it's a confusing call, a Hispanic man left the scene westbound on Holgate in red shorts and EMS is on the scene. Inside they give CPR to one victim as Life Flight arrives. Chris goes into the ambulance to talk to a victim. He says 25 year old Alvarado Alvarosa shot him. A woman is brought out on a stretcher. Deputy John Blackman heads to the scene to help with the perimeter. A woman says Sergio is a witness, not the shooter and they are looking for him. They go through a yard and find a bunch of pot plants. A woman says Sergio is inside sitting on the couch, he's her boyfriend who was running, doesn't know what he was doing and wasn't outside. They go in and it's totally dark except for the TV. They say he was seen running and to come with them and no one knows who the shooter is yet. Sergio says he heard the sirens and someone yelling "Amigo, amigo,

shoot me." He went and hid behind a fence to not get shot and it turns out he's innocent. (Witness Interrogation Sheriff's Office) Sergio was to be the fourth victim, but he hauled ass out of there. Sergio speaks in Spanish and says Alvarado came to the apartment, didn't know the girl was living there and asked why he and his friend were there. The girl was dating his friend and he starting shooting 3-4 minutes after he came in. They show him a picture and he says that's him. He's still at large and all three victims died at the scene. Sergio is scared to death he's going to get him.

- (911 Call Shoplifter) Sgt. Loren Caddy goes to a Safeway supermarket where two employees are sitting on a bald man. He stole cigarettes and the employees recognized him from another store. He has a basket full of Camels and was caught 6 weeks ago stealing steaks. He's gone to trail, but it hasn't completed. He's a junkie, shoots heroin, has five charges against him including being a habitual offender. If he fought in any way it's robbery. He's sweating and says he's been shooting up for 20 years, tried to quit a few times and was off it for a week. He works to support it, has a big habit and no family because they left a long time ago. He's going through withdrawal and desperately wants a cigarette. He's 41, never went to jail and started hustling in the last year. He went to work and had no energy, so he would leave at 2pm to get well. The boss doesn't understand. Loren says they want him there to work and he should ask the judge for help. He has a 7 year old kid he wants to get back, but she deserves better. He's been doing it for 26 years and has to steal to support his habit.
- (4:35 PM) Narcotics Task Force Drug Sting Operation – Sgt. John Bunnell says they are going down the street 30 blocks where the dope is. Once they get there they'll have to improvise since they don't know what to expect. He sets up in a lot and two women walk up that they want to arrest. (6:00 PM) John tells Blinky that they are getting on the bus with their mother. He pulls up on the curb next to the bus and grabs Gina when she exits. She wants to know why she's under arrest. They say she has warrants, is that good enough? She says she's about to pee in her pants now, the money she has isn't hers, Robbie gave it to her to buy drugs, but took off. Gina says she can call Robbie on his beeper and ask him to meet her. She cries, she's going to set him up. (7:15 PM) She can have $600 on her. Special Agent Ed Fisher says if she doesn't get a 1/4 pound she's going to jail. He says

Brenda just went to jail from being snitched on. She wants to make a deal and says she's got the money on her. Rocky doesn't have that much, but Joe his runner has it. He'll call her back at that the number. (8:32 PM) She says he's in either a blue B210 or a silver 1988. They go to the deal point and spot a car. She makes a deal, gives the signal, they surround the dealer and arrest him. He is Cuban and says his fingerprints won't be on the bag full of drugs. He says it's not his, even though it was right next to him. He faces charges with no bond, they'll hold him in a federal prison, then ship him back to Cuba. John asks, "Jesus, does it ever end?"

CP-212

Aired 1989-12-09.

Portland, OR 12

- (3:40 PM Street Patrol) East Precinct. People call because they think have a rattlesnake in their yard. Officer Lon Sweeney says it is a bull snake and uses a stick to toss it over their fence. (5:35 PM Racial Harassment Call) Cops go to a skinhead's house to arrest guys who attacked some blacks with baseball bats. A white girl comes home and freaks out that they won't let her in since she lives there. A bunch of skins are brought to jail. (9:41 PM Traffic Stop) Lon pulls over a motorcycle. Bobby stops and then does a U turn and takes off. He gets caught in the dirt and Lon jumps out and pushes him over and arrests him. He knows who Bobby is, but not why he ran.
- (911 Call Auto Theft) Deputy John Blackman. A couple of teenage guys try to hot wire a 280-Z and get caught by the owner. The owner punches the 17 year old thief wearing a Judas Priest in the nose making it a bloody mess. The second thief is Justin Swackhammer who is 15 and is wearing an Ozzy shirt. He stands down the road giving them the finger and egging them on. They catch him and the bloody guy spits on the victim and almost gets punched again. The 15 year old is drunk, spitting, cursing and frothing.
- (2:40 PM Domestic Call) Sgt. Loren Caddy. Ed is a 20 year old man who sniffs paint. He is hiding in his moms' shed with a knife. His sister just died from paint sniffing because she drove over a cliff. They try to help him, but he doesn't want

any help. Mom wants him to hurt her so they will arrest him. There is nothing they can do, so they leave. Three weeks later he kills himself.

CP-213

Aired 1989-12-16.

Portland, OR 13

- (2:30 PM Traffic Stop) Multnomah County Sheriff's Dept – Sgt. Loren Caddy says another officer has a potential DWI under arrest and he needs Loren to breathalize him. A car hat hit a bunch of mailboxes and they went over to check it out and found open containers and Buds on ice in the back. They guy wouldn't talk, struggled and then passed out in the back of the police car. Back at the station the shirtless man won't give his name. He wants the cuffs off, wants to make a phone call and if they treat him like a piece of dog shit, he's going to act like a piece of shit. He won't say who he wants to call and already knows his rights. Loren says he has different rights and reads to him about DWI. The guy says they beat him up. He gives him the phone number as 749 and wants the cuffs off. Loren asks him if it's long distance. It's in Salem, he doesn't know where he is. He wants the cuffs off, knows a lot of local people who will reverse the charges, they'll accept it. Loren calls for him and the guy says his name is Zoom Zoom Zim Zam, they'll accept it. He says to arrest him, Loren says he's already under arrest. He asks what's for? He tells him DWI, but he doesn't accept that. He calls Loren a piece of shit. They say he can have the cuffs off if he goes in the cage, but he doesn't want to go in there. He says he has no address, won't say his weight or anything. Loren tells him to back off, his breast stinks, he has enough and puts him in the cell cuffed. Tammy arrives to ID him. She says his name is Scott, he lives with her and they let him go with her. He warns her of his dinosaur breath, he says he doesn't have a Social Security number, to ask his mother. He is lucky they don't put him in detox. She asks if he's been obnoxious, Scott says no. After he leaves Loren says, "What a jerk."
- (Narcotics Task Force Warrant Briefing) Sgt. John Bunnell is going to meet the rest of the crew and have a chalk talk. There is a report of five suspects in the house,

including R Lu, the female they are looking for. He's going to grind it to a halt in front of the house. They get the battering ram ready with John. (12:15 PM Warrant Served) It takes four hits to ram the door open. John yells to get down and they cuff everyone. She an old woman who says she has a problem with her shoulder and doesn't sell coke, but they find a big baggie of it. She's asked if she works and John says to put "refused to answer." (4:10 PM 2nd Warrant Briefing) Detective Doug Ross says they are growing 300-400 pot plants. They'll go in nice at first and smash their way in if they have to. (5:21 PM Warrant Served) A barking dog gets in John's face and he threatens to shoot it if they don't pull it off. They find two huge rooms full of pot plants growing to the ceiling. There is also a calendar going back to January with his growing schedule. They seize $8,000 worth of pot. The suspect says he read how to grow it in a book. It's the first time he's grown it, doesn't know any sellers. John says to just arrest him, he's not helping them any.

- Portland – North Precinct (Street Patrol) Officer Harry Jackson says he wants to see if he knows a whore on the street. (3:20 PM) He knows Mrs. Lynn, who says she doesn't live there and is going to a house to see an old friend. She knocks at the door and asks if they remember her. They don't. She says her mom lives down the street and she used to lay out in the yard last Summer. The wife says we don't know her. She lives on Alameda, but has a friend down the street. She wants to use the phone, she's going to Vancouver street and says, "With you around Jackson, who needs the national Guard." (4:35 PM) He spots Alexandra McConnell AKA Buffy walking and checks her. He asks what she's doing, if she has rubbers and she's playing Russian Roulette with her life. She says she'll live her life the way she wants, if god wants to take her now, he will. He asks is that how it is? Then asks about the night her nose got rearranged, did she like that? No. He says well he thought it was all right, she thought it was wrong. You may think whoring is right, but other people think it's wrong. She doesn't understand about having crack babies. He says she'll go right around the corner and jump in the first car. He's known her for years, arrested her, got her treatment, testified for her court, everything. She won't answer, has the right to remain silent. She thanked him since he was the only one who showed up in court, not even her mom did. (6:47 PM) He spots Laura and says he's glad she looks so good because he thought he would lose her. She says she's working legit and used to work this corner. He asks what

changed her. She says you did, he got her off the streets. He says he better not catch her outside, she says she knows she was a hard head, thanks him and gives him a hug and a kiss.

CP-214

Aired 1989-12-23.

San Diego, CA 1

- (Academy Graduation) Sheriff John F. Duffy is at the podium and makes the police cadets repeat, "I solemnly swear that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties I'm about to enter." He congratulates them and gives their first order – take that badge off that envelope and pin it on your chest. Then they all cheer. Deputy Bob Frausto says it is a unique place to be proactive in their job, the size is about the state of CT – 43,000 square miles from metropolitan policing to mountains and deserts. Helicopter patrol is a good way to cover rural and metro areas. Astrea Division Air Support (6:52 PM Fugitive Search) They are looking for a 5150, Dave, a psychotic violent subject who was hit with a taser and it didn't stop him. The Marshals went to arrest him, pulled the tasers out and took off. They lost him. Deputy Marshall Scott Hill says they hit him with two fully charged tasers and he fell back, ripped them out, laughed and ran back to his car. He's a white man, blonde, 6 feet tall, 180 pounds. A helicopter spots him near a backyard pool after a woman in the house saw him. Cops pour into the yard to look for him. They catch him and he keeps fighting them. Dave says his shoelace is untied, he didn't try to kick them and tries to close the door. They says he's outnumbered and it's time to give it up. They hobble him and he sticks his tongue out at the camera. He's going to mental health. Deputy Marshall Joe Sprecco says he was supposed to go to mental health for evaluation, he didn't show up and they came to get him.
- Northern Division Station House – Deputy Bill Hubler watches cops go through fancy drug paraphernalia they confiscated. He signs in and they show how to use a colossal skull bong and a two pipe bong that doesn't need hands to smoke it. Bill takes his cooler and leaves. (2:47 PM Street Patrol) He goes to a call of a distraught mom who locked her 6 month old baby in the car. They are trying to

open the door with coat hangers, the back window is open and the boy in the back is hysterical. They are in the shade, so it's not as bad. Bill works a Slim Jim down the door and gets it open. She pulls him out and the kid stops crying as a crowd of people look on. (7:35 PM Stolen Car Call) A plumber went to a liquor store, left his keys inside his work van and someone took it while he went inside. Real smart. The guy took off on Santa Fe and Deputy Brian Sheets caught him. The driver says he has no registration, but it's his van. He keeps asking what's wrong, says he has no ID, but a guy over there will ID the van as his. His name is Shawn Griffen and he just bought the van. Bill finds Coke cans with drugs in the back. He says he's not suing drugs, but they find meth on him which he says is not his. They go to cuff him and he fights hard. They choke him, he screams like a demon and they tell him to shut up. He tried to destroy the meth, a second offense. Brain asks Bill if he believes this guy. Shawn huffs, puffs, moans, groans and says he can't believe they set him up like this. Bill says he might have more dope in his sock. He keeps moaning and says they're hurting him, but they are only taking his shoe off. What's it all about? He claims he's got a broken left foot, though he walked fine before. Bill says they can testify to how much powder they saw. Brian uses a credit card to scrape it up on the hood of his car and collects it. The guy tried to jam it down the backseat of the car. He asks if it's his why wouldn't he hide it, they said he's stupid that why. He wants someone to pick up his car. They say they'll impound it and he'll never get it back. His real name is Walter Bradsure, Bill's arrested him 4-5 times before, but he didn't even recognize him until now. Walt says they've harassed him enough. Bill says he's caught him buying drugs before.

- (911 Call Stabbing) Northern Division Street Patrol – Sgt. Derek Clark calls Vista paramedics, they have a person down. A woman says someone was stabbed. A mom says a woman stabbed her daughter in the eye, she won't calm down, she's dying and she'll kick her guts out. She gets hysterical and they rush away the suspect. EMS arrives as they tie off the crime scene and her mother goes crazy. The victim stepped in between a fight and got stabbed in the face and the hand by Constance. They have to seal her house off because that's where it happened. The mom says she was crazy, came at her like the guy in Psycho, said she was not her daughter, smashed her in the face with a frying pan which didn't stop her, kicked her while she was down and she still came at her. They'll get her medication and

lock up her apartment. She says she just wanted to talk to someone. Deputy Victoria Reden says she got stabbed and didn't pull it out, jammed it back and forth and got cut from eye to mouth. The woman has a ton of medication and drinks constantly. The bathroom is covered with blood and they find the knife there totally cleaned off, but broken.

CP-215

Aired 1990-01-06.

San Diego, CA 2

- (Eastern Division Street Patrol) Sheriff's Dept – Deputy Bob Frausto says they are going to a shooting call where a girl was screaming on the phone. Astrea Division – Air Support helicopter flies over. Bob runs to the house with another cop and finds a woman crying hysterically. She says she accidentally shot her boyfriend in the gut while playing with a gun. Fire and Rescue comes in and ambulances him off. Deputy Jon Shellhammer lands his helicopter so they can airlift him out. The girl says she was being taught how to shoot the gun and it went off. The bullet missed an artery by an inch.
- (3:45 PM Traffic Stop) Bob pulls over Dennis, a Hell's Angel Biker. He tells him to get off the bike and he won't. Bob asks to see his license and he just holds it up and tells him he knows he has one. He says the Sgt. told him he had a license. Bob says he has been suspended since 8/17, but the computer says it is valid. Dennis says he will beat him up any time, anywhere. (8:37 PM Family Disturbance) A man is trying to get into his house, but his wife won't let him in. He was supposed to pick her up for lunch, but didn't and she was embarrassed. She yelled at him, took his keys and stabbed him with a pencil through the window. Cops get his keys back so he can leave.
- Northern Division Street Patrol – Deputy Bill Hubler takes the call of a Mexican man holding a kid at knife point. (3:05 PM Attempted Kidnapping) They talk to the young girl who said he held a knife to her throat when he grabbed her from behind and covered her eyes. He said if she screams he'll cut her head off so she kneed him in the private spot and ran. She didn't see his face though. She takes him to

Beaumont where she was walking home from school and shows Bill where he dragged her through the bushes. They find no evidence and since they have no description all they can do is step up patrols in that area. (9:22 PM Restaurant Disturbance) A woman doesn't want the pizza she bought because it was supposed to be 12 slices and it was only 8 and since they touched it when they cut it she doesn't want it. The owner says the pizza is the same size no matter how he cuts it. He winds up refunding her money to get rid of her.

CP-216

Aired 1990-01-13.

San Diego, CA 3

- (Northern Division Roll Call) – Sgt. Derek Clark says the activity is still hot and heavy at 228, if anything goes on please stop, park in the driveway if you aren't busy, make them miserable. Robert who lives nearby has a radio tower and can listen to the police so he knows what's going on. When they go by let him know and he'll come out and throw rocks at the car they are chasing, he's not kidding. (911 Call Gunfire) They pull up and catch a white guy in the dark with a USA shirt. He says he's on his personal property and not doing anything so why are they bothering him? They explain the neighbors heard shots. He says to talk to them instead of him. The stop sign in front of his house has three holes in it and they found spend casings. He says he fired two shots, realized he did something wrong and went back in and stuffed it in the woodpile. They find the large handgun so he is cuffed. His girlfriend asks why they have to do this. It's felony in CA to discharge a weapon in an area where people can get killed or injured. (9:03 PM Traffic Stop) Derek pulls behind a car that sits through a couple of traffic light changes and pulls her over. Kimberly says she was going to a friends apartment. He says they've raided it a few times, it's a drug house. Everyone they pull out of there has drugs, they want to run them all at of the town, they are useless and should be swept out. She looks like a young Samantha Fox, heavily made up with lots of jewelry. She has a warrant for providing false info to the police. She swears to god she went to all her court hearings and cries. They find a bag of crystal meth, a pipe and a wad of cash in the car. She is cuffed and wants to know where they are going to take her.

He says to the station. She wants to know where she'll go from there, she's scared, her family doesn't know where she is. He says to a women's facility. She says she didn't do anything, it's in her car. They talk to Ralph who arrives and says someone told him they saw his car getting stopped. She has no license, so they tow her car. He asks the cops if she said the drugs were hers. He says no, but he didn't ask her. They know the drugs are his and he's letting Kimberly take the fall. Kim asks how could he walk away and freaks out cursing him, calling him a jerk and god damn him. Derek says he has no doubt the drugs are his.

- (11:40 AM Rural Patrol) Deputy John Sheiferth says they are resident deputy sheriffs, they live in the community the serve. There are six other deputies in the rule enforcement program covering 200 square miles. They serve as detectives, an ambulance, whatever needed. (1:28 PM Domestic Call) He goes past Julian's Café to a house where a man has had problems with a guy being drunk and violent. He calls his partner to back him up. The windows on the house are broken out and a neighbor says the guy went nuts, ran off and his wife and kids are gone. They find him out back shirtless and bearded. He says he did it because he was pissed off at his wife. He says he's been there before, why don't they separate? He's been there 30 years, doesn't want to give it up, has been with her since he was 13 and he was 45 yesterday. He'll die with that witch, but he should leave her. They arrest him for being under the influence. At jail they read him his rights. (3:50 PM Traffic Stop) The guy says he has 3 deadly diseases – asthma, pneumonia and emphysema. He's like an older, grosser, dirty Charlie Manson who lives out of his car. He's trying to get some sleep, trying to get some rest and is tired and sick. His car is filled with junk. He doesn't go to the hospital because he can't afford it. John says he should take up opportunities with the state for help instead of sleeping out there where tourists go. It's an old green car with a truck camper on the roof. He gets the car started and drives off. John says some people get stranded there with no money and they help them as best as they can.
- (Northern Division Street Patrol) Deputy Bill Hubler says they are going to have computers put in all the cars and will cut down paperwork by 50%. He is told not to take the car past 5gs. He says that would be 500mph and he would die, but his computer would survive. He drinks 7-11 coffee on the run. (3:12 PM Stolen Vehicle Call) A man had his truck stolen a week ago and a friend found it by the railroad

tracks. He called the cops to go over there. It's totally stripped, the wheels are gone, the bed of the truck was removed and is in a yard, plus the stereo and seats are gone. They go over and the hood it up, but the plates are still on it. They go up to the house and Maureen Masonette comes out. She says her son lives there with her, she was just cooking and they surprised her. Rajee the son comes out and says Greg from down the street was driving it got stuck in the mud and left it there. He doesn't know Greg's last name. Bill says he better think fast. They stripped it and he took the bed off because the guy wanted the bed for his truck. Bill asks if he thinks a 1988 Toyota truck would get stuck and left there forever. He says he doesn't have any way to contact the police. He's arrested for possession of stolen property. They tell the owner the guy was the one tearing the stuff off his truck and he has no theft insurance. (5:48 PM) Bill talks to Rajee at the station. He wants the truth on everything or he will go to juvenile hall and his mom won't come and get him. They let him go and the mom says thanks, Bill suggests a major change in friends. The owner says it's disappointing and tires to salvage what he can.

CP-217

Aired 1990-01-20.

San Diego, CA 4

- (Northern Division Street Patrol) Sheriff's Dept – Deputy Bill Hubler goes in his trunk for cuffs and a clipboard, then puts the cuffs on the shotgun inside. (2:45 PM Traffic Stop) He pulls over a black Z28 with license plate LE WEEZ. The driver Mrs. Anderson has over $9000 worth of traffic warrants and her license is suspend. The passenger Mr. Burton is sucking a lollipop and has no license either. She is pulled out and has no pockets to search and says she knows why she's getting arrested then yells "What?" really loud. He says the tape case and magazines are his and wants to know why they got pulled over. No front license plate. She starts crying in the back. He is free to go so he grabs his stuff and walks away. Bill finds an exacto knife kit in a wooden box, a vial of meth inside, a butane pencil torch and a glass crack pipe. She used to be a model and they find a folder of glamour shots of her posing in lingerie. Bill says she used to be a pretty good looking and she's not anymore.

- Central Jail – Sgt. Grant Burnett says the advisory committee on adult detentions will be inspecting them, so make sure they polished their shoes, get a haircut and are squared away. He reads off the assignment list for search, P&R, etc. and they head out. (3:40 PM) Deputy Gene Bursch is assigned to gate duty. The first guy gets one chance to go along with the program. They'll take the cuffs off and if he sits in the room for 4-6 hours he'll get no charges, if not he gets a padded room for 12 hours. They hand out bags to put possessions in. (4:45 PM) They ask the guy if he ever wanted to kill himself, he says yes, but not tonight. He's been charged with oral copulation and sodomy, $60,000 bail. He'll get a chance to post it, but most likely won't be able to. (6:20 PM) A man says they picked him up at the YWCA and they tell him to be quiet and he'll get out in a few hours. He wants to know something. They tell them they don't know anything. He says they are the fucking police, they should know. He and his pregnant old lady have been all over the US with no problem. They say he should stay out of San Diego. They search a guy on crystal meth. They can get violent, paranoid and attack because they think people are out to get them, especially the druggies. He says he slammed and shows where he did it. He sticks it in the breasts of a woman on a tattoo. His heart rate is 104 bpm, he says he's not using though. It's instant exercise. They look in the drunk tank and people are whooping it up. One guy spits on the door. Another guy, Wayne, says he hasn't done meth in a week. They say he's tweaking and lying. They put him in a padded room and he says "Why me?" They smell pot and a small Mexican and a black guy in the drunk tank are smoking it. They pull them out and search them. The joys of alcohol, a typical Friday night.
- (7:38 PM) Eddie the transvestite is brought in, he's a regular and is wearing a tube top, white hat and looks like a cross between Vince Neil and Cher. He is charged with possession. They check his arms and he has a huge scar where he shot up at 3pm. He says he'll be out in a few hours, maybe more since he looks so cute. They show guys inspected naked in the shower. William is brought in for being drunk. He's down on the floor and says he can get up. He's the Duncan Man and not turn his arm and hurt. Gene tells him to shut up. He won't open his mouth or follow the program. Gene says he's not going to make it. Eddie is fingerprinted. An old black drunk is let out, free again. He says maybe he drinks too much and maybe he belongs in jail. They say they'll see him tomorrow, he says maybe later tonight. Bill

says all he had was a couple of beers. He has a bloody fat lip and was beat up. They go to inspect him and he fights and goes down. Three cops are on him and he starts screaming like a girl. They tell him he's heading for the rubber room. He keeps howling and says he'll cooperate. He leaves a big bloody spot on the wall. He says the cuffs are hurting him, but they can't take them off because he's fighting. He says he isn't fighting. (9:07 PM) A guy in solitary tried to kill himself by wrapping toilet paper around his chest and setting on fire. Gene asks why he did that. He says so he could get pain killers. Gene says it'll hurt twice as much with the burns. A Mexican drunk is brought in and wants to go home. Gene says to click his heels together three times and say, "there's no place like home." They guy actually does it and Gene says drunks are so funny. They say goodbye to Eddie and they'll see him next week. Welcome to County jail gentlemen, step on inside.

CP-218

Aired 1990-01-27.

San Diego, CA 5

- (5:05 PM Child Abuse Unit) County Sheriff's Dept Northern Division Warrant Briefing – Detective Mike Radovich says the people across the hallway in #40 are their victims, 2 girls 6-7, thought the suspect was a little weird. He babysat them a couple months, then he started molesting him. She could always smell ether coming out of his apartment and he tried to show her XXX movies, but she wasn't into it. They could smell bottles cooking. They are looking for naked playing cards he showed them, a movie showing a foursome and adult magazine. They are taking everything. Deputy Bill Hubler goes along. (6:00 PM) They pull up with a vanload of people. Inside they tell the people to get facedown. There is a young girl there. Phyllis says they are looking for Mike, she doesn't know where he is or when he's coming home. There's a knife on the couch along with VHS pornos. There's a stolen car in the garage plus a meth kit loaded with needles and some have blood in them. They find the magazines too. If he was there he'd be arrested. (7:45 PM Subject Located) They pull him out of his car at gunpoint. There is also a male passenger in the car. Both are cuffed. He's wanted for sodomy.

- (Northern Division Street Patrol) Deputy Bill Hubler goes to Fox Point apartments around the back and meets Deputy Victoria Reden there. They go up to apartment #23 and a naked woman opens the door, says her boyfriend John is in the bathroom, doesn't know his last name because she just met him. She puts a red robe on. They have a warrant for John Nickalopolous. He asks what he did now and he doesn't have a gun, so they look for it. Then Bill finds a guy drinking in the closet that looks Jim Martin from Faith No More. He's pissed and glad he wasn't armed, or Vietcong or he'd be dead. John says the gun is in the closet where the guy was, so Bill feels really stupid. The woman points to where it is and he finds it. She says she's sorry and is innocent. Everything went well, it was a 9mm, good thing he wasn't a killer or he'd be dead. God watches over fools and cops. (911 Call Female with a Gun) Someone saw a person hand a gun to a woman who stuck it in her clothes. They grab a guy in a leather jacket and a Motorhead shirt. The girl is dressed like Debbie Gibson in a flannel shirt, gray jean vest and black felt hat. She has a black plastic Uzi toy on her. She says it's her sons as the guy eats an ice cream bar. Bill calls to a cop across the street and asks if he'd shoot him over it. He says yes. The woman says she bought it as a gift for her son. They take the toy away from her, the guy says he guesses he learned his lesson.
- Astrea Division Air Support – Deputy Ron Cowan is the pilot. They fly to a field in the middle of nowhere and there is a truck there. (5:20 PM Patrol Stop) The truck starts moving and they drop the helicopter down. Deputy Jon Shellhammer goes over and talks to the driver. He has no shirt on, there are 2 tires in the back that he says are his friends and belong to a Nissan. His paperwork is in order so he lets him go. (8:11 PM) Back-up Call Drug Investigation – they go to watch the ground units because it's a bad neighborhood. They find one suspect in the bushes. The cops approach him and he runs. They follow him through yards, around in a circle and K-9 gets him until police arrive. It might be an off duty cop the dog belonged to.

CP-219

Aired 1990-02-03.

Los Angeles, CA 1

- (12:20 PM Homicide Investigation) Sheriff's Dept Homicide Bureau – A call comes from a man who hasn't heard from a neighbor in a while and went in with the key and found him dead. They find him on the floor next to the bed with a pillow over his face. He was last heard from on Saturday. He's in his 50s and was known to pick up young boys for gay sex. Detective Mike Bumcrot checks around and finds gay video tapes. His friend was worried, called the realtor, got the key and came in. The say it must be someone he knew because she can't get in the building. They find his hands are cuffed and they cut them out. Later an 18 year old is caught in Las Vegas using his credit card. His Mercedes was stolen along with his wallet. They want them to arrest him. He says the 23 year old brother was driving the car. (7:20 PM Homicide Bureau) Detective Mark Cleaves is told the son confessed to his mom, but she won't say what he told her. He went home with the guy and smoked crack, hopes he isn't dead and if he is he wants to kill himself. (3:12 AM Garden Grove Police Briefing) He said he wanted to turn himself in at the Crystal Cathedral in Vegas. (4:30 AM Suspect Arrested) They go and get him. The pastor says he came in wanting to give himself up and he did it. The pastor says goodbye to him and tells him to tell the truth. They were going to go to Reno to get him, but they are glad he came back and it's over.
- West Hollywood Sheriff's Station (Training Evaluation) Deputy Sean Collinsworth talks to Deputy Paul Terrusa about his second month evaluation. His total score is 2.8, better than last time, but some areas weren't. His broadcast skills are good, but when answering the calls he's not listening. He's the closest unit and he doesn't hear it. The armed robber he took down 2 weeks ago was superb. Uniform and attitude are excellent, his saving grace. If it wasn't for his attitude he would've shot him a long time ago. (911 Man with Gun) The suspect was there before and the victim saw a gun, left and came back. They play a video tape dated 10/19/89 and it shows the guy coming into the tow yard and when he turns to leave they see the gun in his back. They wait outside for the guy to come back and they go in with guns drawn. There are four Asian guys inside and they ask the guy in the white shirt where the gun is. The other three aren't with him, so they let them out. Paul checks him out. The guy says it was a pipe, not a gun. He was pissed because they towed his car. He came out and his car was gone and he looked for it for an hour. He says he threw the pipe out. Sean wants to look in his van. He says OK, but it's

not his van. A second guy says he has a BB gun in his car. They find it and it looks like a .45 caliber. The first guy wants to tell his point of view. Sean says his point is mute. They say a fake gun will get him killed.

- Original uncensored segment 3: (911 Call Man With Gun) (Lennox Sherriff's Station Roll Call) (10:01 PM) Deputy Jill Beach is shining her badge. (10:48 PM Assault Investigation) (911 Call Stabbing)
- New segment 3: LA County – Sheriff's Dept West Hollywood – Deputy Brian Nelson says he gets a lot of support from his family. They get excited when he gets certain jobs, but they worry too. He's brought his fiancé out with him to see what he does. She puts a lot of faith in him and trusts him because he's got good training. (11:49 PM Assistance Call) A call of 6 male blacks trying to beat up a transvestite comes in. He instead goes to a call of three men detained. Joshua is 19 and has a wool hat over his eyes. They want to see if they are the ones causing trouble. Deputy Brian Hickey is on the scene. His American Express Card says James. He says that was a card he just found a minute ago and was going to throw it away. Brian asks him why he would do that and not turn it in. They call in to find out if it is stolen. He says he didn't use it, but it's a misdemeanor to have it. They check him to see if he has others. Josh wants to know if he'll get in trouble for finding it. He says no, you should call it in or give it to the police. Common sense says he would try to get it back to the owner. Josh is on probation for second degree robbery, he did his time and is that going to be a problem? Josh is arrested for receiving stolen property and they'll contact his probation officer. Another Case solved.

Dedicated to the memory of Deputy Jack Miller 1954-1988.

CP-220

Aired 1990-02-10.

Los Angeles, CA 2

- (9:00 PM Male Prostitution Stings) West Hollywood Sheriff's Station Special Problems Unit – Deputy Aldo Iturriaga says you know why we are all out here. The city, the gay and business community asked them to come out to arrest hustlers

because of the crimes associated with them. They'll only make right turns and the signal is to put the blinker on. They are going to do it different then before by using a limo. Inside the signal will be to pick up the phone and say, "Let's go to the hotel." Deputy Jim Campbell says to give him time to play the guys as he'll have to string them along longer than normal. Aldo says once you do the passby turn your radio off and say, "You are going to try to go for it." They have to stay off Santa Monica and use Fountain until they get something to do it that way. (9:30 PM) Justin walks up asks what's going on. He says he's a man of the world, would you like to see a lot of it and get in. He does and says he's from Sicily. Jim says he comes and goes as he feels as they go on Detroit. He says he's a working man, charges $60 and can get anything he wants for that. Jim asks what he likes. Justin likes BJs and giving it in the ass. He asks if he likes hotels, motels or the back seat of the car. He says this is good. Jim says he'll call his driver and they stop, run out and bust him. Justin asks doesn't he have to have money to be busted? The second guy is a young Hispanic who asks Jim if he's a cop. Jim says does this look like a cop car. He asks to prove it. How can he prove it? Let him in. He goes to kiss Jim and he freaks out and the hustler knows he is a cop. He tries to get out Jim asks is that a game you lay, he's a man who moves a lot of money, he doesn't give kisses, he's bewildered by it. Do you usually do that, jumping in the car looking for a kiss? Does he always do that? No. He says he looks for something quick, not kissing. He says he finds him attractive. Jim says he hoped he would. He asks about a price and the guy says he's not interested and gets out. Jim says to send any of his friends over that might be. Then he says this guy is good.

- (11:38 PM) A guy walks up and gets in. he says he's Steve and shakes his hand. Jim says he wants to get to the nitty gritty, time is money, you've got places to go and things. What are you hustling for? He says he gets different amounts like $50. Jim says what does he get for that. Then a guy comes over to the car and asks if anyone famous is in there. Jim says one at a time. The guy says he likes to give BJs and he doesn't have a hotel to go to. They go north on Orange to Lexiginton. Jim asks about him. He says he's 20 and from Ohio. He wanted to come out and get into acting, but he got strung out on drugs. He wants to save up for AA to get off drugs. Then he'll have his pictures done and get an agent. They pull him out and Aldo says Fred Hennicker says they busted him before. Jim wants the guy who

went to kiss him (11:52 PM) Eric D'Angelo gets in dressed in drag. He is from Mexico and tired of it. He keeps talking, then cops bust him and he just stares. Jim says he's probably a guy. He says he has nothing on him, no weapons, no ID. Do you have a penis? Yes. (12:15 AM) An old guy gets in, says his name is Snake. Jim thinks he's Steve. He asks his first name and he says Clint. He asks if Jim is heat. He says does it look like it. He says they try anything. Jim asks what's on the menu. He says for $50 he'll do anything but S&M. Jim says anything for $50. Then he picks up the phone and says it's not a good spot. The cops bust him and say he has coke on him, they know him, he's Earl Jackson, he was just released from jail an hour ago after doing 6 months. They laugh at him and tell him to pick another line of work, he's not good at this. It's the 14th time he's been busted for it. Will he get a bullet, a year this time? It doesn't matter, as soon as he gets out he'll be back doing it again.

- Beverly Hills Municipal Court (9:05 AM Two Weeks Later) Deputy Jim Campbell is called to speak in the case against Earl. His job is for West Hollywood Sheriff's Department, been there 24 years. On 10/21/89 he was working a project for male hustlers. What does that mean? Deputy District Attorney Lisa Hart questions him. She asks what that mean. He says he picks up makes for sex. She asks if he was plain clothes, in a limo. Sgt. Powell was the driver. He picked him up on the corner. He asked him what is he doing and asked to get in. He moved over, didn't come in and came around the other side and he told him he surprised him. He asked if he was out hustling, he's a businessman. He charges $50 and will do whatever you want. Chief Medical Officer John H. Clark gets up next. He's from the LA County sheriff's dept. They ask him about drawing blood for HIV analysis. He says Mr. Tribble is HIV+. Public Defender Michael Masterson asks if the test can be assumed from the results alone that the patient has AIDS. He says that is correct. Can he assume from the Smith Klein test that he will get AIDS. He can say for certain, but everything they know says it is a great chance he will get full blown AIDS. Det. Brown is next up. He first saw him in the West Hollywood jail and interviewed him there. Did AIDS come up? He initiated it. He told him what happened on the arrest and he asked him if he had AIDS. He said he knew 6 weeks ago he had AIDS. He asked him why he was still soliciting if he knew this. He doesn't care about anyone else and hopes they will all get it. As a result of the

preliminary hearing the suspect was charged with felony prostitution. The case was later dismissed by a superior court on a technicality.

CP-221

Aired 1990-02-17.

Los Angeles, CA 3

- (Baton Training) LA County West Hollywood Sheriff's Station – Deputy Sean Collingsworth rides a bicycle to work is in a biking outfit. They are going to do an all out assault on the bag 1 at time for 15 seconds. Deputy Paul Terrusa is up first. They egg him on, saying it's a 200 pound thief trying to take his gun away. Sean says it was good. Sean is next and wails harder than Paul and pokes with the baton. They yell to give it a good pop, take it seriously, jab it, he's making fun of your balls. There are all posters of pin up girls on the walls. (12:38 AM Man with a Gun Call) Sean drives up, a boy flags them down and they run over on foot. They cuff Joseph, a long-haired guy in a denim jacket and NASCAR shirt on the ground who says he doesn't have a gun and they woke him up trying to steal his stuff. He says he doesn't have a knife. The park custodian says the guy threatened him, said he'd stab him. They go back to Joseph and he admits he threw the knife somewhere. He asks what he did and why's he being arrested. Sean says he's getting assault with a deadly weapon, work with it. Joe says he didn't assault anyone. They go to take Joe away and he freaks out so they throw him against a fence, down on the ground, he screams wildly that they tried to rob him, they woke him up, why's he being arrested. He keeps screaming and yelling "Why?" They find a Bowie type knife. He asks if the knife is illegal. Sean says no, it's illegal to point it at someone. (1:12 AM) They take him to jail, tell him to take his socks off and sit him in a holding cell.
- (4:40 PM Street Patrol) South East County Sheriff's Station – Deputy David Halm gets his shotgun out of the trunk, loads it, puts it up front and locks it in place. He says he gets the one gun that doesn't fit. (911 Call Domestic Violence) 5:27pm. He's on Bellflower and Flower. A guy beat up his girl and he went down the street. She got away and is calling from the 7-11 down the road. He pulls in and asks who

called. A guy says she's in the van. She says her husband, they don't live together. He lives on passage. She went to his house, buzzed him at the gate and had three bags for the baby. He didn't have his key, got mad, hit her in the chest and tried to pull her wedding ring off. David says they'll have to go back since it's the city of Paramount and get a cop from there. She's working two jobs to take care of the kid, he's not giving her any help and is being a rudie-poo. She went to drop the kid off because it's his turn for visitation and she needs to go to work. They go to the Todds' house and yell to open up or they'll bring the K-9 up. He doesn't answer. David kicks at the door over and over, but the dead bolt holds it. They yell for Todd to come out. They let Chubby kick it a while. Eventually they get in and the dog goes through, but they don't find him. The paramedics are called for her because her arm is swelling up, her ribs might be broken and she's thrilled. They cart her off and say he's arrestible now. (6:17 PM) They get a call from Todd asking why his door was kicked in so they go back to his place. There are a few people inside and they ask where Todd Weiss is. He says he didn't touch his wife, never in his life. They have to go with the evidence they have and see. Bail is $5,000 since it's a felony if his friends want to bail him out. They've arrested him for it before. The law is that if there is any signs of injury they have to arrest and everyone is happy, except for him.

- Temple City Sheriff's Station (911 Call Domestic Violence) Deputy Patrick Martinez gets ready for work at the station. He says he and Rice are working out the schedule for some reasonable hours. Deputy Ann Brannan goes to a locker and grabs a shotgun. (7:20 PM) She goes to a call at 3642 North Delta of a mother vs. daughter. The daughter says mom has been drinking all day, has no right to, passed out on the couch, she called her aunt and they kicked her out. She went to grandmas, kept drinking, punched her sister and bit her breast. She doesn't want to prosecute and her little daughter is crying. There are four of them living there. She has a black eye from mom, wishes she would go to jail, when is she going to stop drinking? If she wants to prosecute, they both have injuries so she'll have to make a citizen's arrest, they'll both go to jail and they'll have to take the kids. Mom went to AA, but Ann says she can't solve family drinking problems. She asks the girl if she has a place to go with her kid. Mom says she bit her chest and Ann looks. The little girl is cold and Ann checks her for bruises. She says they all need

counseling or they can go to jail.

CP-222

Aired 1990-02-24.

Los Angeles, CA 4

- (7:45 PM Shooting Call) Sheriff's Dept. Homicide Bureau – Sgt. Ray Verdugo says they are seeing a lot of homicides, a vast increase. Last year was a record-breaking year in the entire county and this year they are ahead of last year. There seems to be an underlying sense of frustration and anger unleashing real rapidly, people seem to have a shorter fuse and are more angry about lesser things. The wrong look will kill you. He often sees it as fame or infamy. If you can't be famous, be infamous – try to assassinate the president. Be known in your own crowd as the meanest guy or the guy who shot and killed someone. It's a tragedy. If he had the job and the education maybe he could give you the answer why. On patrol he says it is a warm, beautiful night, very comfortable, one of those unfortunate things that brings people to southern California. There is a murder in the Fireside station on Hopper in South Central. Detective Dave Castillo and Deputy Tanya Edwards are on scene. She says the guy and his 6 buddies were dancing and having a ball with their shirts off. Then 8 guys came up to them and told them to put their shirts back on which they refused and a fight ensued between all 14 of them. One guy pulled out a semi-automatic, then another came out. One is DOA and there are 7 injured. The mans body is in the street and they take pictures. His sister ID's the body. Several witnesses come forward to talk to them including people involved and hopefully the suspect, but it's a pipe dream. He's an 18-19 year old youthful looking guy shot dead in the street for no reason. He took off his shirt, was dancing at a party and someone took offense and shot him dead. It's ludicrous, but a sign of the times. A guy at the station says the shooter fired 3-4 shots at Marco. Another witness says in Mexico quite often they take a stand of revenge. If someone kills a good person, they seek revenge to kill them. He is only 15, but would kill him if he had a gun. A man is killed and a cousin will hunt them down. They don't judge, but if they apply customs from another land, this person will get justice if they don't get him first. Some friend or relative will get him. If he goes

back to Mexico, they will kill him.

- (2:45 PM) South East County – Sheriff's Station (911 Call Choking Child) Deputy David Halm takes the call of a baby having a seizure inside a supermarket. An employee has her, but doesn't know what to do. He takes the girl and puts her on the ground. Emily is breathing, that's good. He tells her to stay awake, don't close your eyes. Fire rescue arrives. Her heart is beating, no pupil reaction and she's been sick. They give her oxygen, the mom is crying and they tell her to be calm so the girl doesn't see her and freakout. They put her on a stretcher. (5:20 PM Warrant Briefing) LA County – Detective Armando Rea says it's a who dunnit case. A man was on his roof and saw a neighbor at 2163 Briarcrest with his power tools that were stolen. (5:35 PM Warrant Served) They go to the house and pull out two men, a woman and two girls. The girl says her dad Mike went to a storage yard. In the garage they find a bicycle, weed eater, two heaters, an American toolbox and Christmas lights that were stolen. The victim arrives and carts his stuff out never thinking he would get it back. His grandma gave him the lights. He was in San Diego while his house was being fumigated and he was robbed. The wife has no idea what's going on, no idea about any stolen equipment. Then Mike pulls up and she screams like she's being killed and yells "No!!!" They pull out guns and make him stop. He surrenders and is cuffed. They got them all, it was a good stop.
- West Hollywood Sheriff's Station – Deputy Sean Collinsworth goes to a cleaner during a full moon wearing a large nose and glasses for Halloween. The cleaning will be ready Friday. He says the glasses tickle. (12:17 AM Street Patrol) Sean wants to get a picture of Deputy Paul Terrusa with a guy dressed as a zombie in the street. They both get pictures with a man as a silver robot. A man as a French maid cleans them. They get shows by scantily clad women to the delight of the crowd (911 Suicide Attempt) A guy tried to kill himself. They arrive and a woman says he just went down... the elevator. She has blood on her arm from him. They go downstairs and she runs out the door barefoot. They come around the corner to a shirtless, white long-haired guy who cut his wrist. He has no knife and says he's unhappy. Sean asks about anything particular. They call the Fire Dept saying he's on first floor in the back. Sean eats an apple while talking to him and is totally unphased. The guy has dozens of bracelets on and wants to go home, but they have to take him to the hospital. He says they have other business and should

leave. He gets a little bit bummed out in life like they all do. (2:20 AM 911 Call Man with a Gun) They go to Jeff who says he overheard on the intercom that they were coming in from all corners Sean asks Jeff if he's on medication or under treatment. He says no. They don't see anyone coming at him. He says a woman walked out of her apartment with her dog. There was a figure in the front corner of the apartment, he has his left arm up right now. His finger was pointing at them, he had a gun and they zoomed in on all fours. He heard the man call in, he said homosexuality had to be stopped at all costs. It was pretty aggressive. Sean says it all looks normal to him. He says they split right before they came in a car. There's nothing they can do now, call us again if you see them.

CP-223

Aired 1990-03-03.

Los Angeles, CA 5

- (11:20 PM Sheriff's Homicide Bureau) A call comes in for two units to respond to a multiple murder shooting of three people at Direct Liquor. A witness says four people got shot. He just waited on the victims, they are dead face down in the street. He's been working there since 1965 and this is the worst thing he's ever seen. Sgt. Rey Verdugo arrives and Deputy Dana Vilander explains what happened. Two kids came up, words were exchanged and the shooting started. A guy and a girl went down outside and were DOA. All the shots were fired outside. Two Mexicans were hit inside, probably dead, now removed. The witness was working there behind the counter and couldn't hear outside, but everyone started leaving and he saw what was happening. The guy inside said, "Piru" and they asked why he said that. He went outside, was hit, came back in and fell down. It's a gang fight between B13 and G13 Gardena 13 gangs. Two Mexicans pulled up and they told him they don't bang. They got shot at and two customers were hit on the way out. (1:56 AM Homicide Bureau) Detective Jerry Jensen questions Sherry, a black woman with a huge afro. She was walking out, they were walking in and they bumped into her boy and he asked what was going on. A guy pulled a gun, he called him blood and that was it, he had blood in his eyes. She is trying to remember how he looked, he had a baby face, possibly a thin mustache and thinks

she can ID him.

- Lennox Sheriff's Station – Rey Verdugo says this is a definite hit from a guy in the South Los Gang. (3:12 PM Homicide Investigation) Three out of the four have now died. They went to the location looking for a Gardena 13 gang member. It's what the one guy said that caused them to open up. What they do know is to talk to kids congregating and see what they heard. (Field Investigation) Two guys say Little Wolfie died and his brother Wolfie went back for justice. They don't know who this guy is. (4:02 PM Crime Lab) They remove a large slug from the dead black female. They have two bullets they want analyzed from a Rossi Revolver, Astra, Colt, or Dan Wesson. (10:11 Monday) They went to the house and retrieved some guns. (1:25 PM Ballistic Lab) One of the guns is a Wesson. They say the gun has no prints, but ballisticaly it matches up. They went to the G13 gang and they said Osvaldo Renrossos AKA Little Wolfie did it in retaliation for his brother's death. Ignacio Morina was only 13 and was going to join the gang and idolized Little Wolfie. They got photos and took it to their three witnesses. The woman ID's him right away and so does another witness. A member of B13 said that night he saw the shooter. He wasn't going to help him and off the record he said it was Wolfie. (One Month Later Suspect Arrested) They pulled by his house, saw his car there, went up to his mother and got him with no problems. In the station there is a Robocop poster on the wall. Rey tells the guy he has rights. He says he didn't do it, but knows about it. Rey said they will verify his story one way of the other and they want to be sure of a murder filing. It's multiple murders with the death penalty attached. He denies it, but all the witnesses say he did it. It's him beyond a reasonable doubt.
- Narcotic Bureau Temple City Station (8:15 AM Warrant Briefing) Deputy David Busk says they are looking for the same girl from July, red hair, green eyes with 19 & 20 year old sons who are crazy bikers. The drugs and scales should be right inside. It's on Lelee and Pamono. Deputy Art Belmontes says she's been up all night. (8:30 AM Warrant Served) They go up to the white adobe house and the door is open so they don't have to smash it. Penny is still in bed, the sons are up front. She wants to put her glasses on. There is a shirtless man fidgeting there. They are cuffed and she says she only has a little bit of drugs for herself and doesn't sell. They don't believe her since they found baggies. She is 38, but she looks 45, the speed is

aging her fast. The find two sheriff's patches in the bedroom and they laugh. They ask her why they deal with meth, why do bikers like it? He wants a quote for his book. She doesn't know and doesn't want to be quoted. (11:48 PM) She is taken in and bail is $100,000. In memory of Officer Anthony J. Gardner 1970-1989

CP-224

Aired 1990-03-10.

Los Angeles, CA 6

- (9:15 PM 911 Call Heart Attack) South East County Sheriff's Station – Deputy David Halm says a woman isn't breathing on Compton Blvd. It's trailer #2. EMS arrives, but they can't get in the door. They hear someone screaming inside. David slams the sliding glass door with his Billy club and a woman screams. He tells her to open the door, it's the police and is someone is having a heart attack. She says she is now. He's glad the glass didn't break. The old white woman says she didn't call. She was watching TV until 9pm and went to bed. EMS checks her out, 140/100 blood pressure. She asks if that's high. They say considering, it's pretty good. It seems a kid called it in, so it was a just cruel joke. She thanks them. (911 Call Drunk and Disorderly) They stop a white guy in a cowboy hat next to a white car. He says he has a license and shows it to David's partner. The guy says he has had something to drink and thinks about it – a bottle of beer and 3 mixed drinks. He has a Budweiser shirt and sounds totally drunk. Where is he headed? He's not sure, he's going to his basement apartment around the corner. He says he wasn't going to drive. They tell him he better not. He says it won't happen. He was inside a fast food place and was drunk. No one saw him drive, he says he wasn't driving, so there is nothing they can do. Minutes later they swing around after getting a call that he drove away. If they find him they'll arrest him. They spot his car around the corner swerving down the road. He hits a curb and stops. Dan told him not to drive. He pulls him out, says he has no weapons and gives him a field sobriety test. The guy says he doesn't know if he can, the ground isn't level. They take him to a paved lot and have him walk a straight line, which he can't do. They arrest him, take him to the station and give him a breath test. It comes out .202 – double the legal limit. They put him in a cell. The breath is always lower than the blood would

be so he probably has a .22 or .23.

- (7:20 AM Warrant Briefing) Antelope Valley Narcotic Bureau – Deputy Dennis Ingersoll says they want a lightweight meth dealer, male white, 30 years old and the informant says he carries 9mm. Tony takes the back, Carl takes the bolt cutters incase the gate is locked. (7:37 AM Warrant Served) They knock and announce, then bash the door in. There are four people sleeping on the floor of the living room. Carol says she is going to faint, starts to shake and doesn't live there. The guy with her behind the couch gets up and puts his pants on. Wayne, the owner of the house is cuffed. They have a search warrant. They cuff the other guy too. One cop finds a bunch of 1/4 grams of meth wrapped in papers. They bring the guy with no shirt into the kitchen. They hear he's dealing and he was found sleeping next to it. He says it's not his. They bring Wayne in the kitchen and ask where the stash is so they don't have to tear the house apart. He says he doesn't have a stash and doesn't deal. He's told an undercover bought from him personally two days ago. Now he wants to lie to him, he didn't just fall of the turnip truck. Wayne says he doesn't want his house torn up, but he has no stash. They'll tear up every inch of the place until they find it, how are they supposed to trust him? In a woman's purse they find an 8 ball, crank and a syringe. The phone rings and Dennis answers it. He says Wayne is tied up right now. It's his boss, he's late for work. He tells him it's the sheriff's department, he's under arrest. He can come over and secure the house for him if he wants. He doesn't. Wayne isn't coming into work today.
- Lennox Sheriff's Station – Sgt. Robin Sawyer says Detective Holbrook has info that the Buchannon family ripped off some Columbians on a dope deal and they are going to even the score. The Buchannon's are arming themselves with automatic weapons and will be carrying them when they go out. If they aren't familiar with the family talk to Holbrook. (3:29 PM Drive-by Shooting) They leave and head to a street under construction where a black man in a blue shirt is down and a crowd is around. The fire department arrives and a woman says he's her brother, doesn't know who shot him or why, he just got home from work. EMS works on him, gives him oxygen and he's not happy about getting a needle. They say he was just shot, a needle is the least of his worries. Deputy Bruce Vallerand talks to a witness. The guy says it looked like .32s. One was a .38 and the passenger shot him. They are a

couple of drug dealers. The big guy got shot twice, the skinny guy shot once, neither are going to die, but it's definitely gang related. (4:37 PM Disturbance Call) They go to a Korean grocer and the woman says you'll shoot me. The guy says he wanted to buy a hat, he told her it was $10 and got mad. They talk to the black guy. He says he didn't want any trouble, he just wanted to change the hat. He goes to Cal State, bought a bunch of stuff, went to wear the hat to the basketball game, took it out and saw it was all worn. He came to get his money back and she said no, it's been worn. The cop says to give him another hat and they can all leave. They want to give him the money back, but he doesn't want it, he wants the Chicago Bulls hat. They pull it down from a display and he says it's fine. Robin says they come over to this country and try to make a living. The only way they can survive it to keep it open 20 hours a day from 6am to 2am. There was a communication breakdown and they think they are getting ripped off, it's a couple hours pay to them. To us it's not big deal.

CP-225

Aired 1990-03-17.

Los Angeles, CA 7

- (9:50 AM Narcotics Bureau Warrant Briefing) Santa Clarita Sheriff's Station – They are after Chilo, a Mexican male, 5'5", 19 years old with long modern hair style butched on the sides. He sells ounces of cocaine and carries a mean looking sawed off shotgun. He carries it for two reasons – drug rip-offs and cops. He has a floor plan of his house drawn on a chalk board. John is the ram man, Bobby is the #2 man. If a shooting occurs the paramedics can take him wherever. If they get hit they'll got to Kaiser. Sgt. Art Reddy listens. He's kinda wired, so be careful (10:03 AM Warrant Served) The front gated door is open so they run right in yelling, "Freeze or I'll kill you!" They hear someone go out the back and give chase. There is a storage building in the back that is open and they check it. There is a lot of garbage in the back and a large brick wall he might've jumped. They find the sawed off fully loaded in the closet. They like the gun and it has lots of shells. They also find a bunch of aerosol cans including one Fix a Flat that they unscrew the bottom off and it's full of three bags of coke. They saw the same thing at their last

raid, he'll be hurting missing all those drugs. The woman there isn't very helpful. She says she's the aunt and is afraid because her three year old nephew is with him. (11:22 AM) They cuff her and take her with them to point out where he is. They find him in a small car with two other guys, make a felony stop and cuff him, same with the other two. Then the kid comes out of the car crying and runs to the woman. Caesar in the back is from Mission Hills. They get their paperwork together and go to book him whistling, "Hi Ho Hi Ho."

- (12:10 AM Roll Call) West Hollywood – Sheriff's Station. Steve says the way to the future is community oriented police. Deputy Sean Collinsworth agrees and they'll use that as a ruse so they won't go to jail. Two people were walking their dogs and saw the public forum and decided to drop in. They heard several people in the yard and saw the police and K-9s in their yard and asked what's going on and they yell at them to stay inside and shut the damn door. Deputy Paul Terrusa says he's been there before yelling in the heat of the moment and later he goes and apologizes. Sean says that's all they want, it's amazing how far "sorry" goes, so they wouldn't be at the meeting. (1:20 AM Traffic Stop) Sean tells the driver to turn the car off and get out. The driver gets out and is very drunk, he doesn't listen well and won't interlace his fingers. He says he had only two beers. Sean takes him over for a field sobriety test. He has trouble closing his eyes and putting his head back. Then he has him count and lift one foot and he can't do that. Sean asks if he has any medical problems. He tries the other foot and can't lift it for more than a second. He says it's the first time he's done this. Sean then demonstrates the heel to toe straight line and he messes up the count. The guy says he's the cop, he can let him do it over. The guy can't even put his heels together. Sean says he passed the last test, he's under arrest and cuffs him. They find a huge machete in the car and the guy wants it, but they say no. The passenger is also drunk and Sean tells him to start walking home. He keeps mouthing off, says he knows his rights and wants to know where his friend is going. They keep telling him to take off, but he won't listen, so they cuff him.
- (7:20 PM 911 Call Shooting) South East County Sheriff's Station – Deputy Joe Villanueva parks and his partner get in their car. He takes the call, 245 – gunshot victim, he's 30 seconds away. When it starts this early it'll go on all night long. Chris says they have a traffic accident and a 245, but they are the same call. He

almost hit someone, the other guy stopped, he crawled out the passenger side and was rolling on the ground saying he was shot. There is a bullet hole through the windshield. The side is covered in blood, no witnesses, nothing else they know. It's a head wound, Cruz and Jeff can handle it, they'll go to the hospital. He looks too old to be a gang member. (8:12 PM) They arrive at the hospital, he was hit twice, once in the head and the bullet is still in the skull. They show the x-rays. The victim says he was driving east on Rosecrantz, he heard a shot and was hit once. He didn't see anyone and crawled out the side. Joe asks if he's OK. They picked up his wife and child and brought them. She comes in to see him and is hysterical. Sgt. Cole Hughes arrives. He's not a gang member, not involved in drugs, it's just a freak thing, he's a lucky man to survive.

CP-226

Aired 1990-03-24.

Los Angeles, CA 8

- (7:10 PM Baby With Seizure) South East County Sheriff's Station – Deputy David Halm races to the Mexican hovel. It is a. asks the sex of the child who can't breath. It is a boy, so he goes to get a blanket,. They put him on the blanket and he cries. He is 5 months old and they think he OD'd on penicillin medication because he's been sick. David says when they get too hot they can have a seizure to fight the heat. They take the baby's clothes off. EMS arrives and the mother says she started giving the baby penicillin on her own. They say she shouldn't do that. David assures them this is normal for a baby. He thanks them and leaves. (9:33 PM Domestic Dispute) David knows the guy, he's on parole and has dealt with him before. The guy tries to go inside and David makes him comes back. They live behind a fenced gas station/convenience store and their fence is covered with beer ads. The guy says Tina took all his stuff, his car and furniture. She says she wants to get her bed and kitchen table and has a friend with her that has a truck to haul it out. She doesn't want a fight, but he keeps yelling and carrying on. He says she's leaving him with an empty house. Tina says her sister is getting married so she has to do it know. He wants her to get it on Friday and not to leave him with an empty house. The cops let her go in and take her stuff. He's worried he's going to jail and

says they took the glass to his coffee table. They stop the truck and the glass is between the mattresses. They say they don't want the glass and cops bring it back.

- (Narcotics Unit Warrant Briefing) Temple City Sheriff's Station – They have a drawing and a deputy asks if there is a dog there. It's a house on Pear Blossom Hwy, which is drawn on the board. (4:18 PM Warrant Served) It's 50 off the road. They run out, open a large gate then spread out. There are a bunch of sheds and camper tops from trailers and they find a guy and a woman in a wooden box. Another guy comes out and they give her the warrant to search the place. There is a sign that reads "Attack cat on duty." The only way to get into their "house" is a wooden corridor connecting the trailers that is filled with trash. The woman gets up and they make her sit down, she says it's probably her husband's brother and her son Mike beat her up. They say it is such a mess that they want her to show them where the drugs are. He can't go back in there because it smells so bad, the worst he's ever found. They find bags, boxes and cups full of drugs. She says she's tried to clean it, but only has one day off a week. There is garbage and boxes piled up all over and they hate it.
- (10:47 Fight at Club) West Hollywood Sheriff's Station – Deputy Sean Collingsworth finds a group of people surrounding a man on the ground with bandages. A woman says has 25 witnesses who saw a man jump the guy and beat him up. They say his girl went in the club with his ticket and he went to get her and they jumped him. A guy pushes his way up and Sean cuffs him. A guy in a big hat and fringe jacket says Red threw the first punch and he's the one they cuffed. Sean calls for backup and says it was the bouncers who did this, the second one is inside. Fire rescue arrives. The guy is totally bloody and they beat him when he was down. Sean looks for people to go inside to ID the other guy. The victim says they kicked him in the face and he can barely keep his head up. They ask him where it hurts, he says his head. People cheer when they bring the other guy out in cuffs. The bouncers stopped the guy from going in and the manager is the one who started kicking. The Sgt. says the manager is responsible. The witnesses say he only kicked him once. They pull Red out and ask him what happened. He says the victim was thrown out and he came back in looking for his girlfriend. He told him to leave and they fought. He held him down and they victim tried to kick and

punch him and the other guys. He hit him and didn't see anyone kick him. So he is arrested too.

CP-227

Aired 1990-04-07.

Los Angeles, CA 9

- (7:58 PM Suspicious Person) LA County, Malibu Sheriff's Station – Deputy Gary Spencer says Malibu is different than lots of locations because of the greater distance, sometimes it takes more than 15 minutes to get to a call. People are people whether they are criminals or car thieves, it doesn't matter where you work, there's law enforcement to be done. He stops a car and Brian the driver says he's never been arrested before. Gary says he has two kinds of weed on him. Deputy Daniel McCann tells him he's in trouble and he swears it's not his and can show the keys. (10:50 PM Drug Investigation) They have Brian call in to make a deal with his buyer. (11:27 PM) They have him, it's Saturday night, time to go to jail. The dealer is an obese white guy with a mullet in a fancy white pickup truck. He's so big they need 2 handcuffs and might even need 3. They find a wad of cash and high quality cocaine off a kilo brick. The size and type leads them to believe he is a dealer and they write up a search warrant, present it to Judge Lawrence Mira and go to his house. (1:45 AM) They arrive at the judge's house, he signs it and Gary swears on it. (2:40 AM Warrant Served) They bang on the door and get no answer, so they kick it in. They find an ounce of coke in the closet, a shotgun and shells in the bedroom. They started their shift at 5pm and now it's over at 4am. They'll file the paperwork and hopefully be done at 6:30am, get home and start again tomorrow.
- (4:40 PM Roll Call) South East County Sheriff's Station – The captain says for shoplifting if they are going for a felony to file burglary and theft with a prior and they can get them for 16 months on a first offense. Let them know they are going to state prison so they won't go out and rip off cars. Deputy David Halm listens. (5:40 PM Traffic Stop) David spots a car with no registration. He pulls out Robert the driver who knows his headlights are out. He says he has no guns or drugs, he just forgot to put the lights on. He wasn't putting anything under the seat where

they saw him digging, but they find a pellet gun there. He likes to target shoot. They find black face makeup in the trunk. He says it's from Halloween, he doesn't clean his car out much. Dave asks if he's doing any robbery. He says no, but has been in jail seven times. He was arrested for meth, but hasn't done it since the last time he was in jail. He has a massive key ring with hotel keys. He says he just picked them up and collects them. He claims he owned seven cars at one time, but there is more than seven sets of keys. They had a robbery a couple weeks ago by a man in black face. They don't know all the details, so they'll take him in to run him. He claims the makeup is for his kids' costume. (7:15 PM Robbery Investigation) They go to the supermarket that was robbed a couple weeks ago. They find a bagger who was there that night. He said the guy had a painted face and a gun. He didn't see the gun and he also had a fake beard. A woman says he showed the gun in his jacket. It sounds like their suspect so they go back to the station and read the report. The guy left on foot, was wearing makeup, possibly a white male. They are going to book him for robbery.

- (8:11 PM Multiple Shooting) They are looking for suspects wearing masks who had AK-47s. They picked the suspects out and executed them. David pulls up to a body shop and there is blood and guts on the street. Deputy Eric Stewart was first on the scene. One guys' leg was blown off, another guy was shot in the gut and his intestines came out. Deputy Fred Bertsche talks to one guy. They were watching Star Search, working on their cars, putting a radio in and then the shooting started and he split. EMS comes in and treats people. EMS says the first guy was across the street with an ankle wound, two guys were by the Pepsi machine with one with a head wound and the other was eviscerated, a guy was by the car with his stomach shot open and the fifth victim got over the fence and cut his foot open. Sgt. Cole Hughes says they chased the people through the parking lot and fired at them. They found a 308 shell, a large round. A woman was on the phone calling the police and heard someone yell, "Where's the money? Get on the floor!" One had a red rag in their pocket so it seems gang related. They had a gang shooting two weeks ago where kids shot at cops with AK-47s. They think they know where the guys are. It's ironic that up on the wall is a Crimestoppers security alarms sign. They install them in cars, but not on their own door.

CP-228

Aired 1990-04-14.

Los Angeles, CA 10

- (5:06 PM Domestic Violence) LA County – Temple City Sheriff's Station – Deputy Ann Brannan goes to the call of a husband, Carlos, beating his wife. He says she fell. Claudia is Spanish and says he beat her in front of their baby, threw her against a wall, punched her in the face and back. He is in the back with the baby, is searched for weapons and says they can't get along, she scratched and bit him and he doesn't want anything to do with her. They explain he can't hit her like they do in Latino countries and is arrested on a 275 – spousal abuse. They put him in a holding cell at the jail and remove the cuffs. He wants to take pictures of her at the hospital.
- (9:05 PM Hotel Disturbance) West Hollywood Sheriff's Station – Deputy Paul Terrusa and Deputy Sean Collinsworth go to the call of a drunk at the Sunset Hyatt House on the 9th floor where a guy is throwing chairs from a balcony. A long-haired blonde guy, another guy and a short girl come out. The girl is crying, says she almost got killed. Their room is completely trashed, stuff is everywhere. The blonde guy says there was a knock at the door for Steve and he said he wasn't there. They kept knocking and 3 black guys rushed him, came in, tied them up and robbed them of their money and drugs. Sean asks why they didn't say that at first? He says they were scared, the last time they opened the door they were robbed. Their stories don't match and the management wants them out, plus people saw them throwing stuff.
- (11:17 PM Shots Fired) South East County Sheriff's Station – Deputy David Halm goes to a hotel and finds two shirtless black guys at a car saying 2 white guys attacked them and said "Niggers get out!" and one hit them with a bat. One swung a golf club at them. David says there is an armed man inside when Deputy Brent Becker arrives. Two guys attacked a Mexican and locked him out of his room. The manager fired at them and cops go inside to get his gun. The man thought he was going to get robbed and they threatened to kill him. Then he says they can stay since the rent is paid. Cops go back to the car and let the black guys go. (11:55 PM

Man with a Gun) He stops a car and finds 2 guns in the trunk that were from the hotel in the last call. The black guys got the gun from their car, were going back to the hotel to get the other guys plus two women. Cops find a .357 that belongs to Glover and Tyson. They called their friends to bring the guns so they could kill the manager.

CP-229

Aired 1990-04-21.

Los Angeles, CA 11

- (911 Call Possible Assault) Los Angeles County Malibu Sheriff's Station – Deputy Gary Spencer leaves the station with a gun and loads it into his car. A call comes in about a man outside bothering a woman. He's at the door with a jacket and a Walkman on. She wants to know how long it'll take to get there, 5-10 minutes. It's a possible 5150. The man rang the bell, makes loud complaints and curses. They spot the guy walking with a red bag and they go out to talk to him and he fights so three cops jump him and hold him against the car and cuff him. He says, "Ow! Ow! My little animals, there are little animals in the red case. They look dead, but they're alive. Ow! Ow! Ow! I am a cripblood, I am a god." They laugh at him. He has a long coat, white scarf, orange shirt and a brown turtleneck. He screams they are hurting him so bad, his animals are alive, don't let them take his butterfly and little hummingbird by these pig bastards. He swears to god. He can remain silent, they would prefer it. The butterfly has a number on it's wing "Mail to entomology, natural history museum, Los Angeles, CA." Gary tells him they look like they are doing a good job of playing dead. His name is Robert and he's on medication. What kind? Anything he wants. His lawyer's name is ouch. They transport him to the hospital for a 72 hour mental evaluation since he is a danger to himself.
- (6:10 PM Arson Investigation) West Hollywood Sheriff's Station – Deputy Sean Collingsworth says 93 to 95 Tom1 he's taking over the call. Deputy Jeffrey Fine is on the scene. He's training a rookie partner, Deputy Paul Terrusa, so he wants him to take it. Jeff had them all get outside calmly, the fire is contained to the east side of the building and is almost out. Paul talks to the man who runs the building. He

thinks it's electrical from the kitchen. He needs to fill it out like a 39. The fire department talks to one of the female workers who says one of the shelves with the cookbooks was on fire. She thought they could put it out, but it just erupted. She takes them into the burned out room to point out the books that were stacked up and on fire. They are to call immediately to say it's possible arson. (7:40 PM Narcotics Investigation) They look for a black guy named Tree and find him on the street. Paul checks and cuffs him. Sean finds some little baggies on him and the suspect says he collects stamps and that's what they're for, also for jewelry. There is meth in the bags, but he says he just found them. He's arrested for a 2020. (8:50 PM) They take him to jail for a strip search. A snitch told them he was a speed dealer. He says he's used and shows his arms. They find a bag taped to the inside of his shirt that has speed baggies in it. This is what they expected. (1:50 AM) Sean says this is Paul's last evaluation. He's rated competent. He's made lots of improvements with codes, rules and procedures, it's his first 3.0, tremendous improvement in all facets of his training. Field performance is excellent, it's good because he's coming inside next month as the watch deputy so he'll be watching him. Congratulations and best of luck.

- (4:31 PM Patrol Stop) Lennox Sheriff's Station – Sgt. Robin Sawyer tries to stay out there and monitor all the calls for service and make sure they are answered in a reasonable amount of time. He waits for the hot calls and rolls on those, evaluates the deputies on performance and doesn't want them to take unnecessary risks. Out there they do a real good job, everybody enjoys working there. He stops and talks to prostitute who has been beat, robbed and shot. She says no one's done that. He asks if they don't pay is it rape. She says no, she always discusses payments in advance. She's on a crutch and her left foot is in a cast. They shot her and robbed her of $1100, then the next time they took $400. She didn't know she was shot, she heard that a bullet wound doesn't hurt, but it hurt. There was a hole in her shoe, it went through the first and second toe, went up and broke it in 3 pieces. She's got someone to rough him up. She won't call the cops because the girls will beat him up. He says let them take care of it. She says they hate her. He asks her if she wants to get off the street. She says yeah, but how? He says to work with him and arrest this guy, get the SOB off the street. She says to talk to her tomorrow. She's going home to change because no one will pick her up since

she looks like she's handicapped. They just won't do the right thing. Robin went to his 30th high school reunion and everything's changed. They took all the trophies out of the display case and replaced them with tributes to the murdered students. (8:01 PM Suspicious Juveniles) Deputy Bruce Vallerand caught a 12 year-old black kid with a gun. He says he doesn't have a gun, but they saw him throw it. He's in 7th grade. They ask him his homeroom teacher's name, but he doesn't know since he just got there. They ask his old homeroom teacher's name and he doesn't know that either. They find cocaine in a wrapped up paper. That way they can drop it and no one will know. They are $20 rocks. They saw him toss the gun into the bushes when he pulled up. There are three kids getting into guns and drugs and gangs already – two lives lost.

CP-230

Aired 1990-04-28.

Los Angeles CA 12

- (11:20 AM Saturday) LA County Sheriff's Department Homicide Investigation – George calls the police to say his wife is lying on the floor it looks like someone broke into his house and stabbed her. He didn't check the body to see if she's breathing. The dispatcher tells him to check. She's dead in a large pool of blood. He called into Lakewood Station at 8:33am, said he woke up and found her. Lt. Joe Brown investigates, talks on the phone and has a theory about it. They check the closets and the fridge, but there is no alcohol in the house. They talk to the neighbor. He's known them for years, they have no problems and he saw them a few days ago to pay the rent. He has no idea why someone would want to kill her. They check the stab wound and see it was a large wound that must've been 12 inch knife. They roll her over and to take pictures. They load the body up and the blood is leaking through the sheets. They find the murder weapon and there is nothing stolen, nothing ransacked. The husband was home when they got there. They are going to talk to the husband and stepson at the station. (2:38 PM Homicide Bureau) They ask George his story. He usually sleeps late, but he woke up early. She was already up, so he decided to get up. He's slow to get dressed and took five minutes. He opened up the door and she was lying there in a pool of

blood. They say there is a problem, something happened this morning. They all know he murdered his wife and he can't face up to the fact that he did it. Something happened to make him mad. How did the blood get on the top of his shoes? He says he doesn't know what it was, it was there for days. He thought it was her paint or Crayolas.

- (4:46 PM Homicide Bureau) They ask if he washed his hands after finding her. They take samples from between his fingers to see if he has blood stains. If it's positive it'll change to purple or pink and it won't matter if he washed his hands. His hands are very sweaty and he says it's from his medication. She continues to swab his hands. It's not a specific blood test, it's presumptive to allow them to investigate further. They pull out his shoes that have red on them as well as hair and possible brain matter. They talk to the stepson and ask if George is capable of harming his mother. He doesn't know, she met him when he was 5 and he's 18 now. He's never seen him get mad, he raised his voice once in a great while and he's a soft mellow person. He wants to know if someone else besides George stabbed her. They don't know. He wants to know where she is. They say at the coroner's office. (1:10 PM Tuesday) Crime Lab – It turns out she wasn't stabbed, she was shot in the back of the head and it shattered. They want the shoe analyzed for brain matter. He told them that he approached he wife from behind between her legs and touched her from the back, but the pool of blood was by her head. She analyzes the Reebok tennis shoe in a lab. There was no exit wound. She puts the shoe on a microscope and they wonder about the power. She says the red is clear like strawberry jam, certainly not blood. His story is going to stand, maybe she let someone in. They'll have to get prints from the knife, maybe she stabbed the suspect and he stabbed her. She brought a knife to a gunfight. (2:30 PM Friday) There are no prints on the knife and no motive for the husband. It could've been a rapist or an opportunist. George says when he went to call 911 the phone was unplugged. He had to plug it back in. It's always plugged in because he has a recorder for the rental properties he owns. Maybe someone got in with a phone company uniform.
- Temple City Sheriff's Station (911 Call Assault with a Deadly Weapon) A woman calls about an attack from a man in a green Jeep with a white top. He just got on the freeway and they go to look for it. They spot a pickup truck heading west with

a bunch of junk in the back with a tarp over it. There are three people in the truck, one child. It's heavy traffic so they can't make a stop. (5:11 PM Felony Stop) They pull him over on Rosemeade Blvd. He's an older Mexican guy in a cowboy hat. They pull him out at gunpoint and tell him it's not a joke. Then they call the younger Mexican guy out and tell him to put his hands out the window, but he doesn't listen. The white male passenger tries to get out to, and they yell at him to get back in. He finally gets out and is filthy. The suspect is Jessie Barber wanted in the murder of George's wife, but this guy's not the one. Deputy Patrick Martinez says to cut them loose and explain what happened. Deputy Ann Brannon has to explain. There was a serious crime down the street that matched the description. He thought he was the one blasting the radio in front of him. They just did an excavation site and scared the crap out of them. They let them go.

CP-231 / CP-232

Aired 1990-05-05.

Mardi Gras 1990 Hour Special

- (8:58 PM Friday) New Orleans Police Department – Officer Desiree Gaudet says her job is mainly walking the beat on Bourbon street, a lot more crowd during Mardi Gras, works more hours than normal. Her karate classes are a way of relieving stress, you take it out on your partner, not at work. She's shown at class doing moves with an instructor.
- A man with a stun gun.
- The questioning of a man who allegedly struck a police horse.
- Parade crowd control.
- A skinhead is arrested for shoplifting.
- A disorderly celebrant strikes an officer.

Season 3

1990-1991.

- Minneapolis, MN
- Alaska
- Las Vegas, NV
- New Jersey
- Pittsburgh, PA
- Tampa, FL
- Tucson, AZ
- Riverside County, CA
- Houston, TX
- London, England
- Best of 1&2

CP-301

Aired 1990-09-15.

Minneapolis, MN 1

- (3:35 PM Officer Assistance Call) A code 3 call comes in. Sgt. Larry Wilens responds to it on 46th street. The suspect is barricaded. Officers tried to serve a warrant to 63 year-old Kenneth Lynn and he shot at police twice through the door, but missed them.
- (Tactical Team Briefing) Deputy Chief Doug Smith says they asked Ken to come out to talk to him for neighborhood problems – smell and trash. They are trying to make contact with him and find out from neighbors if anyone else lives there since he could have hostages. The teams face is covered, they are inside perimeter, they can use gas on him if necessary. If he has a long rifle he can get them. They have to stay back and use high risk entry tactics. The team has to survey the house, will be close enough where he could hit them with a rock.
- (Negotiation Team Command Post) Neighbors stated he suffered a head trauma injury in WWII, but has never been to the hospital for mental illness, he has very poor eyesight, cataracts, heavy smoker, emphysema, bronchitis, hasn't drank for 13 years, but if he's drinking again he'll be very hostile and, negative. He just was in

detox 2 weeks ago – a good sign he's been drinking again. His personal info is on the board "DOB 8/20/27 or 29, divorced, ex-wife Mildred (lives with Gail) alcoholic who gets hostile when he drinks, has 4 children." One cop knows him, didn't know he was a problem. Sgt. Charles Resch says he's a loner, has 3 or 4 old cars, his mom died 8 years ago, he's kind of weird. The cop who was shot at says it went right between them, splinters of the door hit him. Officer Rick Stanek says he has a 300 rifle, 3-4 shotguns with ammo, a German Luger, 38 & 45 revolver and a 25 automatic according to his son. Two weeks ago he called in for a report and they took him to detox instead of taking a report so he's mad at the cops. They get a call of an attic. Cops back up with blast shield, they run behind a car, stay low. They hide behind a car, want to get close to shoot gas and others wait next door at 4800. They want to negotiate, get him on the phone, if he won't answer they'll throw in a phone. Anything to talk him out, gas is the last chance, no turning back then. Sgt. Robert Gretton explains about the phone they are throwing in that will go back to the team directly to negotiate with them. The team goes up heavily armed with a shield, one smashes the window with a crowbar and the next tosses the phone in a bag. They call at 4:44 PM that it is in. They beep it from the station and Larry calls for him to pick up. Outside they call in to pick up the phone. Larry wants to help, tells him open it up and pick it up. He picks up. He doesn't blame him, they are both sick of listening to the beeper, what's going on? He can hear him. Then he hangs up.

- (6:25 PM) He said he's sick of the beeping and cut the line. Officer Dave Mattson is outside in camo gear. They want cold beers, fresh women and a pizza. Larry calls again. Sgt. John Hennessy says to be very authoritative, this is what they want him to do, no more playing around, for his own good.
- (8:08 PM) Larry tells him he has to talk to him. Ken says he had to tend to his dog's foot and put peroxide on it. What's all the yelling about? They want to talk to him. He says they like to hear themselves talk it's so loud. Larry says it's been an hour and half since he talked to him. People are going to react to him. What is it going to take to get him out? He wants Cordell and Ruben Johnson. He says Cordell is there. He says he's not. That's what they tell him, he can't come on though. He won't trust a cop, it's like trusting Dillinger. Larry says if he puts Cordell on will he come out. He might. If he does something for Ken he has to so something for him.

The team outside creeps around to get drinks and come back, knees are killing them and they are thirsty. They cut his power. He doesn't give a crap, doesn't need it. He needs him to come out, he has people lined up. Are you afraid of getting hurt? He's seen those trigger happy sons of bitches in action. Larry says with all the people and the press around they aren't going to get trigger happy. He has to help him though. He promises if he comes out he'll secure the house and take the keys to his sister. He says he'll consider coming out if he can bring his dog with him. He can't do that. He'll turn him over to his son Dustin though and leave him in the basement. Sgt. Robert Skmora listens. Larry says to put him down and come back. He says for tactical to get set up. It's dark now.

- (9:39 PM) The plan is for him to come out. He wants to go to the VA. He was in 20 years ago for violence. He wants to see the SOB he talked to last time. Is he still there? He saw his name on the list. He wants to tell him how full of crap he is. If he tells him he'll take him to the VA and they won't accept him then what? That's a different story, he doesn't know, he won't have any power then. They'll talk to the people later. He wants them to talk now, later is crap. What else will it take to get him out? They worry about what they'll do with him in the future. Dr. Steve Geiger, Psychological Consultant says they have to worry about that, can't lie to him. He'll say I listened to him once, he won't again. He has access to lots of weaponry and will in the future. When he comes out they'll place him under arrest and clear the house. Ken asks what does he want him to do. He wants him to walk out with his hands up, stand on the steps and listen to the officers for what to do. They call the tactical team that he is ready. He comes out in a dirty blue street and hat. They tell him to walk to them and turn around, down on his knees, keeps hands up, then lay on his stomach. Two guys go over and cuff him. They are worried about other people inside, but he says there is no one. They take him to the car. He says again he's alone. Officer Riley Gilchrist comes over to Larry and shakes his hand and hugs him, good work. Ken got pissed that they were yelling at him outside and he came to the phone. Inside they show the two bullet holes in the door. There is a 30-30 on the couch. He had a gas mask next to him, he was prepared. He has a semi automatic, lots of riles and ammo there. It would've been a hell of a battle. The place is a mess and there are pill bottles all over the tables. Chief John Laux arrives and tells them it's recorded for posterity and will show they take a backseat

to nobody, they are the best they proved it again tonight, nice job. The suspect was charges with second degree assault and released on bail the following day.

CP-302

Aired 1990-09-22.

Minneapolis, MN 2 – Rookies

- (Police Academy Survival Training Exercise) Cadet Mike Looney says to get out of the car with his hands in the air. He wanted to be a cop since he was a kid, maybe he's naïve, but the fact you can help people is a noble position to be in. Officer Wes Edstrom supervises as he gets out of the car at gunpoint, cuffs and searches a guy. Mike is told to keep the back door open while searching them and put their feet back and head on the trunk to keep them off balance. When you go down to search don't go on your knees or they can kick you. It's looks good. (Practical Exercises Lab) Sgt. Dave Martenz draws on a board about the training, they can film them from all angles. They can see if they have it or not, how they treat people, if they have a bad attitude. He's not looking to scare them or drum them out, he wants it to be a positive experience. They are going to a bar scenario. The actors are real cops using lines they've all heard in the bars. Dave says he's heard it over 12 years while he watching, it's real interesting. The bartender says he's having trouble with drunk customers and wants them out. They try to talk to them and say why do they have to leave. It's their bar, they want them out. One woman fights and they throw them out. Then they find a gun on one guy and he claims he has a permit and wants to show it. He tries to get him to put the gun down as his partner holds him at gunpoint. They hold him back and he fights because he doesn't like to be restrained. He says he can walk out on his own. They say OK and the guy runs out. He comes back in with a gun and says for the cops to let her go or they'll get shot. They both run out. That's two in a row they screwed up. Dave says if they can't win don't go forward. (Cadet Graduation) They have to swear in and are official housing patrol cops in a large ceremony. Mike kisses his gum-chewing wife.
- (Roll Call) Sgt. Thomas Kerns reads out the assignment. 510 is Laplant and Zurwas, 520 is Hirsch and Looney. Mike was top man in his class and got the William Perry

award – they are goofing on him. Talk to the Sgt about it. (8:40 PM) Officer Mike Looney says it's his first day. (911 Call Street Shooting) A black man in blue jeans, a blue hat with A on it and a black t-shirt is the shooter. Greg is driving him on his first day. Tom says she's all yours. They drive around looking for the guy and finally spot him. Mike holds him at gunpoint, Greg searches him and says he's sweating like a racehorse. The suspect asks what that means. He's cuffed and says he matches the description of a shooter. Where was he? He was at his girlfriend's, cousin's house. He turned away because he's scared out the police, not going to lie. His cousin lives right there at 206. They go back to the cordoned off scene to ID him. Officer Greg Hirsch says the hat is a Wrigley field diamond which looks like an A (9:10 PM) The ambulance is working on the victim with two gun shots in him. A witness with long dreadlocks says he saw him when he was sitting in front of his house and ID's him. It was a shooting at a crack house. The suspect was chasing the victim in his car, he hit an innocent car, crashed into a tree and the guy jumped out and shot him three times. He has a bunch of rock on him, might be a drug deal gone bad. The shooter gives him three different stories – he was watching TV with his girlfriend, then can't remember the show, then wasn't watching TV. (10:31 PM) The suspect is brought in. Mike says for the first day it feels good, after the years of college and school, now it starts to pay off. On the first day you want to catch all the bad guys.

- (4:35 PM Assistance Call) He says all rookies get in a mind set like they are going to change the world. One cop told him you aren't going to change the world, just go out and make your little dent. After 20 years there will be someone behind you to do the same thing. A call of a confused elderly lady at a downtown store comes in. The woman says she missed the bus and was short on taxi fare. She's a government worker, on SSI and gets a check every third work. She's well known and called the police for a ride because she was always told to call a cop when she was in trouble. So they give her a ride. (5:20 PM) She says she works and is a good woman who earns a living. (9:21 PM 911 Call Assault in Progress) They spot a Mike, black guy in a yellow hat with his shirt falling off and put him in the car. The victim has a thick Russian accident. He says the guy attacked his friend, came up to him, was on drugs and took his watch. His friend comes up with a shirt wrapped around his head, his face is bruised, bloody and he needs stitches. He hit him with his fists

and they ran to the gas station and found a pipe to defend themselves. Mike says those two guys attacked him and ripped his jacket, he doesn't know why and he hasn't been drinking. Officer Larry Krebsbach puts him in the ambulance. Officer Laurie Janikowski finds a watch in Mike's pocket and asks the victim to describe it. He says it's a cheap gold Rolex and it's broken, because he broke it. It's a match. (10:08 PM) Out there you are dealing with average people, good and bad. Arresting a felon, helping an old lady back home, it's part of the job.

CP-303

Aired 1990-09-29.

Minneapolis, MN 3 – Women Cops

- (8:13 PM Domestic Disturbance) Third Precinct – Officer Janee Harteau says the main reason she became a cop because it was challenging, not a controlled environment, you deal with all kinds of people from all races and all levels of poverty from rich to poor. It's different, but everyone's the same. It's easier to talk to people when you are a female. They were brought up to talk first, physical next. Officer Holly Keegel has a blonde short puffy mullet and says originally was going to be a teacher, but took some law courses and really enjoyed it. She took more classes and decided to pursue law. They go into a backyard and there is a dirty white guy with a heavily stained shirt sitting there. He says he lives there, looks drunk and has trouble standing up They lead him around front to search him, find nothing, put him in the car and he flips out. He curses at them and says he didn't break any law and won't fully get in. The woman in the house says he's her brother. He's an alcoholic, one of the nicest guys when sober, but when drinking you stay away from him. They go back to him and he says "take it easy, I don't care who you are, what are you trying to do, why don't you stop?" They want him out so they can cuff him. He struggles, goes down, his shirt comes up and he tries to roll away when they go to cuff him. Holly puts her knee on his head. He curses them and says something about them failing training. Janee says it doesn't matter that they are women, they aren't messing around. They aren't getting away with it.
- On their off time we see Janee playing the drums with black gloves while Holly

plays the keyboards in the garage. Holly took piano lessons for a little while, but gave it up to play sports. She can't read music, but plays by ear. She wears short pink shorts and a Guess top. Janee sings, she was in a band, so they got together and thinks they can really do good some day if they pursue it. It's a great stress reliever away from the job. (10:03 PM Theft in Progress) A young black kid was seen running. They pull up and Holly runs out and catches him. She stands on him and cuffs him. He was on a motorcycle and she brings him to the backup unit and puts him in the car. She goes back to the Vespa scooter. Sgt. Tom O'Rourke arrives as their car is making all kinds of noise. Holly explains the screw is off on the air conditioner. There were four of them, but they only caught him. He's a juvenile and will be booked for theft. A full jail is a happy jail.

- (3:21 AM) 911 Call Residential Robbery – Officer Pam Elius says it's quite a job, not anyone can do it, no other job is like it. She couldn't do anything else and wouldn't want to do anything else. Where else could you work 8 hours a day and have fun? A black man fled a house he robbed with a gun. They go to the house and the victim is an old woman who is terrified. She was sleeping and the guy came into her room and covered her mouth, she's worried her mouth is swollen. Officer Charles Teneyck writes her story down. Pam gets her water. Her mouth is fat and she tastes blood. He went through her purse, took her keys, told her he needs money because his kids were hungry. She went to get her purse and wouldn't turn the light on, but was afraid he would attack her. He came in the back window, but she only had $1 in there. She didn't hear him, he left out the back door and gave her the keys back. Pam checks the window and the screen is cut. She hopes with the info she gave them and the jewelry he stole they can track down the piece of scum. (4:47 AM Vehicle Fire) They go to a yellow van that is burning up as fire and black smoke are pouring out of it. They find a guy nearby and check him out. She moves the car away in case it blows up. She gets out to talk about blocking traffic and there is an explosion. The Fire Department arrives. Pam hopes there was no one inside, she called but got no answer. The guy says he and his girlfriend live in the van and are homeless, she lit a cigarette and he couldn't get her out. They don't find a body though. The guy has Tylenol 3 that he says it's for his leg. He talks slow and he's out of it. He has chest pains. There's no label on it the pills because he wanted to sell them. Pam says there was no girl there, but he says she

was. He wants his pills back, she says to talk to the doctor. He wants to take a leak, she says only if he wants to go to jail.

CP-304

Aired 1990-10-06.

Minneapolis, MN 4 – On the Home Front

- (5:26 PM Sexual Assault Call) Third Precinct – A call comes in from a woman who says her 11 year-old daughter has been raped, it just happened and the suspect has left the scene. Officer Dan McShane and Officer Paul Cottingham go up to the house and say her they don't know where it happened, have no suspect info and will take it as they get it. They walk up to the dirty house and the TV is blaring. Macy the girl says cousin Randy was going to take her to McDonald's and Freddy would pay for it. Freddy told her they would go around the corner, he's someone they know and trust, a friend of her aunt and he's 35-40. He told them to get in the car so she got in the back and he told her to come up front. They went to McDonald's ordered food and he didn't pay for it. He told her to come in his car and sit up there, she said no, she was going to go to McDonald's and he said no, but they went anyway. He wanted to go to the movies, she said they couldn't do that and he started the car, she wanted to go home, he parked and asked her to show him something. She says she didn't have anything. Then he said he would show her something. She said no. Did she know what he was talking about? Yeah, his private parts. He started driving, almost crashed and she yelled. He put his hand on her leg and she started crying. He said you are scared huh? Macy and her mom then cry. It will be molestation and they will turn over to child welfare. They will get back to her, they take it very serious. Avoid contact with Freddy, they'll get back to them, it could be something he does often. She did the right thing by telling her mom, she was very brave, a lot of people don't tell, otherwise it could go on. Stay away from him, it's a bad scene.
- (Roll Call) Fifth Precinct – Officer Don Bautista says they had an unusual burglary last night, all he did was go through the woman's underwear, sexual in nature. She is a counselor from St. Mary's chemical dependencies. He was discharged on

Monday, has called and left her a message on her machine. He works at a Pizzeria, is a 20 year old white male, they'll talk to him tonight and see what his story is. All he did was take her underwear out and did what those type of people do. (7:45 PM Burglary Investigation) They go to Ribizza looking for Ben, he isn't there, but will be back in 15 minutes. He's wearing a white t-shirt and dark shorts. They get him when he pulls up and detain him. He's curious as to what is going on. There was a burglary on 27th & Xerxes last night while he was working to someone he's familiar with. He says Tracy is the only one she knows living there. He has surprised her when she was sunbathing at home and on the beach. He says he said hello to her at the beach and she was expecting him at the house. He's been in her house before with her, with her permission. It's just an interview, so he's let go. He goes to see Tracy. She says she didn't call Ben and didn't make a date with him. He tells her what Ben said that she made advances towards him. He knows this is false. There is no relationship between them. She says "oh, god" about her dating him, he must have quite a record. He says he has no record and checked around the world. She asks if he thinks Ben will do something. He can't guarantee that. When she comes home, open the door, don't go in, wait, listen. Don't go anywhere alone, bring people with you. The guy is a wacko, you've read the papers. They have probable cause to arrest him and goes back to Ribizza to look for him. He goes in and finds him in the back. He is searched, cuffed, taken downtown and mirandized.

- (7:17 PM Domestic Violence Call) Third Precinct – Officer John Billington says it seems whenever you get alcohol and drugs in the picture it gets worse. Lots more domestics lately, whenever force is used on people living together they have to make an arrest. Officer Steve Setzer is his partner. They get a call from a woman saying her husband is smoking crack in the house and she wants him out. They pull up, she says he's in the bathroom freaking out and has kids inside and a gun. They don't want to go in and say she should get an order of protection against him. They go in eventually slowly with guns drawn and head upstairs. They find Quinn up there, but he goes down the hall on him. He says he didn't put his hands on nobody, hasn't done anything. They go to cuff him and he says don't take me please. They are just talking to him. There are two infants laying on the bed. He says when he got back they really started arguing. He's breathing heavy, says he's hot, really scared and not on crack. John changes a diaper on a crying baby. The

woman says he spent the whole rent check on crack, he was swinging things around, she was really scared and he was foaming at the mouth. They tried to keep him inside until the ambulance came, but he was slinging them around. Quinn is sweating bullets, says he didn't mean nobody harm, didn't hurt anyone. She says he needs help. She went to Chicago with her mom, came back and he sold everything. All of her furniture was gone, he sold it. They can't find any drugs, so will take him for domestic. He promises not to do anything and will leave. He says she can get a restraining order on him, just don't arrest him. They tell her to go to the county, floor 17 and file a OOP on him. He just wanted to take his car and leave. She says he went out to get pot, he came back, went into the bathroom and she smelled smoke. He came out, threw her and his sister around. It appeared like he was smoking crack. The sad part was he checked the diapers not to see if they were wet, but to see if he shoved the crack in there, he's seen it before. A cop can't expect he can change the world, but he can make it a little better.

CP-305

Aired 1990-10-13.

Minneapolis, MN 5

- (2:15 PM Riot Control Briefing) Deputy Chief Doug Smith says the Skinheads, Lawyers Guild and Woman against Military Madness will be in the demonstration at 3:30 PM by the federal building. Expect 300-500 people. They don't have a parade permit, won't disclose it so they'll go in private to discourage and provoke the police. They will provoke by spray painting things. If cops move in they will throw rocks at them. They will ID the leaders and may wait until the end before they arrest people. A female cop goes undercover as a punk goth chick in a black wig with black lipstick. The cops get all their riot gear ready. A speaker says they have no permit, but will march anyway. A hippy leader approaches police who will assist them in any way possible. They will give a police escort, but keep the traffic blockage to a minimum and no vandalism. The guy says they don't want any trouble, want to march, traffic support is OK. Their chant is "We're going to beat back the Bush attack" and "1234 we don't want their bloody war." They put up posters and burn a dummy. Then things get out of hand and one person is

arrested. They tell the leader they have painted the building twice, vandalized, enough is enough, time to move along. A couple fights and are arrested. The goal was to wait and surgically remove the leaders. A guy threw paint bombs and two people jumped them, all are arrested. (5:05 PM Debriefing) The leader bit an IDS guard and went to jail. The plain clothes people ID'd him, a job well done.

- (911 Call Street Fight) Third District – It's at 3309 Clinton Ave, one male down, one might have a gun and a bunch of people have sticks and bats. They pull up and stop three guys, one has a bar. Officer Steve Setzer is there. A black guy has a huge stick in his pocket. He says a guy broke out his car window and called them niggers. Officer John Billington goes to the victim. He's a white guy with a bunch of cuts and a bloody nose he covers. He says they ran through his yard, didn't see them, but knows their car. Three black guys tried to break into his garage, he confronted them, they beat him and took off. His car also has windows broken out. One of the crooks says he punched him in the face and pulled a knife on them and they took off. He says there were two of them and stabbed their windows. One guy keeps yelling and John tells them to speak English, he's listening, stop the garbage. The guy in a Batman shirt gets loud and says the guy accused him of going through his yard. They ran and thought they caught him. The victim says they came through his yard and they beat him up. The criminals says they left their house, went to their car, the guy yelled at them, smashed their car and they chased him, but didn't catch them. No one knows what happened, both are lying and they can't tell who is telling the truth. They are going to write them up and cut them loose. What about their car? That's what insurance is for.
- Fourth Precinct Roll Call – Sgt. Frank Dallman reads a report about a young black thief who cuts in windows and steals things, tools and more. Officer Bill Thornberg has been there 15 years, likes the job since he's outside all day and can't stand office work. His car is his office, he's his own boss, other jobs aren't as flexible, the pay isn't great, but it's a good job. Officer Chuck Nathan is his partner. (7:48 PPM Fight Call) A man was hit in the face with a shovel. There is a massive group of people there when they arrive. The victim is on a lawn and is bloody and squirming. A woman and her children are screaming and crying all around. Bill says to move back, give him air, it's hot as hell. The victim's ear is split and he needs to stay down, but keeps trying to move. A crowd stands around, they don't know who he

is, but know the guy who did it though. His name is Terry and the victim is George. He's bleeding from his arm and ear. EMS arrives, says he's unconscious, they need to move him fast and holds his head. It's a struggle to move him. A witness says Terry broke a beer bottle and hit him. He pulled out a bunch of his hair, then they started punching and fighting. He was stabbed 4-5 times with bottle, split ear, cut artery in neck, spurting blood. It wasn't a shovel. They caught Terry a few blocks away. George's mother holds a bloody rag and throws it at the suspect. She says, "You hurt my boy, he loved you all this time. He is Indian, American."

CP-306

Aired 1990-10-20.

Minneapolis, MN 6

- (3:13 PM Woman with a Gun Call) Officer Greg Hirsch says it's an interesting job, he works with 800 people where if he has a problem with 1 or 2 of them, that goes out the window when you go to back them up. He'll put his life down for those 800 people even if he's never met them before. He gets a call of a white woman with a gun at 2919 in the rear in a yellow shirt. They get out and run through a parking lot with guns drawn. There is a group of people in the lot and they tell the woman in yellow to get her hands up and she doesn't listen so someone pushes her forward. She says she doesn't have a gun, she did, but dropped it behind the car. They find an automatic handgun back there with no clip. A witness says she's been pointing the gun around for two hours. The cops came once and she said it was just a fight and they left and she started it again. Greg loves this job, where else can you go the wrong way doing 60mph on a one-way street. (7:05 PM Neighbor Dispute) A woman brings her kid over who says his brother's shirt was thrown on the neighbor's roof and he wanted to get it and the guy told him if he went up there he'd shoot him. She doesn't really know the neighbor. The neighbor says he's had a lot of problems with these kids. They take his stuff and damage his property. He found a kid on his roof, didn't know who was up there and they wouldn't come down so he told them if they didn't come down he said he would go get his gun. He admits it was the heat of the moment, a dumb thing to say, but he was tired because he had a really bad day and took it out on the kids. Greg says she can

follow a criminal complaint on him and goes back and has the guy apologize so it doesn't have to go any further. It's better they try to get along, but next time ask the guy before you climb on his garage.

- (911 Call Domestic Violence) Officer Bill Thornberg says with domestics you never know what to expect when you get there. The tradition is a man threatening or hitting a woman and he goes off to jail, but you never know. Andrea Jones calls that her boyfriend went off on her, he's on cocaine, she can't control him and she cries. It is nighttime at house 1530. They walk up and hear gunfire in the distance. The guy inside says he's drunk again. She says he threatened to kill her and 911 heard it. He says it's just a threat thing, he does it all the time, but she denies it. He just came home, accused her of crazy things and threw her down. Police have been there before and she never pressed charges because she loved him. She wants him out, wants him arrested and wants to press charges. All her family is dead except for her sister upstairs and she couldn't get a hold of her. She said she didn't do anything. Officer Chuck Nathan checks him for weapons. She says he's been on coke for months and called her a slut. She was at her sisters, not at bars, found out he was on coke two weeks ago and called the crisis line, but they don't understand. Bill says no, he hasn't been out there before and gives her a card with victims rights and domestic violence info, how to get a restraining order and the number for a battered women's shelter. She says it's her home and if she leaves he'll follow her. They tell her to leave the phone off the hook. She doesn't want them to let him out tonight. Bill says they'll call before they let him out. She says to ask his mom how abusive he is, but only to her.
- (12:40 AM Neighbor Dispute) Third Precinct – Officer Steve Setzer says the call is for neighbor trouble, one threatening another. It's pitch black when they walk up to the house and a guy says they are in the back fighting. They walk around and can hear a woman yelling. She said she heard the woman neighbor saying, "I hate those niggers and niggers this." The second woman says they cut her power and has to have all the smoke detectors wired together. She's white and was in her house having a private conversation. The black lady says she could hear it in her kitchen. Officer Cheri Dexter talks to her, she says she has two witnesses. Cheri says there is nothing they can do, how are they going to get along, it's between them and the landlord. A black guy with no shirt appears and says they threw beer

at them. She says they threatened to blow up her house. Steve says for them all to go to bed and ignore each other. She says she pays $48 a month and it's a nice place. The white guy is drunk and told the black guy, "... for the niggers to get out of here." They go back around and tell them to cut the crap and stop yelling. The white guy says he told him he would get his gun and blow his brains out, is that right? Cheri says other neighbors are complaining too. She can't stay there all night, give it up tonight. Steve says it starts to seem like they are the problem, the guy is a drunk and obnoxious. The guy says he hasn't bothered anyone. He says maybe he will go to bed, maybe he won't. How dare he call me a drunk, how do to you know me, you're so tough? Steve says to come on out of his house. He makes noises at him and says he won't come out because then you'll arrest me. Steve says he's an obnoxious jerk, but there is no law allowing them to pull him out of his house and taking him to detox.

CP-307

Aired 1990-10-27.

Alaska 1

- (Alaska State Troopers) Nome – Trooper Ike Lorentz & Sgt. Al Schadle check the weather, 1000 foot overcast, visibility 15 miles. They are going 180 miles away, should take an hour. There was an assault and more a couple days ago. They look at the map and go out to top off the gas tank on their small plane. The state is 560,000 square miles, as big as the US. He'll work a 16 hour day and 10 of it is in the air. His beat is 200,000 square miles, if it's not the last frontier nothing is. (Village of Savoonga) There is a bootlegging operation where they make or can buy the alcohol and transport it to a dry village. This causes problems for at least a week until it dries up. Magistrate Abner Golorgergen meets them at the tiny airport. They ride in a truck to the magistrate's office. Once there they talk to an Eskimo who seems high and usually isn't like that. There is a makeshift court in the building and they try the Eskimo man. He shot a rifle outside of a public building and was drunk in the second judicial district. The highest penalty is $5,000 and a year in jail. Ike says the man is a danger by the state of his mind and asks that bail be set in the matter. It is set at $1000. Abner wears sunglasses and jeans and as

soon as he's done he takes the robe off. They have to take the man's possessions, but he doesn't want them to. He wants to take them home. He says they have to do it and he is in their possession until they get him back to Nome. He wanted help, turned himself in and wanted to get out of the village. They take him out to the airport, get on the plane and fly back.

- (Hit & Run Investigation) Anchorage PD – Officer Mark Hunstiger says people joke about the town. The nice thing about it is you can get to Alaska from there. There are 250,000 people living there, half the state. An island city stuck in a vast wilderness. They've had five hit & runs in the last 10 minutes by a man in an Arizona van. He spots the red van in a parking lot with a brown car under the back end. The guy ran off and witnesses point him across the street. The guy is behind a building where a woman is keeping her eye on him. He searches him and asks if he had any beers. He says three. Mark asks him if he had them all at the same time and he says yes. He admits he only backed over one car because he didn't see it. He didn't hit anyone else. His DOB is 2/31/59. Mark talks to witnesses and suddenly the drunk has left his car. He asks if this an escape and has to go back in the car. He says he will behave if he removes the cuffs. Mark says they don't make deals with drunks. They go to put him back and he fights. Two women help and they have to hobble him. He says to go ahead and arrest him. They agree. They take him back to the station and his BAC is .232. He says the Fiat parked behind him, it wasn't his fault. He skimmed off a car at a bar. Which one? The bar where they found him. He wasn't at a bar, he was at a credit union. He was? Mark says maybe they serve drinks there. The magistrate can't believe the damage he caused and since the guy only has $50 on him he won't make bail which is good because he's so dangerous. He can't believe no one got killed in his rampage.
- (State Troopers) Pilot Bob Larson is going to Seward to recover a body from a plane crash that happened three weeks ago. It is at the 3000 foot level in the mountains. The wreckage broke up bad the first time they were there when they found four bodies. The site is often in the clouds and they've been there four times already. Cpl. Jerry Fleetwood is coordinating the search. Hopefully he'll recover the body and the effects, ID it by whatever means, then notify the next of kin and get the remains back to them. A Cessna 207 during an hour flight tour that took people from a cruise ship hit the side of a mountain. They are supposed to meet climbers

there. They land the helicopter on a mountain and walk over. Two male climbers are heading down tot he wreckage. Jerry says the best thing about being a trooper is the gratification from getting the job done. The only good thing there will be is to bring the remains back to the family. They find the body, load it up in a bag, move the helicopter and lower a tow rope down to get it. The father of the dead girl was waiting for her, but had to go back to Florida for medical reasons. Back at the base Jerry calls the father and says the body is at the funeral home where is wife is. He hopes that returning her will put it to rest in his mind.

CP-308

Aired 1990-11-03.

Alaska 2

- (9:10 AM Drowning Investigation) Bethel State Troopers – Trooper Terry Asberry and Sgt. Dan Hickman got a call last night that three male youths were joyriding in a boat, took a sharp turn and the two in the back fell out. The driver came back and found one guy, but not the other. It'll take an hour to get there by plane, about 100 miles away. They wheel out a Cessna tri wheel from a hanger. They says the area looks smooth, but there is a lot of turmoil under the water, lots of eddies and drownings. Kotlik – they see nothing from the air. At the airport they meet Safety Officer William Murphy. He says they just gassed up and they've been using poles to drag both side of the river. They get a call that they found the victim and go to the wooden jail for a body bag. They drive a boat out and there are another 10 boats on the scene near where it happened. They have a foot sticking out of a line. They get into a second boat and spread out the body bag and pull the body in. They go to the magistrate to say the kid had no life vest on, if he did he probably would've lived.
- (4:58 PM Child Assault Call) Anchorage – Officer Marc Woodward says Alaska is a very liberal state. The people's rights are utmost so they have to be extra sharp with constitutional laws so they don't lose a case because of it. A teenager assaulted a small child and EMS is on the scene. They are in a field and the kid is screaming. His friend Brian who is 21 says he fed the kid alcohol because he

wanted it. EMS needs to take him to the hospital, the kid says he had a couple of Coronas. He lives on Jewel Lake and has no phone. A witness says he saw the kid crawling away and the Brian picked him up and threw him, then tried to carry him away. He grabbed him and made him put the kid down. They drive Brian to talk to the parents. The kid says he made them drink. Brian says he wanted it. He drank some and didn't want anymore and they said to take it. Marc goes in to talk to the parents. Mom wants to kill Brian and Marc says he might himself. They do have a phone and call Providence Hospital. In the hospital the kid screams like crazy when they put a line in his throat with an IV in. His BAC is .178, would be 7-8 drinks for an adult, less for the kid. They won't charge Brian until they know more. They give him a citation instead of going to jail, but he'll have to go to court. The kid seems like a zombie. Marc says the kid could've died and Brian is stupid. Anytime a kid is in danger it hits closer to home, especially when you are a parent like he is.

- (9:20 PM Shoplifting Call) Anchorage – Officer Scott Jessen says he's originally from Boise ID and the army sent him up there in January 1979. He likes the country, it's familiar. It's the same as Boise except for the snow and ice. They get a month of decent weather and the rest is snow. A kid stole a $14 book from a comic store. He tells the kid he is under arrest and asks why is he grinning at him. He says his dad's here. Scott says it's not a joke and he can take him to jail even if it's a comic. He says he's never been arrested and never stole before. He then says he didn't steal it. He put it in his bag while he was still shopping. Scott tells him it's concealment. He tells him to sit and he starts crying. The dad says he's never done it before and had enough cash to buy it. There is a TMNT poster on the back door where he's sitting. There is an Archie Comics rack with Super Mario Brothers. Batman and Metallica Harvester of Sorrow shirts are hanging up. He says he was looking at a computer game and wanted to get some other stuff. His dad will take him and he has to go to juvenile court. The next time he will take him to jail, not to his dad. There is concealment and removal, he has to explain to his dad the difference, but both are a crime. The kid has a swatch watch with a swatch guard too. After Scott says he really didn't get through to the kid until he realized he could go to jail. He finally figured it out when he started crying, that's when you know you've made the point. Over the credits is footage with the body bag from the first segment.

CP-309

Aired 1990-11-10.

Alaska 3

- (Anchorage, AK – 9:30 PM Attempted Robbery Call) Officer Audie Holloway says the town is getting bigger, up to 230-250,000 people. They have their share of drugs and robberies there. Robert “Jay” Spinach attempted to rob a liquor store and took off. He gets caught and is scared and on crystal meth. He gets cuffed and starts to fight when the K9 is brought in.
- (Kodiak, AK – 10:08 PM Disturbance Call) A bartender throws out two crazy, drunk Eskimo women from Ship’s Bar. They go into another bar and start a fight. One of them gets a glass broken on her face. Lucy starts kicking the police car and screaming “liar” at them. They have to tie her down when she is brought into detox.
- (Anchorage, AK – 5:14 PM Stolen Property Investigation) A man gets a call that his cell phone was stolen so he files a complaint and the police go to Cellular 1 where the guy with the stolen hone went. They trace him to his gas station and he says he bought it from Willie Earl. They go to Willie’s place and he runs. They catch him in the weeds and take him to a magistrate and set bail at $1000. He says he paid $80 for the phone from Joe. (10:33 PM Street Patrol) A cop pulls a woman over in a rental car for speeding. She said she didn’t realize she was going so fast since she isn’t used to the car. He makes her raise her hand and swear she won’t do it again.

CP-310

Aired 1990-11-10.

Alaska 4

- (Bethel, AK – 12:15 PM Assault Call) Alaska State Troopers – Sgt. Dan Hickman and 1st Sgt. Greg Close go out to a four-seater plane and fly to a shooting call. James shot at tow people and their dogs. They land on a dirt strip and meet a guy on a motorcycle who tells them James killed a dog and his sister ran away because of it

and James is hiding out at his green house. They find him squatting outside when they arrive and go over and talk to him and cuff him in the front to be nice since they are now required by law to cuff suspects. Dan says there are lots of shooting and suicides up there. Five years in jail is the usual sentence. A 12 gauge shotgun is taken as well as bootlegged whiskey. They takes James back to the plane and fly him back with them.

- (Anchorage, AK – 4:30 PM K-9 Training) Officer Keith Corder puts Officer Pam Nelson into the dog training suit because she is the only one who can fit inside. Officer Tom Katkus has the dog and it runs over and takes her down by the arm. (8:30 PM Domestic Disturbance) While patrolling Pam says people usually start partying at 11pm instead of 8pm in the lower 48, lots of weird things go on. She goes to a woman's house who says it is haunted by a crying baby. Pam puts holy water in the closet to capture it. Officer James Conley takes the 'ghost' away in a ghost collector. She says it is easier to pretend with these people because they take it seriously.
- (Anchorage, AK – 8:45 PM Assault Call) Officer Marc Woodward says it is always different, never boring. There is a call of a fight with several people in the middle of the road. They are gone when he gets there. He finds the victim, Terry, inside a video store bleeding. He says he was riding his bike, bought a six pack and then some black guys stopped him. A couple others in a car joined in and beat him up, threw glass bottles and his beers at him and stole the rest. He says not worry he'll take care of them himself. (10:20 PM Disturbance Call) Marc finds Bobby on the street crying that his past keeps coming back to haunt him and he wants to die. He says he wants to go to API, but they won't take him. Marc says he'll help and drives him to API himself.

CP-311

Aired 1990-11-17.

Las Vegas Special Edition 1 Hour

- A cop in a helicopter says people look at Las Vegas as a place you can get rich quick whether through gambling or the rapid growth in the valley and when they

get here and don't realize that dream that's where I encounter these people.

- (Theme song)
- North East Area Command – Officer Larry Burns says he moved there in 1980 to work construction, but he was also interested in police work since they didn't make a lot of money he didn't take it serious. After he spent his first night in a patrol car he knew that was the job for him, that he loves police work. (7:42 PM 911 Call Fight in Progress)
- Drunk And Disorderly Call with Officer Dennis Magill
- Strong Arm Robbery and Domestic Violence with Officers Thomas Fletcher and Joe Lombardo
- (6:30 PM Prostitution Sting Briefing) Prostitution Sting with Lieutenant Bill Young and Officer Tom Monihan
- (911 Call – Rape) Southeast Area Command – Tom calls in that a woman was raped and the operator asks when it happened. A few minutes ago, the girl is at his apartment, does she need an ambulance? No, he's putting ice packs on her head, she's hysterical. Keep her there. Officer Jack Clark goes to the house and Tom answers. He talks to Kelly, she has her head in lap crying and mumbling. Where did it happen, here? No. She knows the guy, he's in his 40s, 50s. She was trying to sleep and this guy came over and tried to stick his fingers in her. Tom's seen him by the Jacuzzi, talked to him, doesn't really know him. They go around the corner, upstairs to the apartment where the guy lives. There are two guys sitting at the kitchen table under a huge American flag. There's a shirtless bearded man climbing out the window and Jack pulls his gun and says give me a reason. He comes back in and Jack asks him if he's Phil. He says no, he's sleeping. They pull back the covers and Phil is in bed in his underwear. He doesn't want to get up, wants to know what's wrong so Jack jumps him and puts his knee on his back and cuffs him. He pulls him up and the man says easy. Officer Peter Rubini talks to John Christian. They don't know what's going on. He says Kelly was raped. She's been there for two days and was passed out in the bed stark naked. The old guy went in there and laid down, they had a party, but he didn't rape her. He didn't do anything wrong, then she got up screaming. They take him out and say the problem is when they go to the jury it becomes a moral question instead of a legal question. Did he force himself on her? The evidence shows him that he did.

- Laughlin, NV (5:40 PM Child Neglect Complaint) Substation – Officer John Sias goes out to his truck and says it is a boomtown. When he arrived 6 years ago there were only 92 people living there, now there are 4500. On New Year's Eve they had 70,000 people there. Their problem is having a lot of transients. It's known as a boomtown so it draws a lot of people. He's going to check on kids living in a trailer in unsanitary conditions. He goes into a casino and asks for Jimbo or Jenny. They aren't sure if they are working. The kids are living in a trailer in the parking lot. The manager tried to look inside, but there's a big dog tied to it. He drives them to the lot and there's tons of trailers. He talks to the guy inside about the complaint and asks if there's anyone else there, he's not the father. John looks around, says it's not safe and is unsanitary. He has to take them to Child Haven. He tells the girl he's taking her there, it's a nice place with toys, she'll have to stay two days and be out Monday. Do you have a special toy you want to bring? Yes, what about your brother Cordell? Can you explain it to him? You are being a big girl, I need your help. He thanks the guy and he says to go before he's not so cooperative. John says he better remain that way. The manager says he wants them out of there by tomorrow. They find out Bobbie, the mother, works in the casino as a dealer and they go to talk to her. She says she's fine. John explains what happened and all she says is really, someone complained? He says it's a mess, no fridge, no food, the bathroom stank and didn't work plus the children weren't clean. She says they hadn't had a bath today. He's taking the kids, they'll be in the kids care, not the detention side. Something has to be done. She'll send them to her mom's house in California. She isn't concerned at all. He understands she's working on it, but he can't leave them there.
- Las Vegas (6:33 PM Strong Arm Robbery) Northeast Area Command – Officer Joseph Lombardo says downtown has a variety of everything from street pushers, whores, transients, homeless and vagrants. You see them on TV and feel sorry for them, but an old guy is taking purses from old ladies, knocking them down, hurting them. He gives chase after a man was yelling for help. He catches the guy for robbing a blind man. They know Mike, they've arrested him before. Mike says you love me then. He checks him and says to go get the guy with the cane on the corner. He's lying because he must be running for some reason. He cuffs him and he can barely get up. They bring the old man he robbed who says he took a whole

lot of money from him, $6 or $7. Officer Thomas Fletcher gives him the money back and asks what happened. He was walking on Freemont Street and Mike reached in his pocket and took his money. He has polio, couldn't chase him, told him to stop and is always in fear of his life. He'll go to jail as long as he agrees to testify. It's a worse crime, a larceny if he's in fear. Mike specializes in victims, he watches and waits for them, preys on them. They take him to jail, before it was just petty and loitering, now it's a felony, he'll spend time in jail.

- (11:01 PM Communication Center) A woman takes a 911 call about a runaway car traveling in circles in the Mirage parking lot. They don't know where the driver is. They pull up and someone suggests shooting out the tires. Cops say no. It's an old blue car with a white hard top. People want to jump in, but they say to stay back. They ask for a large semi truck to block it. They talk to the woman owner who agrees they can break the window. Officer Dennis Magill runs over, whacks it with the nightstick on the passenger side and jumps in and stops it. The crowd cheers and he gives high fives. They say it was a wise decision, $50 to replace the window instead of smashing it with the trailer. They are all happy about it and he goes back and helps clean the glass out. He asks her how did it happen? It slipped out of park, she didn't have it all the way in, got out and left it running, it hit the trailer and went around in circles. He doesn't know how it happened, but nobody got hurt.

CP-312

Aired 1990-12-01.

Las Vegas, NV 2

- (LSP Unit Southeast Area Command) Metropolitan PD – Officer Jack Clark calls a suspect with a warrant and tells him he's from Dewercs, Mr. Rathford won a 27″ TV set from RCA. It won't cost him anything, he just has to fill out a questionnaire after 30 days. They pay nothing, the company pays them. He'll have to fill out a 150 question form. They have 40 sets, would they like that? They just fill it out, put their name on the list and over the years they could get a VCR, stereo, etc.. Sgt. Sean Donnelly says they are doing a reverse, calling felons to appeal to their greed. They have a callback number to leave their name, number and when they are home so

they don't have to waste time looking for them. The guy called him four times over the weekend, he wants the TV real bad. He has drug warrants and priors. (6:20 PM) They arrive at an apartment complex with a 27" RCA TV empty box and haul it over with two guys to make it look good. It is past a swing set where kids are playing. The door is open as they approach. He is anxiously waiting for them and Jack says they had a little misunderstanding, they are police officers and he is under arrest. He says what? His girl can't believe it. He knows he has warrants, says he has nothing on him and "oh, my god." Bad news is he won't get a TV, good news is he'll go to Happyland to play volleyball. They ask him why he didn't pay his warrants, he says he just got a new job. At least he knows his warrant is taken care of now. They joke how heavy the TV with remote is as they load the empty box in the van with him. Jack says, 'By the way, Dewercs is screwed backwards."

- K-9 Unit – Officer Mike Horn and "Eich". Mike says he enjoys working with dogs and he enjoys police work, so it's the best of both worlds. There is more to it being a unit, get to chase subjects in the valley, escaped prisoners, makes the job more interesting. They got to a dog training field with an officer in a bite suit and go through a routine of pulling a man down. Trainer Len Durden says the man is threatening to use lethal force. The guy runs away and the dog goes after him. They've been together 4 years now, Eich is 2 years old. They work so close together, they start to think alike, they live together, no one feeds or pets the dog except for him. He's his master and the dog would lay down his life for him. (8:30 PM Code 3 Call) A white female escaped on Washington and Mohave and they are called in to look for her. Tom points where they last saw the woman and head that way. Mike talks to one woman outside and the dog indicates she's behind a high wall. Mike tells her to come out or he'll send in the dog. She doesn't and the dog hops right over the 7 foot concrete wall and jumps on her as she sits under a tree. Mike then calls him off. She is wearing a dark green top and no skirt, she's in black underwear. It turns out she is a man dressed as a woman and his penis is hanging out. Mike rewards the dog, calls him a good boy and pets him. Mike says the dog senses a fear smell like a color we can see. He was pulling him along and knew that was the suspect.
- Bike Patrol Unit – Sgt. Debra Gauthier says last week they issued 104 citations for misdemeanor traffic violations, 33 arrests, took 98 calls, filed 76 reports, 33

misdemeanor citations, 71 traffic citations, 91 car stops, 63 pedestrian stops, 14 FI's, 3 felony arrests, and 30 gross misdemeanor arrests. Keep up the good work, as the holidays approach they'll be more purse snatchers. Officer Rick Grande says when people are blasting stereos in a car they can't hear, but on a bike they can get hear. It's a slow patrol 10-15 mph, where a car is 35pmh, so they can see and hear things a car can't. A couple is sitting on a bench and they ask them for ID Laura says she's 27 in Body Force shirt. The guy has a mullet and a butterfly on him. She says she went to jail for the wrong place at the wrong time. She got out of jail a few months ago for being in a cocaine house. He has attempted burglary and burglary, he is out of state and has to register within 48 hours entering Nevada. The butterfly knife he has is illegal, it's a felony. He has a walkman on while they talk and he is under arrest. They make Laura throw her trash out. People walk back and hang out to see what's going on. He wants his girl to hold his wallet, but only has $5 inside. He wants a cigarette and Debra says no, he struggles about it and she gets him in a choke hold. They tell Laura to take off. The mullet head stops answering questions without a lawyer. They were sitting on top of the bench and saw the knife, he's an ex-felon from Florida, been there three months.

CP-313

Aired 1990-12-08.

Las Vegas, NV 3

- (Clark County District Court #4) Metro PD Judge Earle W. White, Jr. meets with Officer Randy Sutton in his chambers. He says the warrant is for a seizure of a bunch of guns. It started as a burglary of guns and drugs – legal steroids from Jeff. He found the guy who robbed him and took Randy to the suspect's house in Henderson where he had the stuff. He told him the story how he was put on his knees at gunpoint and interrogated. He asked him how he came to Jeff's house. He bought steroids from him for four months, he's a big guy, body builder. Randy went to Judge Levitt and got papers. He's a big gun aficionado. He came to the door with a glock on his hip when they arrested him. He has AK-47, he went to jail, is out now, but they want to go back and get the rest of the guns. Earle makes him swear that what he says is true and he does and signs it. Randy says outside they

aren't arresting him, they are just taking the guns, but they need warrants to remove the guns. Whenever you go to seize guns there is a heightened sense of danger. (4:00 PM Execution of Search Warrant) Randy knocks and tells Jeff to come out. A guy is standing and Randy tells him to get down at gunpoint because he has a gun on him and takes it. He asks if Jeff about the guns and he goes to get the key for the case and he tells him to sit. He says they can take all his guns and he's not happy about it so they give him the warrant. They make him move away from the guns and unload the gun from the guest. They go in the closest and pull out assault rifles. The other guy had a pistol in a holster on his hip when they came in, so it's not CCW. They find a huge box of steroids so Jeff's under arrest again. He says they are the same ones from before. Under the bed are more guns and they start putting them on the bed and soon the bed is covered. Officer Chuck Pierce Jr. finds Jeff's drug sales book and there are lots of high dollar sales listed including one for $1,500. Randy by law has to make a list of all the things he's taking and knows he's going to be there awhile and starts with an Uzi. Chuck makes call to Jeff's relatives that they are arresting him and taking three semis, handguns, 100 pounds of ammo and 40-50 clips. Randy reads the label on the steroids that says "for vets to administer to horses only" and doesn't think he would take something meant for horses.

- (10:20 PM Suspicious Person) Northeast Area Command – Officer Thomas Fletcher says he's been fascinated by cops since he was five and grew up watching every cops show he could watch. So he joined the Marine Corps, became a military policeman, got out and has was hired in Vegas. He goes to a hotel at the 2000 block of Freemont and tells Jerry who is drunk to come out of the bushes. He talks to Peggy who was hiding from him and has kids, says they aren't alone because she's paying for a babysitter. How does she afford it? Her boyfriend is in prison. She's been in Vegas for five days, she flushed her license, will show something else for ID. The drunk guy says she was paying $188 a week for a hotel and he was trying to find a cheaper place. She has Colorado ID, is going to dealer school and college? Which is it? She says they are the same. The guy says he sold his ID in 1987. They ask him why he did that. A guy needed it. The girl cries, says she has a 19 month old kid, she knows the guy's a punk and a trouble maker, but she just moved here. The cops know the drunk guy. The cops admit they don't

know him and tell her to relax, she says she's not spazzing. She met him at the Ambassador while playing some nickels slots and told him her story. Her mom died two weeks ago, she's from Clinton, IO and thought this place was like Reno. What's Reno like? Nicer. Tom is worried she's out drinking beer in the bushes while her kids are alone. She says they aren't and she has a 5 year old and a 2 year old. They remember seeing Jerry drinking behind the mini mart a few weeks ago. He admits he was there drinking. They tell him to go. He goes to get her bag and she tells him not to. They tell Peggy she can go and not to jump in the bushes with some scrounge she doesn't know. She says where she's from they believe people. She doesn't know anybody here and she holds stuffed animals. They say she knows them know. Give them a call if she needs anything from now on. They see a lot of people like that, they come with their boyfriends and they leave them after a week and they have nothing, no money no job, nowhere to go.

- (7:00 PM Disturbance Call) Northeast Area Command – Officer Randy Sutton says the honest citizen has rights, to conduct his life free of being molested by burglars, rapists, gang members and other scum of the earth. Their job is to do the best they can to protect them from those leeches. It's like the bullies in school, he never liked them. They take advantage of the weak and it's their job to protect them. He goes to a 7-11 where a drunk man refuses to leave and now he's harassing customers out front. He asks the guy what's the problem. His shirt is open, his fat gut is exposed, he says no and walks away. Randy grabs him, says don't walk away from me and asks him why they got a call. He says his car got stolen, he's not harassing anyone. He tries to show his ID and says he's had a lot to drink. His car was on the corner there. He walks around and tries to smoke, but Randy doesn't want him to smoke. Want me to tell you what the truth is? Yes. He got high, gave money to a guy, thought he was his brother, gave him the keys and he took off. Randy asks what he was smoking. Rock. He gave the dealers his car so they could get more. The car is a 1979 Ford Fairmont. How long has he been smoking? Do you want the truth? Yes. Randy mirandizes him. He says he'll tell him and understands his rights. He doesn't know the license plate number, but it's in his name though. All the paperwork is in the glove compartment. He gave it to them an hour ago and never thought they would take it. He's been getting high with them for three days and knows where they live. He walks over and Randy says not to stand next to him.

He wants to tell him. What were the guys' names? He can't tell. Randy arrests him for being under the influence of drugs. He cuffs him easily and puts him in the car. On the way to the station Randy says cocaine isn't good for him. He asks him how much has he spent on dope in his life. He can't tell him, maybe $30-40,000 and it's not cheap.

CP-314

Aired 1990-12-15.

Las Vegas, NV 4

- (Firing Range) Metropolitan PD – Officer Randy Sutton fires two clips. He was involved in a shooting incident using a 9mm. They shot at each other about 5 feet apart. He hit him in the chest, the guy missed him, but the suspect didn't even know he was hit, it didn't make him flinch. He decided it was time to switch to a heavier caliber weapon, a 45. He doesn't know if it'll work better and hopefully won't find out. He then checks the target he was shooting at. (7:40 PM Person with a Gun Call) The man is supposed to be at the 7-11 near the airbase. He pulls up and walks up to a red car at gunpoint and makes the people inside put their hands up. The female driver comes out and he makes the passenger come out the same door. He asks what's going on and if he has a gun and he says yes. He makes him get his hands away, go down on his knees with his hands on head and then he cuffs him. He brings him over to his car, calls it in, and takes the gun. The guy says he's holding it for a friend. She says she didn't know about it. He says he doesn't know if it's loaded, but it is. Backup arrives and searches him. They ask what his friends name is. He thinks about it for a while and says Ricky. He got it from a guy and got in trouble, so he's holding it for him. He's 19, he'll get concealment, and charged with having the serial number filed off. They find a bag of bullets, money and drugs. Everything is his, but the drugs are his friends.
- (Prostitution Sting) Officer Andrea Berman listens as Lt. Bill Young explains the game plan – a reverse soliciting targeting the Johns. Big problem lately, lots of them. He has Las Vegas Blvd drawn on the board. She'll take them into room 126 at an apartment complex. They'll have control room next door and two cops in the

bathroom in her room. (11:40 PM) She walks on the street and guy pulls up. He says he works for the military and asks what pleases her. She says anything. He asks for a BJ and she says $20 and to meet her at apt 126. She tells him she just got there from California, has been there for two days and is getting all wet. She tells him to make himself comfortable and she'll go in the bathroom. Mike and Leon bust him. The guy says 'oh, no. It's embarrassing." They tell him it's worse to get AIDS. There are now 72 whores that have AIDS on the street. He'll get a citation and they don't want to see him again. (12:20 PM) A guy walks over, he has a half-ounce of crack he wants to exchange for sex and brings a friend. One guy smokes and the other has a bag of beers. He asks her if she goes fast. She doesn't understand and the cops jump out. She says the guy offered $20 for a BJ. She doesn't know what go fast is. The other guy wanted to have fun and has no money. The guy says he didn't have any meth, he was lying to her. The bring the hairy hippy guy with the beers says he was just going to sit there and drink beers and watch, he never made a deal. They let him go, then they find meth and needles on him and bring him back. Bill says he doesn't want those people in Vegas, if she wasn't a cop she would've been in trouble, that's the payoff.

- (11:00 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Northeast Area Command gets a call and Randy is right there when it comes in. He pulls the woman out and she says she wants him out, doesn't want to live under the same roof, he's a drunk, it will help him. They've been married 30 years, and it's 30 years too long. He drinks all day, abuses her and tears her nerves to pieces. Randy can't remove him since he lives there. She tries to stay away all day so she doesn't have to be with him and can't even relax in her own damn trailer. Officer Russell Peterson backs him up. He has no relatives and if he did they wouldn't take him. Randy goes in and talks to Jack. He has a wound on his arm and says she bit him and he called the cops on her. She says she's on medication and doesn't need it until she's around him. Randy asks her if she knows about the domestic violence law. She doesn't know. He says if violence happens within four hours of them arriving he has to arrest someone. She is under arrest, but she thinks Jack is having her arrested. Randy says Jack doesn't know and he has to do it. She beat him with a broom and wants her purse. They'll get it. She says it's the most humiliating, disturbing thing.

CP-315

Aired 1990-12-22.

Las Vegas, NV 5

- (7:20 PM Runaway Child) Metropolitan Police Dept – Officer Randy Sutton goes to the call of Jessie, an eight year-old boy, who ran away an hour ago after a domestic dispute and hasn't been seen since. He pulls up to #2645, clipboard in hand. The woman says he was beating up on some kids and she got done talking to him and sent him to his room until dinner and he might not get any. She never does that. Then her younger son Ricky told her he ran out the door with his backpack filled with toys. She went to the school, drove around to look for him, but didn't find him. Randy calls Gloria on the phone then there is a knock on the door. The neighbors found Jessie and returned him. Randy calls the kid over and asks why he did it. He says Dave and cries. He says Dave hits him and all that, he's his baby brother's dad. He hits them both. Ricky says he doesn't hit him. Jess says he does. He kicks him in the head in the morning to get him to go to school. He shows a mark on his face from him. He ran away because of Dave and thought his mom would be better off without him. Randy says that's not true and he'll talk to them both if he promises not to run away again. She's holding a baby and says Dave never hit him with a belt, but he's threatened to use it. He's never been punched or slapped, but doesn't know how he got the mark on his face. He doesn't like Dave because he's strict with him, he's the only one who can keep him in line. She told him Dave would take care of him when he got home, that might be why he ran away. Randy sees no signs of abuse and lets him stay there. He leaves and thinks there is a grain of truth to the story, so he's filing a report on it.
- (10:30 PM Traffic Stop) Southeast Area Command – Officer Dominick Rodriguez says if he can help someone out he'll do it. That's the best thing when you see someone in a tight spot who needs help and you can come through for them it's a good feeling. He spots a small car run through a red light, it's one of his pet peeves because it causes a lot of accidents. Carrie is laughing when he walks up. She says it wasn't red when she went through and doesn't have her license because she left it at home. She doesn't drink, doesn't do nothing. He writes her a ticket. She's

never run a red light before. He has her sign the ticket. She says deep inside she fells like he thinks she's really guilty. He says he's doesn't, don't be too upset about it, just don't do it again. She says she's shy and goes to start the car and it won't start. She says it's a bad alternator. She says it's a 4 speed and she's not good at push starting it. He says she has a complex. He'll push her, pop it into second when she gets to the sign and it'll be ready to go. He pushes her with the police car, then pulls up next to her and she says she ran out of gas. He says he'll drive her to the gas station. She says it's really embarrassing. He takes her to a phone and she calls the wrong he number. Then she calls her mom Carol and can't handle it. Dom talks to her, says he needs to give Carrie a ride home. He explains she has a leak and doesn't want to leave her at the 7-11, but he can't drive her across town, she'll be at Flamingo and Eastern. He feels safe leaving her there.

- Clark County Detention Center – Lt. Patricia Kessel says the first time coming to jail has got to be a horrendous experience, she would be terrified and she's been there 12 years now. If you get someone shouting orders here and there, telling you do this, do that and you don't know what's happening to you, you are not a free person. It's understandable that you are upset. They teach officers IPC – Inter Personal Communication. One of the most vital parts of their training program is to teach folks that when someone comes in and they are angry, calling you every obscene name in the book, clutching at you, grabbing at you or whatever, it's not you they are angry at, it's what you represent. They bring a drunk guy in and take his picture. He's an older guy, says he's got money and drives a Cadillac. They don't want to hear he's someone who knows the sheriff and everyone. Pat says they want a blood sample from him. They don't want to grab them by the hair, it looks really bad, it's a tactic that hurts, but doesn't injure. It gets their attention, you have to get their attention before they'll listen to you. The guy from before hit his face on the wall and bust his nose and mouth. He's bleeding and a nurse cleans him up. Pat begs him to cooperate, they aren't there to fight. He needs to agree to submit. He says he's not fighting with anyone. She says he just needs to do what they ask. He says he's not resisting and agrees to take a breath test, it's that or blood. Officer Jack Clark talks to a woman who is belligerent. She curses him out and wants the cuffs off, but he won't. She says someone needs to. She was caught giving oral sex in the back of a car and her fly is open. The guy from before says

Jack hit him, someone hit him. He explains he hit the wall outside. Then he refuses the blood test so they take him off to the drunk tank. They smell alcohol on him. They'll let him calm down and sleep it off. They take blood from another guy who asks why they are doing it. He says he wants them to test it for every kind of disease. The guy from before got all squirrelly in isolation. He got the cuffs off and punched a cop right in the face. They'll have to file a report. They've heard, "I know the sheriff, the governor, I pay your salary." She wants to ask them for a raise then.

CP-316

Aired 1991-01-12.

Las Vegas, NV 6

- (1:15 AM Fugitive Call) Metropolitan PD – Officer Mike Horn and K-9 Eich are needed and go to the scene. Sgt. Doug Gillespie tells him 575 wants to know what's going on 44 and 420, ran out the back. Patrol went to a house to get someone on a homicide warrant and the guy took off out the back door. He's armed with a knife and wanted for battery with a deadly weapon. He says the guy hopped over the back wall. Mike goes around back with the dog into a garage and asks an owner if they can go into their backyard to search. He says it's the worst kind of search he can do, he's worried more about getting shot by a resident than a suspect. They think someone is trying to rob them and shoot out their window or let their dogs out. He doesn't find anything and hears cops calling because another K-9 unit found him. He's cuffed on the ground with the dog trying to get him. One dog almost gets him and they yell at him to walk past them. He walks like he has all the time in the world. Mike has to yell to get the dog to stop. The guy says he just pushed her away, he's told he has warrants for attempted assault and attempted sexual battery. Mike trades barbs with the other K-9 officer. He calls him a rookie and he found him first, Mike says his dog was calm enough to cuff him, Doug says he would be calm too since he didn't make the catch. Mike says it's beginners luck, he's still a rookie and can't lie, there is competition, he wanted to make the catch, but Eich thinks he did anyway, so he still thinks he's top dog.
- (4:00 PM Indecent Exposure Call) Officer Randy Sutton says there are 240 million

people in the country and only 500,000 cops. When you put on that uniform it's a lot of responsibility. The courts decided a cop can be sued as well as the department. What he worked so hard to get can be removed from him if the court decides he violated someone's rights. He goes to the call of Tanya who can see a man in his apartment with the drapes open masturbating in the window. The woman is outside when he pulls up and she points to where he is, but can't see him now. He backs up to get out of the way. She says he stands in the window with the curtains up and the window open and he plays with himself, it's embarrassing. She's getting sick of it and he acts like he hides. Tanya will file a crime report on him. Randy knocks on B1 and the guy says he's alone and he's wearing nothing but a small towel around his waist. Randy mirandizes him and asks if he knows why he's here. He says what is he supposed to say, he has a problem with her, but doesn't know her. He has scars on his back, knows what he was doing was wrong, is not going to deny it, but it was a spur of the moment thing. There was something about her, he saw her at the pool, liked the way she looked and thinks she's married. He's done it a couple times in front of her, but just her. He can see her across the way, finds her sexually attractive and there's not much he can really say. Randy tells him to get dressed. He has to go downtown and be charged with open and gross lewdness. If he's never been arrested they'll let him go. Is it necessary for him to be arrested. It's illegal to masturbate in front of women in Nevada.

- (12:15 AM Disturbance Call) Southeast Area Command – Officer Dominick Rodriguez says he always wanted to become a cop, was raised in this town and knows it sounds corny but he loves his community. He wanted to be a cop since he was a kid and wants to participate in helping the community instead of complaining about it. There are people in the emergency room raising heck and refusing to leave. A woman points to security and says two young guys are drunk and creating a disturbance. Mike cut off the tip of his finger and wanted to be seen first and got obnoxious. He asked him to leave, he wouldn't, they are packed and she wants him out. She will file a trespass on him. They guy is on the phone when Dom goes in. He tells him to get off. He says he's been there 90 minutes, he needs stitches and needs help now. He has a bloody towel on his hand and called 911 and they said they have to help him. Mike says the guard is playing Mr. Hero, won't help him, he's there first. Dom says it's a private hospital and they don't have to take care of him.

Mike says his uncle is Chuck Thompson and he'll take care of them all. A guy and a girl come over and start yelling it's a customer service problem. He asks if someone had a gun in his stomach would they wait? The guy comes back and says he's been bleeding for two hours and Dom says he'll arrest Donald for obstruction. They feel strongly about him leaving, he'll go in and talk to them. He talks to a woman who says it's not an emergency and not life threatening. He needs 2 maybe 3 stitches and he's only been there 30 minutes. The others are a priority, they take them in priority order, people came in by ambulance and he spread the wound apart to make it bleed. Mike says she told him it would be 5 stitches. The waiting process is part of the game. He denies he was there only 30 minutes. Dom sympathizes with them, but they have to play the game and wait, other people have problems too.

CP-317

Aired 1991-01-26.

New Jersey 1

- (12:45 AM Shooting Call) Jersey City – Officer Thomas Porter chose the job because his brother was in the department and most people on the block were cops, so he figured he might as well join. He's driving toward the WTC and says there's excellent job security, the money's not bad, the benefits are great and someone has to do it, doesn't mind helping people out once in a while, that's the job. Officer Robert Falconetti is his partner and they go to the call of a man shot in his car on Second and New York Ave. He is put in the ambulance since he's hit in the head. The car is off to the side on the curb with bullet holes in the window and spent shells on the ground so they leave it to the investigators. A call comes in that someone saw the shooter so they drive over to his backyard and eight cops chase down the tall black guy who says he doesn't know what happened. He's the right guy, but they can't find the gun that fired the 10 shots. (2:30 AM Shooting Call) Another shooting happened down the road, another fun night in the city. Tony is a black guy sitting on some stairs with a wound to the neck. They ask who shot him, he doesn't know, they took his wallet. They tell the ambulance to hurry since he's falling over. Tom tells the guy to go and asks if he stutters. EMS arrives. It's

common in the projects, close to the first of the month, today is the fourth, they've had enough time to get their checks and go crazy. They go out on foot and ask the people around if they saw anything, but no one says a thing. There are lots of violent crimes and no one wants to rat on their friends. It's the code of silence, if they rat on someone, they'll be next.

- Hoboken – Sgt. Mike Plunkett asks the officers if they have their helmets and hands out their night sticks. They are short handed with only four of them until 8 o'clock. Have a good night. His great-great grandfather was a cop there in 1876 and his family has lived there since. There's not as many crimes as there used to be. Lots of the bars now cater to the yuppies, instead of the working class when he was a kid, lots more fights back then. (5:15 PM Disturbance Call) He's going to Redheads bar where the owner has a bat on a customer. The guy says a man threatened him over the phone with a bat. Someone broke into his house in Jersey City and has a bat with his name on it. They talk to the owner who says the guy charged $1300 on his account for City Paint and Johnny is getting billed for it. The guy says he used him as a reference and they sent the bill here by mistake. He says he bought stuff for the lady and they mistakenly assumed it was for Redheads. They said to bill it to Redheads and he said fine. He's paying it right now. He says Johnny told him his house was robbed. The Sgt. says the guy knew they were charging him and he gets tired of the guy talking and interrupting him. He yells at him to stop and tells Johnny he can file a complaint with the detective, it's a lot of money. He can file right now if he's threatened. Johnny says he didn't say it. The guy keeps saying he can't watch his back and the Sgt. believes Johnny. The guy keeps saying it's against the law to make threats and the account has been settled so he can do what he want. It'll be settled in court, not here. After Mike says people come from all over the world to see the NYC skyline and they see it every day. The shot includes the WTC.
- Orange PD – Officer Dennis Vega says it's good to know the community you are in. He was born and raised there. Lots of the cops there were born and raised in Orange and are trying to give back to the town. He goes to a block party and shakes hands with people as do other cops. (3:15 PM Domestic Call) A man took his child from the mother so they go to her rundown apartment and talk to the mother. The door is bashed and smashed and has 'Jones' written on it in marker.

He won’t open the door so they call him on the phone and tell him to open the door. He puts the mom on the phone and she says she wants her baby, he tells her to screw off. Her friend has a shirt that reads ‘If you don’t like my attitude dial 1-800-eat-sh!t’ right in front of her kids. Dennis gets back on the phone and says he wants to make sure the baby is OK and to clear the hall. He finally opens the door and is still on the phone. He surrenders the kid, shakes the guys hand and tells him he can’t use their kid to solve their problems. It’ll make him look bad, even if he’s right. These kind of situations can be explosive. The job has lots of judgment calls. Over the credits the WTC is seen from a distance.

CP-318

Aired 1991-01-19.

Las Vegas, NV 7

- (7:45 PM Code Red – Officer Emergency) Metropolitan PD Southeast Area Command – Officer Jack Clark says because of the area with the high concentration of bars and casinos they have a DWI problem. People are either walking or driving, then it becomes a much more serious problem to put a thousand pound car in the hands of a drunk. He pulls over a white rental Cadillac with the horn stuck. They pop the hood and he tells them they can pull it and take it back to Budget. Then it suddenly stops. Metrocom Center – a call comes in for an officer down emergency. They radio Jack and he takes off. A cop got run over at Circus Circus, but they don’t know if it’s a real cop or security. He pulls up and Officer Frank Janise is down on the street with a stream of blood coming from his head. One man keeps him down, another holds his hand. Jack calls for an ETA on EMS. More people arrive and they caught the older male driver who hit him and has no license. EMS cuts Frank’s jacket off. A witness says he had to chase the driver down the street. He wasn’t sure what the guy was doing, he was trying to make up his mind what to do. He stopped and the man reached in and grabbed his keys. They think he’s drunk and give him a field test. There was a DWI accident scene and Frank was there. The drunk ran through the scene and hit him. He’s arrested for felony DWI because of the drinking and the injuries. They take Frank to University Medical Center for lacerations to his head, broken ribs and broken wrist.

He was investigating a DWI and stopped traffic, the suspect drove through the accident scene, hit Frank and he went to leave. A guard chased him down and made him come back.

- (Seven Months Later) Officer Frank Janise talks about the accident. He arrived at the accident scene and went to get flares and find out about getting blood drawn for BAC. That's the last thing he remembers. He was told the man came across the Industrial road, went over the double line and hit him. The mirror on the truck hit him in the head and something cut through his shirt, jacket and vest. (5:50 PM Accident Call) He goes to where another cop has a man stopped and thinks he's drunk. Officer David Wagner explains the guy was making a westbound turn on Paradise, then a lady hit the back of the cab, plus there's a second accident. He gives the man a field test. Frank talks to the woman. She says the man sandwiched the guy between the truck and the cab almost killing him. (8:10 PM Accident Call) He goes to the call of a three car accident where paramedics have already arrived. He pulls up and the scene is full of people. He talks to a blonde woman who says the white car tried to make a left hand turn and the red car didn't yield. The white car's front is smashed in and the red car looks like a tinfoil ball. He can relate to them better because he was never involved in a DWI accident until he was hit. Everyone had seatbelts except for one lady in an 85 Oldsmobile who only got lacerations. The driver was lucky he had his belt on so he survived. The old saying is if you drink, don't drive.
- (6:40 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Northeast Area Command – Officer Thomas Fletcher has been assigned to the downtown area as a foot patrol officer. They run into a lot of homeless, a lot of robberies, find that a lot of their suspects come from in other cities. Then they find out they are also wanted back home, it's a very transient area. A red car is driving around a parking lot and they ask them what is the woman doing in the trunk of the hatchback and tell him to stop. He pulls over and they ask him why she is there. They were trying to get a room but it was $25. She has an Australian accent and says she's rode 5000 miles back there, that's why her leg is sore. The driver says he's rode back there. Officer Joseph Lombardo says he wouldn't ride there. Everything she owns is inside there and they laugh about it. (7:10 PM Domestic Disturbance) A woman is supposed to be holding a baby on the street and park rangers have her. They pull up and she is gone. The ranger points

to where they went. They are across four lanes of traffic. Joe walks over and there is a man, woman and kid standing there. Cindy is upset, says her husband beat her and the cops let him go again. He's drunk and has a warrant out for his arrest. She's putting tape on a large cardboard box on the ground. Her husband knew she didn't have any money, thinks he went home and left her there. The guy with her is a stranger who gives her some money. He says it won't help much, but she shouldn't be out here like that. Her daughter is two and she told him she was going back to her parents in Phoenix. He was going to take her to get her check and he dropped her off there and left. He wants her to go and he told her so. She has no money, except what the guy gave her. She was going to get $128 from her check and Greyhound bus tickets as $32. Cops take her box, put it in their trunk and will go to Greyhound, they have some money. They drive her to the huge bus terminal and ask when the next bus is to Phoenix. It's 12:15am. They buy her a ticket and tell her if he shows up again tonight and tries to force her to do anything to tell the front desk and they'll come as fast as they can.

CP-319

Aired 1991-02-02.

New Jersey 2

- (Truck Sting Operation Briefing) Jersey City – Captain Bobby Martin says many trucks are getting broken into and getting hit heavy after getting steered off the turnpike down one way streets with no way to turn around. Conrail loaned them a surveillance van used in Boston. Chief Inspector Art Dunn from the Conrail PD shows it off on the inside. Zenith gave them empty VCR, camcorder and TV boxes and they are glued and taped together to look flush. The giant crate on the left side is where the cops hide and it opens up to block the thieves in by wedging against the with a board on the floor. It's set up nice so they'll run inside and grab the equipment. They are in back of the projects. Officer Paul is driving the 18 wheeler Trailvan and pretends he broke down. He gets out, pops the hood and a black guy comes right up to him, then Paul leaves it. Seconds later three black kids come up to break the seal with a stick. (5:15 PM Truck Interior) Officer Andrew Lancellotti explains to the rest how many will come in and then they can open it. There's a

bathroom and a long bench to sit inside the large crate. The kid in a white shirt and red shorts goes back to get a broom to break the seal. They are so excited when they get in and run saying “VCRs!!” Police jump them and they are surprised. They say they’ll drive it over to Duncan and Sgt. Walter Barrett follows them over. They explain to Paul which way to turn and open the hood so they can see it better then he walks away from the truck. (7:55 PM) A black kid in white shorts works on the lock. He gets it open and excitedly signals his friends to come. When one joins him they jump them, but the second guy gets away. The first guy says they made him do it. When they pull him out of the truck a group of women laugh at him. He says he’s 14. It starts to get dark so they call it off. He says they’ll meet up and get them out of the back and they are thankful. Tomorrow they’ll start earlier.

- Captain Bobby Martin says they did a good job yesterday and will do it again today. It’s a big industry, a billion dollars a year of theft. They are going back to Duncan. We see cops have to enter the crate from a trapdoor in the bottom of the truck. They stop near a park and call the truck. They tell him to turn the nose their way. He pops the hood and fiddles with the engine to make it look good. He goes in and grabs his briefcase and walks away. (3:30 PM) There is a large pack of black men across the street. One of them grabs a screwdriver and heads over as another becomes a lookout. The guy gets the lock off and madly jumps in and is grabbed. The others jump through the door and grab the second guy. It’s Christmas in August, they are setting up again. There are only certain streets in the city designated for trucks and people will steer them the wrong way so they can rob them. The move the truck to a new street. (6:15 PM) Four guys appear and one goes in the cab. A Hispanic man in a white hat pops the seal and calls to his buddies “VCRehs!” He grabs one, they jump him and drop out the bottom and grab the others. He says he has no dope on him, his hat comes off on the way out and says he’s the only one to blame. He uses a hand pumper as the tool. It took only six minutes for them to park and break in.
- Captain Bobby Martin says they do a lot of proactive and reactive stuff patrolling hot areas where there are purse snatchings and house entries. Where there is bad crime they will set up and let them do the crime and catch them in the act, they are the witnesses in court. It’s not a victim, it’s the police as witnesses, so 9 times out of 10 they’ll cop a deal. (12:10 AM Suspicious Situation) They spot Rob going in

and out of a super market with a bag in the pouring rain. The bag was empty at first, now it's full. They watch him for a while to see where he goes. He goes up 5th and they stop him in the street. They ask if he bought the stuff, but he has no receipts. He threw them away and has no money left. He has 20 packs of cigarettes. Rob looks familiar to them and they ask him if he got busted for breaking into a car. He says he doesn't do that stuff, but they did bust him 2 1/2 weeks ago. They saw him outside the Pathmark for 20-30 minutes and go back to the store to see if he bought them. A manager says he saw Rob there, but he didn't buy anything. Officer Andrew Lancellotti asks if can they ID the stuff. The cigarettes have a 4004 number on them that is the code for the store. He was running around, that why he didn't have a receipt. He stashed a bag by the diner and came back and grabbed more and went back. He was waiting for the rain to let up. He was there since 11 PM. Special thanks to Chief Richard J. Harrison.

CP-320

Aired 1991-02-09.

New Jersey 3

- (10:45 PM Roll Call) Jersey City – The Sgt. tells officers the Puerto Rican parade goes down to Grundy Park so give it special attention. That's it. One cop says he's on motorcycle 56. Officer Thomas Porter says what he likes most is the people he's with, they are a rare breed, not many people like to work at midnight and sleep all day. His partner is Officer Robert Falconetti who says there is less traffic, it's more informal, a different class of people and is best shift in the city (Saturday 11:56 PM Assault Call) Thomas says there are lots more violent crimes, it's not Mayberry. They go up to Daisy who says her boyfriend Ruben Trinidad punched her in the head and scratched her with a knife. He took the keys and dropped the knife. He's riding a bike, in a white t-shirt, black shorts and a blue Morley's hat. They know him and go to a park where he hangs out. He's been arrested before, everyone knows him, not a great guy, every cop and everyone in town knows him. He'll probably come back, he's stupid enough to. There are a bunch of guys sitting at a table who say Ruben left an hour or so ago. They talk to Mike on a corner who says he hasn't seen him all day as a pack of people behind him make noise. They

say to call if he sees them and go back to Daisy and her friends to see if he came back. She needs to go to 762 Montgomery St. on Monday to file a complaint unless they catch him first. He'll come back, he's cocky.

- (Thursday, 9:40 PM Assault Call) They get a call of a female being assaulted right where Daisy was last time. It turns out she is Daisy. A woman says he tried to get her again, busted his eye open and he's out inn the back yard. They go out there and it's totally dark. Ruben is down on the ground by an underground door. He was trying to climb into a window to escape, fell and hit his head. He's Mexican, with a big dorag. He says, "I can't stand up, I'm dizzy yo." Tom is going to cuff him and Ruben says he's tough, he'll show him how tough he is even when he's cuffed. Tom says he's tough too. Ruben says he's a punk, he can't beat him one on one. Daisy says she didn't want to be with him once he got drunk. They were all hanging out together and then it got bad. She is holding ice on her face and doesn't care what they do to him now. They are charging him with assault. He says he doesn't need to be charged with that. He ends everything with yo and curses them out. He says he can curse all he wants and is going to court on Monday for beating up a cop and didn't resist. They have him in a cage and ask him to spell his name and he says to make sure they spell it right, like Trinidad and Tobago. He hangs all over, that's why they can't find him. He's been locked up many times, has an extensive record, no girls like him and they reject him so he beats them up. She signed a complaint on him and the state has the toughest domestic violence laws in the country.
- Orange, NJ (10:20 PM Street Patrol) Officer Dennis Vega says most of the time he winds up doing what he's taught, not on the job, but when you were younger, how to treat people and how to react in different situations. If you get physical that doesn't solve things it creates new problems. If you fight with everyone you are not going to make it, this is not the job for it. A black guy flags him down and says his cousin has a problem with his sister and his kids. He says there is going to be a fight, but he can't explain it. He wants Dennis to go there, but he won't until he understands. He says the cousin and his ex are fighting over their kid and he'll ride down there on the hood if he wants. It started right there and now they're by the ice cream parlor. He says he's a short bald fucker. The guy runs down there and Dennis meets him at the corner. A woman says the guy is lying on Bell Street all beat up. A witness says a guy beat him up and left him there. The guy is on his

back spread out and mumbling. He indicates he can't breathe and can't move his leg. He starts crying and screaming. Dennis calls an ambulance. The cousin holds him down. The guy starts screaming and moving his legs because he wants him off him. He wants him to shut up. He keeps trying to get up and T holds him down. EMS arrives and T wants them to help, but the victim doesn't want their help, he can do it his own way, so Dennis calls them off. They started fighting on Jefferson St., he got bopped, is probably on the pipe and couldn't fight his way out of a paper bag. There was nothing the police could do about it, just can't let it get out of control and won't solve anything tonight.

CP-321

Aired 1991-02-16.

New Jersey 4

- (12:47 AM Disturbance Call) Hoboken – Officer Mike Plunkett became an officer for the same reason most people do – to change the world, be somebody's knight in shining armor, rid the city of all crime. It's a good attitude to have when you first come on, you need that, but when you're on the streets a few weeks the reality check is you won't be a knight on shining armor, you can't change the streets and the best you can do is make your world a little better. When you retire you'll have a pretty good career to look back on. If you can survive 25 years you've got it made. It's usually around the time when the bars start closing and there are a lot of problems. They centralize themselves in the areas where the bars are in case of problems. He pulls up to a bunch of guys fighting on a sidewalk. Two groups separate as one man in a blue shirt fights and a cop grabs him. A citizen takes his cuffs and cuffs the guy. His friend wants to take him home. They say too late, he's under arrest. They say some guys threw him around and tossed him out. Ten guys did it, but they didn't get thrown out. Why is getting arrested, they came out and found him? He assaulted a cop. Mike says he listened to him, now he can go home. How can he, that guy is his ride. He doesn't care. Det. Brian Murphy says they went to take him out and he got loud and abusive and didn't want to listen and pushed him around, he didn't get hurt, just winded. Mike talks to the suspect at the station. He says he had his drinks, no problems, was having a good time. Then somebody

said something to him, he came back, said something again. Then bing bang boom he hit the guy, but he didn't know he was a cop or he wouldn't have touched him. He should've looked first. He's sure Mike's been in a position like that before. No. You won't admit it. He then realized he was a cop. Maybe you had too much to drink. I did. He can live with that. After Mike asks how could he not know he was a cop, he was in full uniform. It wasn't like he was wearing a Good Humor uniform. He was blind drunk. He'll get a summons, be home in an hour, should spend a weekend in county jail, maybe he'll think twice before whacking a cop again.

- Jersey City (Narcotics Unit Briefing) Sgt. Brian McDonough says they caught a girl with cocaine and she told them there was a house with two Spanish chicks selling cocaine out of there. They have a warrant and it's the top apartment #129. Sgt. Edwin Gillen says she's an old heavy woman, over 50, maybe 45. Brian explains how they will go up and batter the door, it's the weekend, don't get hurt for it. Det. Dennis DeSefano says they are Medellin and laughs. (11:45 PM Service of Warrant) He says when they see the last man go in, Mike, go down the block and cover the sides of the building in case something comes out the window. They go up, knock, say 'Policia', then ram the door. A woman can be heard. Inside there are babies crying, they grab the woman and make her sit, they find an older woman, a man and three babies they secure. Dennis grabs wads of cash that are in a purse. They also find a welfare bundle of cash. The government is good to them. She laughs. They search her and make the family speak to her in Spanish and tell her to turn over any drugs or weapons. They also find a room of stolen clothes, all still have tags on them, enough for a 100 people. It's like doing inventory for JC Penney. One has a tag for $50. They rob stores and trade them for drugs. Six suitcases full of kids shoes, a $75 David Benjamin dress, his wife doesn't wear those and $60 pants. The woman in yellow says she likes it, she uses it. Good country, eh? The kids all scream and now they are worried about the kids when they are taking them out for locking up the grandmother. He's worried about the kids while they deal. They see that and hate the cops, he would too if he was a kid. Brian says the grandmother was hiding in the closet with a couple grams of coke, she was the one in charge. They have a little bit of drugs and a lot of money, a lot of jewelry too. The daughter is in the cage yelling. They find an Irish good luck ring are any of them Irish? Did you go to St. Michael's High School in 1972? It's not the families

jewelry it's someone else's.

- Segment 3:
  - Jersey City (11:50 PM) Officer Thomas Porter gets out of his car at a park that overlooks the NYC skyline with the World Trade Center. They park everywhere, but there's a fire pump they block. He has to chase them away to get them to park somewhere else.
  - Two different versions follow:
    - Original (uncensored) version: (12:13 AM Disturbance Call) A drunk guy doesn't want to leave a taxi cab. Featuring Officer Robert Falconetti.
    - New (censored) version: (12:21 AM Stolen Car Call) He gets in his car and they give chase on the Pulasky Skyway into Newark. Officer Robert Falconetti drives. A cop tells them they are "crazy Marty". They stop on a bridge, get out and run. Sirens are heard down the road. They are supposed to be around somewhere. They look over the bridge thinking he went over, but he didn't jump, he was hanging over the side. They ask the guy they caught where do your friends live. On High St. in Jersey City. They go down and look up. They were chased down the ramp and one of the guys is hiding in the weeds somewhere. There was an accident the police were handling and they were trapped with nowhere to go so one guy jumped off the ramp, but who knows.
  - (Street Patrol) Cops go to a lot where kids robbed a truck full of candy. Kids are dumping candy in a lot. The people say there wasn't much before, then they saw them come around and dump some more. They ask what kind of truck it was. They are from the factory back there, it's a white truck. It's a candy caper. Thomas jokes for them to be under arrest and they all do and laugh. They doubt the thief will come back and the kids are having a ball with it, the candy is probably bad, but they'll let them have fun with it.
  - This final section is only shown in the new, censored version: (1:47 AM) They find a car turned on its side. They parked it in front of a gate that reads, "No No No parking Anytime" in white spray paint. They got mad at them so the cops help out and turn the car back over.
  - Over the credits is the mother daughter drug team at the station.

CP-322

Aired 1991-02-23.

New Jersey 5

- (6:30 PM) Hoboken – Officer Mike Plunkett car 122 says there are good days and bad days. One minute you are locking someone up, the next you are delivering a baby. Every job is different. He gets a call to Sparrow's liquor store where someone tried to pass a counterfeit $50 dollar bill. Officer Gene Drayton is on the scene. The thief, Raymond, took off on 2nd and Washington St in a 4 door Cadillac, wearing a burgundy shirt, headband and is shirt, fat and white. They find Ray in a bar and bring him back to the scene to ID him. Detective Tom Connor and Detective Karen Dimonde have him. He was also on 6th st at Rocko's Liquor Store and passed a fake $50 there. The cops go there and retrieve it. Ray's friend says it was his bill and he sent him in with the money, they wouldn't take it so they went to another store and threw it down a sewer.
- Jersey City (11:45 PM Roll Call) Officer Elayne Zadroga says her dad and uncle were cops and her 7 brothers didn't follow in their footsteps. Officer Sal Noto started the job at age 32 and they call him the old rookie. (1:25 AM Disturbance Call) They go to a bar and Anne, an old black woman, was drinking and did nothing and the owner told her to leave and she didn't want to. They ask her to leave and she gets loud and points in Elayne's face. She pushes her finger away and Anne gets belligerent and it takes 3 cops to cuff and get her out. Her shoes fall off and so does her wig. They take her to the drunk tank as people laugh at her.
- Jersey City – West District – Officer Brian Rabbit says he's been there 3 years and still feels like a rookie. (9:46 PM Entry in Progress) It's in the back of a building on 80th ave. When they arrive the alarm is going off. Officer Jim Keating gets in the back and turns it off. The place is such a mess, including a large dead rat, that they can't tell if it is burglarized. A black man says his brother Warren tried to break in and rob all the people in the apartment. He has papers against him so they can arrest the guy. He is on the corner in a blue shirt, hat and brown jacket. They go and grab him and lock him up for 2 counts of burglary and theft.

CP-323

Aired 1991-03-02.

Pittsburgh, PA 1

- (8:12 PM Stolen Vehicle Call) Officer Philip Mercurio got his K-9 Louie on 1989-12-22 out of a dog pound at the Humane Society. He's a Rottweiler and he trained him for 4 months. The first time he saw the dog go after someone on the street for going after him and it was amazing. You get attached. He's seen two K-9 men lose their dogs. You see grown men crying over a dog and it's strange, but now he understands the attachment. He chases a silver Mercedes Benz on Clarissa St. Traffic gets in way and he yells. It's a personalized plate. They bail out on foot and give chase. He tells Louie "good boy" over and over. They catch a young black guy near a bunch of cars. Phil says if he moves he'll break his head open. The other got away beside the hospital. They make the guy lie down and run out to the street to look for the other guy. He tells a guy to watch him and goes over to the next guy who is caught by a civilian behind the Atlantic. Four guys were in the car and two were caught. The guy had to jump on the car to get away from the dog, he was proud.
- (11:24 PM Street Patrol) Officer Thomas Harris says the ladies of the evening are out. They are going to disperse them instead of arresting them. The area of the hill is heavy with whores. He spots a girl who tries to hide who would rather be arrested than get a lecture. They run from him hard to avoid lectures. He talks to a woman who says she's waiting for a bus. There were whores around who moved on and she's not working. She's a diabetic and can't use drugs. He knows the prostitutes and hasn't seen her before, if he sees her again he won't buy it. You can fool him once, maybe twice. Tom says two cars just checked her out. Leon pulls up and they don't recognize her. She lives in Liberty, but can't say which street. She does have ID though. He asks where her carfare is. She doesn't understand and says she has a bus pass. She digs around for it and he says he's had checks come faster in the mail. She keeps looking and can't find it. He says she played him and she wants her tissues back. He says he doesn't want her snot rag and will engrain her face into his brain. He would rather she told him the truth

and he wouldn't have arrested her, but she danced around him like Ginger Rogers. She says she stays at East Liberty, but was staying with her nieces. She finally admits she came out there to work. His head is spinning, he's insulted.

- (11:40 PM 911 Call) Officer Joe Arroyo first started working at the jail when there was a full moon and there were lots of suicides and attempts. On the streets it makes people nuts, usually they are nice. They go crazy, he believes in it. Some people think they are crazy, but ask doctors or nurses in the ER and they'll tell you. It's a full moon tonight, so we'll see. Communications Center – Charles is on the 6th street bridge threatening to jump off. He has a history of alcohol abuse and wants his sister to come to him so they call her. Anthony Novak, a Paramedic from the Pittsburgh Fire Department talks to him. Charles gives them his mom's number in case they can't get the sister. He's way up high on the top of the bridge. He says no one cares so why should Officer Jean White care who is helping. Commander Robert McNeilly arrives. Jean has known him since they were kids. She tells him Mary Lou is on the way down. He wants to see his dad in heaven. They are sending a car for his sister and it takes time. Mary Lou arrives and is hysterical. She tells him please come down, please, talk to her. They tell her it's really wide up there, he didn't jump. There are a lot of birds up there making noise. She tells him she loves him, Carol loves him, Crystal loves him and to come down. Mom loves her. He asks if she wants him to jump. She says no. They won't touch him if he comes down, they'll just take him to get help. He starts coming down, doesn't remember climbing up there, he was drinking and sobered up when he got there and was scared to climb down. He didn't want the fire ladder. She hopes the next time she sees him he'll be happy like he used to be.

CP-324

Aired 1991-03-09.

Pittsburgh, PA 2

- (2:04 AM Domestic Dispute Call) Officer Pat Logan says on the job they've broken his arm, fractured his skull, stabbed him four times, run him over with a stolen car, smashed into him with a stolen car and put him out of commission a couple of

time. He's been in four gun battles and one where he saved an officer's life. He still has nightmares about gun battles and getting shot at, every once in a while wakes up in a cold sweat. You either live with it or like he does and talks to his buddy who is a psychologist. He says it's not his fault the way the world is. It's good. Or guys who don't believe that wind up chewing on a gun barrel leaving a family behind who doesn't understand. He doesn't take his problems home. He pulls up to the house and says to put the dog in the basement, that's a grand idea. A black couple is arguing. He says he's got the receipts, pays the rent and phone, she just pays the gas. They went to a bar, were drinking and she has no food. Linda Jackson's tired of him beating her ass and she pays everything. He's got all the receipts, ask the landlord next door. She says she called the police last week and they didn't do anything and he bought the receipt book from a dollar store. She cries and says it's her house, she bought it. Pat says to stop shouting. The landlady says they both rent there. If she wants to leave she'll have to talk to someone because they are leaving. He says she can take the stereo and TV and she had nothing when they moved in. She doesn't stop talking for a second and says everything is hers, the landlady is lying, she sends him to pay the rent and won't do anything unless she is bleeding. They tell her to go to her mother's or go to jail since she is drunk. Tomorrow she can go to a magistrate and get a warrant. She doesn't want him to take anything while she's gone. Put your socks on, go to Hermitage street and go so they can conclude this. She says she's not drunk, knows the steps and won't fall. Outside Pat says he's getting too old for this screaming Mimi stuff, another fun night.

- (Thursday 7:50 PM) Detective Jack Bauer says there is a trail of blood leading from the doorway south along the building, no witness. There is a dead black man on the ground stabbed in the chest. A couple of suspects come in and they are taking blood samples to make sure it's all the victims. They take pictures of him and his girlfriend says they lived together 3-4 years and have a 2 year old. He lives with his mom since they were having problems. He owed her money and was with Darlene getting money to give her and that was the last she heard. Detective Clifton L. Pugh is on the Homicide Bureau and reads the story. Lee had gotten beaten up, called Snuggles and left him his beeper number. Commander of Investigations Ronald B. Freeman says Lee is the victim. They took $500 worth of drugs and

Cornelius said he was going to cap him for ripping people off. A woman told them not to kill him, that's jive. They said they were going to take him out. (Monday 1:15 AM) Communications Center takes the (Vehicle Pursuit Call) A car crashes and there is a bloody woman inside, one of them has a warrant for homicide. Lt. Richard M. Dwyer says the man driving is their suspect. He drove through a red light in Oakland, ran on foot and was caught. He was brought in and gave a statement. In jail he said the cops pulled him over for running a stop sign. He admits he stabbed Lee, but says Lee attacked him, got in his face and he stabbed him. He didn't mean to kill him, he's not no murderer.

- (8:19 PM 911 Call) Officer Thomas Harris has been there 14 years, but his ideals changed. At first it was a career opportunity, steady job, you go through phases, everyone goes to jail, you are going to change the world. Now he chooses prevention. If you can wake someone up before they get in the system, then you've done more than the system can do. It starts raining hard as a man is interfering with a baby. They are outside and the mother gave the baby to the dad who is a drunk with a flat top. He says he drinks, but is not a drunk. She is drunk and mouthing off that she works hard. Thomas is mad, he says the kid should be inside and should be taken to child protective services. The witness says that's why he called. Thomas says forget this and they chase after them to take the kid. The mother flips out, fights, get hysterical and the dad asks can't he take her home? They take the kid to the station and will lock the parents up. Officer Kim Braddock holds the baby. Thomas tells the dad to permit it is the same as doing it. The witness says he tried to get the carriage up over the curb and it fell twice and the kid fell out both times. The original witness is also there and saw them drunk and fighting. They were in a bar drinking with the kid and passed the kid off to some derelict so they could fight. Child Youth Services is advised so a relative can be called. Thomas talks to the mom and says she needs to put the baby's well being ahead of her fun. She says her baby is with her, she takes the baby with her when she goes drinking since she can't get a babysitter. She says if she wants to go out with her man, that's fine. Thomas says she isn't getting it. She says if the kid fell why come she not bruised. Tom says she fell out twice, god was watching them.

CP-325

Aired 1991-03-16.

Tampa, FL 1

- (3:32 PM Quad Squad Briefing) Officer Vickie Thomas is at home getting her gear ready for work. Her job is very exciting, going out dealing with the scum as the mayor would call them. She never knows what to expect, be prepared for anything, likes a good fight, it gets the adrenaline going, likes to get in there, roll around, give her a fight any day. She gets in her car and drives to work. Sgt. Jim Diamond says they are going to do a buy/bust operation and they have two women in the car, so take care of them. Vickie is a single mom with a six year old son and likes these busts because they are dangerous and exciting. If she was to die her son would be a very rich little boy because she has lots of insurance. They decide to focus on one area because they are losing light. Vickie stops and asks a young girl for a dime. She asks them if they are vice and only has a small piece because she doesn't know them. She hands it to them and they check it out and wind up buying it. They try to say they've seen her around, she says they don't look like vice and the guys don't want her to sell it. She has a blue skirt and a red doorag on and goes back in the Honky Tonk. They drive over there and catch her. Vickie feels sorry for her, but she's glad to get them off the street because they don't care who they sell too like 8, 9 or 10 year olds. (5:05 PM) They make another stop. There are some guys hanging around and they ask for a dime. They go back and get a guy who comes back with a rock. They give it to them, they taste it and say someone sold them wax on the other side of town. The guy asks her if she wants a boyfriend. She says no, but that he is kinda cute. They ask if they are cops and they say they wouldn't do them like that. She radios it in, they are caught and they find a pill canister filled with $20 pieces. She feels sorry for the girls who are trying to support 4-5 kids, but the guys she has no pity for and will bust them all day every day if she can.
- (4:43 PM Man With Gun Call) Officer Micki Mashburn has a bad died blond mullet and short spiky hair. She has worked this area for over 5 years. You get to know the area and the people, they know when you are on or off shift and when they can commit crimes. They sell drugs and quit when she comes on duty. There is a suspect standing on Ford and Mitchell, possibly armed. It was called in by

someone who knows him. He is walking near a place called Checkers with four guys there. She calls him over, checks him and he has no ID. He is all fidgety and says he doesn't live there and is visiting his grandma, but doesn't know her address. She lives over there. He has a beeper, says the guys are his partners and has no answer why he doesn't carry ID. She puts him in the back of the car and goes over to the wall where they were hanging out and finds drugs behind it. There is a canister of rocks and Quaaludes. The guys are on another corner and she asks if they want to claim it and they say no. The charge is with the guy in the red shirt. Mark arrives as back up and she wants him to search the suspect, especially if he shoved something in his crotch area.

- (Airport Narcotics Unit) Sgt. Danny Long has information from the FBI and a photo of someone who is supposed to be flying out of Tampa and carrying narcotics, unknown what kind. They have their names and they are on the manifest. Detective James Contento asks if it's in the luggage or on them, but they don't know. They walk over to the Delta check in and are in plain clothes. They spot and follow them to the stairs and check the guy at the bottom. They ask if they can talk to him and if they can search his bag. The woman he is with asks if he's in trouble for flying under a different name. Detective James Quinn searches too. They find a joint which she says she forgot was there. They bring in the dog and then search their clothes. They find a large bag of pot and tell her they'll bring a female officer to search her. She says they just bought the pot to smoke it and are not dealers. She is under arrest, it's a felony possession. They say they can put her husband on another flight, but she says she is staying with him. They find pills on her and she says they are diet pills, but has no prescription and got them from a friend. She says she's overweight, lost 40 pounds and has people ask her if she's pregnant all the time. The husband takes her stuff and leaves. She says it's a chance for him to be a standup boyfriend to come back and get her out of jail.

CP-326

Aired 1991-04-06.

Tampa, FL 2

- (10:52 PM Burglary Call) Officer Michael Anderson says his mom worries, but feels he is safer there instead of Miami. They are proud to have a cop in the family and she is proud to say she has a boy that's an officer. When he was 10 they had an Officer Friendly program in school and he's been interested in it ever sense. He kept clean to make his goal of being a cop and now he wants to be an FBI agent. Two white guys broke into a school and he goes in looking for them. Two other cops are inside and they've caught one guy. Another guy in all black is supposed to be on the roof with a bag of tools with a knife. They look in the gym, but can't find him. There is some sort of leak and water on the floor. They ask the guy how tall his friend is. He says he has a tool on him from work. They ask if his job is a burglar. He says no. They find money on him and he says he wants it back because it's his pay. They broke into the kitchen and trashed the place. The floor is covered with food and stuff they threw – fries, mustard and ketchup sprayed on all the walls. The thief Robert says his buddy is Rick, but he doesn't know his last name of where he lives. Mike says then it will all go on him. If he thinks of anything, let him know.
- (8:20 PM Domestic Dispute) Hillsborough County Sheriff's Department – Deputy Mike Fields says with any domestic it's difficult to tell the players without a score card. There are usually lots of people involved, with lots of ways they think it's supposed to be and they all think they are right. He says it's in the Suitcase City area where everyone moves around so much. There is another cop there and a Chevy Caprice in the driveway. The call is the husband is harassing her by pulling up and knocking on the door. Deputy Jeff Samberg is there. David says she is 29 and he goes to church and he's trying to get her to come with him and she won't. He doesn't want her to commit adultery again. He calls her and the family hangs up on him. He hangs out in front of the house yelling for her to come out. He wants her to come out and he'll buy her cigarettes and help her out. They are married, but separated. She is obsessive compulsive and he just wants her to come to counseling with him. He loves Debbie, wants to take her to dinner, wants to be with his wife on Saturday night, he'll buy her lobster or shrimp. Mike says he's been there before, knows they have lots of cats and wonders if his strategy has worked before. It sounds weird that he's trying to barter with cigarettes and shrimp. The morbidly obese mother tells him she doesn't want him around anymore. If he

comes back he'll be arrested for trespassing. They write it up. Debbie comes out, is taller than David and asks if he has any cigarettes on him. She can't leave because she doesn't trust him, he'll hurt her. He says he'll never hurt her. Robin filed the trespass, not her. He has to pick her up in the street then. She says she'll go with him and talk, she owes him that much. First no one wanted to be around, then they are leaving together. Mike says that's the first time he heard that one work, from now on he'll send people to Red Lobster with a coupon.

- (9:06 PM) Officer John Hocker says the only calls his squad answers on the radio are fatal accidents or damage to a city vehicle. There are certain times of the year they focus on DUIs like the holidays, around now. He has a mounted camera he can turn on if he sees someone driving erratically – don't drink and drive or he'll get you. Officer Tim Grams wants to do a field sobriety test and he needs John to come there with the camera to record it. Tim demonstrates how he wants him to walk – 9-10 steps heel to toe. Mr. Lee walks 6 steps, almost falls over and says you got me on that one. He is arrested. John spots a car driving all over the road on Independence and Memorial. The guy gets out and he asks him to see his license. He says he doesn't have it with him. He has one, then admits he doesn't have one. He doesn't know why, then he says it's suspended. John says he was weaving. He says his girlfriend is horny, was grabbing on him and he only had 8 beers. The woman says she only had a couple. John takes him to the station to give him a breathalizer test and Officer Lyman D. Graham tests him. He has to blow into a tube hard for about 15 seconds. Impaired is point .10, his first is point .11 and his second is .10 so he's legally impaired. They go to take his picture and arrest him. It will be $500 to bond him out. The guy shakes John's hand and says he wants to thank him for treating him like a gentleman, he appreciates it. John thanks him. He says he was a real nice guy and it makes him feel bad to put him in jail, but nice guys can still kill people.

CP-327

Aired 1991-04-13.

Tucson, AZ 1

- (4:07 PM Warrant Briefing) Metropolitan Area Narcotics Trafficking Interdiction Squad – Agent Tom Moorehead says this will be a search warrant on a ranch they were at last year where 2700 pounds of pot were seized. Ernie is the main player, got caught in CA with 100 pounds years ago. They saw a ton, he's moving out and needs to unload it. The squad arms up and most have their faces hidden. A surveillance team checks out the ranch for people or suspicious activity. Tom's biggest fear is the weed is gone. You file your paperwork and hope it's still there. They are in the middle of the desert, the nearest house is 7 miles away and backup is 1 hour away. He calls the team and he spots two men going in and out of a trailer, 6 subjects total no weapons. (5:18 PM Warrant Served) They pour in with assault weapons and tell the guys to go down, but they don't listen. One guy runs and they search a trailer for him. They put bags over the criminals heads. They only find a few hundred pounds of drugs, it's like having a date with Bo Derek and getting Olive Oyl when you show up. One guy says it's not his house and he's mirandized. The guy says Brian offered him a large sum of money to stay in the trailer, doesn't know how much. A UC tells Tom who was going in and out, no one pulled up the whole time. The guy with the 42 shirt was going in and out. There is 155 pounds total. Detective Roy Leblanc finds ledgers showing how many bales he has, hundreds of thousands of dollars worth.
- (3:22 AM Street Patrol) Officer Gary Lynch has been there 19 years, 5 months and has lived there 30 years. He was a mortician before, has no thought of leaving, can retire in 6 months, but loves the job so much that he wants to stay longer. (4:06 AM Domestic Dispute) A caller said a fight has been going on all night in an apartment, that has now moved out into the parking lot. He talks to Christine, DOB 12/24/45, who says they weren't fighting, just trying to find the keys to the apartment. They are from Phoenix, looking for work, only her, her husband and Dan are in there. The husband says his plans were to feed the snake and put him in the box in his truck. He wanted to keep him warm and he was playing with him on the floor all night. He wants to show Gary. He just did it, milked it, a diamondback with 5 rattles and he has a degree from the University of Hawaii. He opens a box, it's 4 and 1/2 feet long and rattling, but he's not breaking law as long as he keeps it in a box. He asks what's going on. Roy explains if he goes back inside there's no problem. He asks Roy if he wants to see him milk it. Roy doesn't. He says he's a

long haul cross-country truck driver who used to own 7 pet shops. It got so lonely it was like doing time, so he got a woman.

- (4:10 PM Roll Call) Sgt. Pat Walters says there's a note about Xmas open house 12/20, flyers are distributed to 7 retirement homes, $200 was donated for food, they don't need any more money, but if they want to donate food that'll be good. (8:22 PM Burglary Call) Officer Terri O'Rourke goes to a school and a helicopter is overhead. The alarm went off and someone is inside. A SAM unit is going in with a dog starting in the kitchen. The dog jumps up on the stage, then checks rooms and the thief is found under a sink. He says he's not moving, he has medication, is alone and is face down. They wanted the dog to get them. Terri says it was textbook and when they were in the academy they were told people usually hide in the obvious places and there he was. She was glad she got him before the dog, it feels good.

CP-328

Aired 1991-04-20.

Tucson, AZ 2

- (9:48 PM Shooting Call) Officer Terri O'Rourke says she always wanted to be a cop since 7th 8th grade. They asked her what she wanted to do with her life and they laughed at her because there weren't a lot of female cops. It was always something she was interested in, so she did it. A call of someone who got shot and 3 men left the scene in a yellow car comes in. She pulls up and there is a lot of commotion, lots of cops, Fire Dept and people yelling. A black guy thought they were playing, then they grabbed his neck, put a gun to his throat and said you wanna shoot? So they shot at them. They come there to visit Bertha at her apartment all the time. They are two brothers and can ID the shooters. The big guy Willie got hit with shrapnel. Willie says he and his brother were coming downstairs and they were approached. A guy was making noise, they were playing, then the woman driving the car started calling them niggers. They drive back to the scene where the three Mexican males are caught. The are juveniles ages 16 & 18. Willie says that's them, but he doesn't know who shot him. There is a pair of guns on the seat of their car.

Willie went in for surgery, but there was no bullet inside of him, it only grazed him. He'll be in the hospital a few days. One is arrested for assault and the rest are pending.

- (Street Patrol) Officer Gary Lynch says he is very active in his church and feels sorry for a lot of the people he deals with and understands a lot of the problems they have. When he first contacts them his whole rapport is he doesn't have to fight or arrest them. He doesn't want to do it, if he is calm and polite then they'll give him the same respect. (10:12 PM Domestic Dispute) A call of a family fight at a neighbor's house. They hear noises, no other info. They go up to the apartment complex and knock on the door with a Merry Christmas sign on it. The woman is below, says it's her apt. The guy was punching the wall and said he was going to kill her. Her 8 month old baby is in there and she is crying that her kids are freezing. Gary says to drop the kids at a neighbors' until they can get it sorted out. He's been drinking, just got home from a bar, has a knife and told her he would kill himself. Gary wants to ask the manager for a key, but she doesn't want him to do that. He told her if she called the cops he would shoot her. Gary says he might not mean that. She says he means it. A neighbor comes to take the kid. She says they have no phone and it's apt 38, so he goes to the manager. The man says he needs his wife. She gives them a key that should work. He goes and tries the key, but it doesn't work. They go to maintenance and get a ladder to climb up on the balcony to get in the sliding glass door. They get in and call for Danny and get no answer. Gary grabs the baby out of the crib while other cops search for him. He hands the baby to the fat mother who is busy smoking and hits the kid with the cigarette. Danny's hand is cut open, he says it's from hitting a glass picture and wants a cigarette. He's under arrest. Paramedics are going to check him out first. She is upset, can't believe he is going along with it. He's been arrested for domestic before and so has she, it's nothing new to her.
- (8:04 PM Burglary Call) Officer Steve McGuigan says the public perceives them as being different, cold hearted and mean, but they are people too who grew up the same as everyone else. When they get off the job they all do different kinds of things and people perceive them differently. He goes to a park at night and plays basketball with young kids. He hits a shot and says they owe him a dollar and he'll be back for it. Another unit spotted a suspect, doesn't know what for yet and he

drives over to assist. The apartment was burgled and they got a good boot print on the door and fingerprints. He's now supposed to be at the Red Dog drinking. They'll have the victim call him at the bar and make sure he is there so they can bust him. The guy says he stole a microwave and some 8 track tapes. The guy says he got all belligerent and he needed to leave. He calls to talk to Richard and says to go out by the phone, he's got his money, he'll be there in 5 minutes. They drive there, but have no probable cause so they will just interview him and see what he says. They find him walking into the bar and he agrees to talk. He's all nice and turns over a pocket knife. He says he worked phone sales for the guy. He checks his boots and says they scuff nice. He says he kicked the door a couple days ago and denies knowing anything about a microwave or 8 track tapes and doesn't know they had that. It's Friday, he kicked the door on Wednesday. He agrees to go over there and talk to the guy. He's not mad about the money. They tell him witnesses say the door was clean yesterday, so he's under arrest, put the cigarette out. He kicked it Wed or Thurs. They find the stolen stuff behind a bush and want to check it for prints first. Forensics arrives to dust for prints and finds good prints on the door and the property. He then admits he stole the stuff at 5-6pm and stashed it. He has no electricity, so he was holding it for ransom until he got the $16 back he owed him.

CP-329

Aired 1991-04-27.

Riverside County, CA 1

- (6:15 PM Warrant Briefing) Deputy Russ Wilson says the bad guys are either a patch holder for the Hell Angels or into it themselves. They are going to a meth lab is in a house and they don't know the status, if it's going to be bubbling or boxed up. Deputy Steve Peters says it's nerve racking, he gets butterflies, doesn't know if they are going to be home, if there are dogs, guns or what. They pound on the trailer and tell them to come out and they try to sneak out the back. They catch Sean and Shana out back. He says the guy is a friend of his from high school and he boogied out the back door, so he followed him. Shana says she's 20 and has a pipe on her. They find a plate of meth freshly cut, bags of pot and a M-16 with the

serial numbers shaved off. Guns and dope always are together. They catch another group of people including Denise who is crying she came there with her dad. They check a girls' eyes and ask when was the last time she used speed. She denies it and is only 16, so they arrest her for being under the influence. Denise says she didn't do speed, her pupils are huge because she's scared. They say it doesn't work that way, so she says she smoked pot. Mom arrives and tells the 16 year old that she played with a rattlesnake and got bit. She says mom, not now. Mom is pissed and wants them to take her to jail. They aren't going to and she's willing to pay them to do it. She says the guy she's with isn't her boyfriend and shows them a picture of the guy. The girl doesn't think she screwed up and doesn't want to get in the car. She says she just dropped Jeremiah off. Mom doesn't even want her in her car. 35 hours of work on this case is over.

- (4:30 PM 911 Call) Sheriff's Dept – a man calls in that a woman has been shot in her living room, doesn't know how long she's been there and thinks she is dead. Kathy is crying in the background, it's her mother, no idea who did it. Deputy John Ruffcorn takes the call. Deputy Greg Colyer is on scene, he says there are 2 DOA, no suspects. The daughter and the son in law found them. Deputy Tom Segobia says they came in, found the step mother dead on the floor and the dad face down in the bedroom in a pool of blood. No one else lived there and no one stays with them. She thinks Carlos their neighbor was home, but doesn't know if he saw anything. They came over to borrow a chainsaw from her dad, knocked, no one answer, the door was unlocked, so they went around back and heard the dogs barking. She saw Carla there, couldn't get the phone to work, so she went next door. Tom tells her to hang tough, but she asks about her dad. He doesn't want to say, but admits he was found shot in the bedroom and he's dead. She breaks down. Tom says he hates this, there's no reason they should be dead.
- (6:52 PM Homicide Investigation) Detective Fred Breitkreuz says the back door was pried open, so that's where they'll start. Detective William Frogue says they'll probably be out there all night long. Inside the woman still has expensive jewelry on and a phone is in her hand. It doesn't look like a robbery since the TV is still there. (4:32 AM) Deputy Coroner Bob Overman is going to take the liver temperature to see how long they've been dead. It's 62 degrees, which means they've been dead 12-18 hours. They find blood on the side of the fridge and

possibly gunpowder. (7:12 AM) They remove the bullet from the man after they've been there 12-14 hours. They come up with a dozen theories to what happened, one may be right, but they'll never know.

- Moreno Valley, CA (Gun Range) Sheriff's Dept – Deputy Duke Viveros fires at a target, reloads and is told to shoot 12 rounds into the last target line. Every three months they need to go down to the range and shoot a 210 score. If they fail they have to make it up. Not everyone shoots as much as they should and they'll regret it later when they get docked pay. He takes a call and pulls up to Maurice standing outside of his car. He tells him to put his hands up and he had a problem the other night. He says he didn't. Duke opens the trunk and there's a huge speaker inside. Maurice says he talked to her parents, told them he's 18, she's 14, they understood that. They thought he was going to rape her, he says he's not like that. They went to a party, she got drunk and said she was so horny in front of five guys. Deputy Heidi Godfrey says it's illegal for him to have sex with her. He knows, but she insisted saying she was ready. He didn't want to at first, but she assured him no one would find out. He says she wasn't drunk last night and he bought her an expensive ring. She says she loves him a lot, doesn't care if she got pregnant and wants kids. He asked for the ring back after what she did last night. Then she got mad and accused him of rape last night. He has two marks on his neck, she gave him a hickey and he gave one back. He says if it's love age shouldn't matter. They explain it's the law. He's arrested for unlawful intercourse with a minor. He's not thinking about being with an underage girl drinking, getting drunk and having sex.

CP-330

Aired 1991-05-04.

Riverside County, CA 2

- (3:32 PM Surveillance Operation) Sheriff's Dept – Detective Steve Brown is outside a helicopter and says they are flying two photo missions. One is in Quail Valley for heroin. Detective Rick Hall says they need pictures for the warrants by Thursday – a complete photo lineup. Cache of weapons recovered from drug lab.
- (Riverside County Shariff's Department) / (Dispatch Center) / (10:42 PM 911 Call)

Deputy Jim Durham and Deputy Scott Johnson. A man was hit with a bat.

- (Riverside County Shariff's Department) / (City of Moreno Valley, CA) Deputy Andre Benson, Deputy Duke Viveros. A crab on the sidewalk.
- (10:58 PM Officer Assitance Call) Deputy Keith McKay, Officer Rick Hougland. DUI suspect.

CP-331

Aired 1991-05-11.

Houston, TX 1

- (12:09 AM Street Patrol) Deputy James Bilinovich talks about people who hate them and Sgt. Eugene Merritt briefs a group. In the car James says he hates thieves, maybe because he had 2 cars stolen in the last 10 years. High speed chase.
- (D.A.R.E. Program) Officer Leslie Henderson. (5:11 PM Traffic Stop). Rock throwing attack.
- (Harris County Sheriff's Department) Deputy Michael Sieck brings donuts. (11:46 PM Domestic Disturbance)

CP-332

Aired 1991-05-18.

Houston, TX 2

- Segment 1 and 2: (10:08 PM Disturbance Call) Sheriff's Dept – Deputy Eugene Lancaster works the unincorporated parts of Harris county, in the last few years crime has gotten a lot worse, mostly drugs, especially crack. They're undermanned and always busy. A man is breaking windows with a pipe. Eugene goes up the dark driveway to a rundown house. A woman says her boyfriend done beat the windows in and took off. She saw him throw a ladder through a window and broke three others and the air conditioner. She was over his house and her car died and he left her there. They pushed the car to Circle K and the tow truck driver brought her

home. He did it because he was drunk and thinks she's screwing around with the neighbor. They have two kids together and her grandfather lives with her and Eugene explains to her what to do if she wants to file charges. There is a gun on the table and Eugene holds it as he explains it. They guy isn't there, so he can't arrest him. They'll have to sign a statement saying he did it. Suddenly shots are fired in the yard. He calls for backup 42-40 and then runs out and hunts the guy down.

- He is in the yard in a red shirt and jeans. He tells him to get down and cuffs him. He says not to move, to shut up and asks him where the gun is. He says he has no gun. Eugene searches for it and tells him to shut up. He calls in that the guy is in custody. The woman comes down smoking and wanting the two jackets he's wearing saying they are hers. The man says he drank a 12 pack of beer and a pint of whiskey – that's it. He doesn't care anymore, doesn't smoke crack. As they are driving back to the station a torrential rains starts. He says he was filing a criminal mischief report, got shot at, it scared him to death and was not a good feeling. He didn't see the guy, made a run for it and caught him. (11:22 PM) They arrive at the station, take the first door on the right and Cpl Jim Haley questions him. The drunk says that his girlfriend got him disappointed and no woman in the world should get you disappointed when you are drinking trying to have a good time. When the car breaks down and they blame you that isn't right. He's not an alcoholic or anything, he doesn't like it, that's the way he is that's the way it's gonna be! That's the way he grew up and that's the way it's gonna be. He gets angry. You don't know where he grew up or where comes from. You don't and nobody else will. It makes him mad. He's worse than Rambo. He doesn't use a gun. He's the only one who can change it. He doesn't smoke crack. He is an alcoholic, he drinks the cheap whiskey. He is dying anyway of cirrhosis of the liver, but no one believes him. He's been through a stomach staple, he's been through hell, more than Rambo. He can't stop, he can't stop today, why should he? He ain't never tried to kill anyone or hurt anyone, he did break some teenie windows. Whenever he gets out he's not going to stop. As long as she treats him wrong he'll treat her like shit. If she treats him right, he'll treat her right. They've been together for 4 years. He has 2 kids – 2 years and 4 months and 8 months. He hopes his kids see this so they'll be worse than him. He knows his one boy will be worse, he hopes he is. A man won't take

shit from a woman. He doesn't want people messing with him when he has a good time. He says he doesn't drink that much, when someone gets him pissed off he gets pissed off. Jim asks shim if he wants help for his drinking. He says he doesn't need help, he just pissed off, it would be throwing money out the window. He cries and says he loves his kids, he could've got shot. Then he asks if it will cost anything. He says counseling is free and he admits he needs help.

- (2:52 AM Disturbance Call) Harris County Sheriff's Dept – it's lunchtime. They are stuffing hot dogs down. Deputy Michael Sieck says his partner Deputy Bubba Hunton wears a hat, but his head is too big to fit in the car. Bubba says he's a native Texan and he likes wearing a cowboy hat, it goes natural with him. They take separate cars and hope it'll be a quiet call. Karen says for the guy to tell them. The guy says he rents a room to a friend and they got into a fight over the renter's woman. He has no shirt on and the guy has no pants on. The woman says the owner wants to sleep with her. The renter says the owner hit him in the face. She asks the owner to tell the truth that he came to her house and harassed her. She says not to turn his dad gum back on her. She has a 20 month old son and doesn't want to deal with it. All three of them smoke. Bubba says a tenant has rights and he has a right to have a woman over. The owner doesn't want her there. The renter says he wants her there. Bubba says she has to leave or she can leave with them. Bubba says if Karen doesn't leave he can arrest them all. She goes to leave and curses the owner out. Mike says 'he's fixin to jail her'. She gets so mad because he wants to screw her and she just wants to be friends. Mike says she shouldn't come over there and flaunt it front of him. She says she's not flaunting it. He says it's a figure of speech, she's in front of him. She says she didn't like him because he had no front teeth and was ugly looking.

CP-333

Aired 1991-05-25.

Houston, TX 3

- (Boy Scout Kid on a Fence at Night) Harris County Sheriff's Dept. – Cpl. Larry Blacksmith talks the kid, Stephen, down. The kid doesn't want to go to the boy

scout meeting because he thinks everyone hates him there. Larry says he doesn't have to go if he doesn't want to and will take him home to his grandma if he wants. He's not in trouble and can climb up there and get him, but it would be easier if he just comes down. The kid thinks he hates him, but Larry assures him he doesn't, so he comes down and Larry takes him home. (10:05 PM Domestic Disturbance) – man loses part of his ear in domestic scuffle.

- (8:03 PM Street Patrol) Deputy Robert Merchant. Tattooed woman arrested for drug possession.
- (Harris County Sheriff's Department) Lieutenant Wesley Porter tells officers to clean their guns. (11:28 PM Traffic Stop) Deputy Monty Herron arrests a driver.

CP-334

Aired 1991-06-01.

Houston, TX 4

- (12:32 AM Traffic Stop) Sgt. Robert Jackson says he is from Detroit, but Houston is is home. It is more laid back and is great for a big city. Driver resists arrest.
- (Harris County Sheriff's Department) Sgt. Mark Walker talks about a 12 pound baby. (7:56 PM Disturbance Call) Corporal Larry Blacksmith. Deputy Ken Melancon. Truck stop disturbance.
- (3:05 PM) Deputy Robert Merchant. Sgt. Mark Walker. Detective Frank Pratt. A man is found hanging in a garage (suspected suicide).

CP-335

Aired 1991-06-08.

Houston, TX 5

- (2:33 AM Street Patrol) Harris County Sheriff's Dept. – Deputy Monty Herron has been around horses his whole life. He's owned one for 15 years to relieve stress. He belongs to the rodeo association of Texas police officers and they travel around the state competing for buckles. He goes to a call of 5 or 6 black males at a

burglary in progress. When he gets there it is a shooting. A man is hit in the chest and a woman in the leg. They go into a dark house with a woman blocking the way. The guy says someone tried to break in through the window and he shot them. His wife tried to escape through the front when shotgun blasts came through their bedroom window and they can see holes in a picture on the wall. There is blood everywhere. Cops say it was really a dope deal gone sour and the victims were hit with 9mm. They secure the scene for Detective Pratt.

- (11:17 PM Shots Fired Call) Sheriff's Dept. – Cpl. James Bilinovich gives a stress test at a basic tactical training course. He tells the woman trainee she's been hit in the arm and has to load and holster with only one arm. He says they ride the females harder to make them better. A female heard several shots and someone screaming for help. While looking for the male shooter they find a guy who was shooting his gun in the air to celebrate because he's happy the Gulf War in over. James tells him it's illegal, but just gives him a warning.
- (1:18 AM Theft Call) Deputy Michael Sieck likes the night shift the best. There are too many people out in the day and the night is busier. A guy pumped gas without paying at Wallaceville and Wake Forest. He finally pulls his truck over on the 300 block of Kokomo. They cuff the long haired driver for stealing the $16 worth of gas. The owner followed them and is on the scene. The passenger went in for cigarettes and the driver was supposed to go in and pay, but ran. The driver doesn't know anything about it. They take the driver back to the gas station to get ID'ed by the clerk. Mike says if he tells the truth he'll only get a citation. The driver says he only had $1, so he pumped and ran away. He gets a $200 fine and is let go until the trial.

Censored segment (corroborated by tvguide):

- Sgt. Robert Jackson counsels a woman who was assaulted by her husband

CP-336

Aired 1991-06-15.

Houston, TX 6

- (Houston, TX – Vehicle Fire Call) Harris County Sheriff's Department. Corporal

James Bilinovich, Deputy Monty Herron, Investigator James F. Ebdon. A body is found in a burnt-out car. “An autopsy revealed that the victim had been shot prior to the fire. The case remains open”.

- (Houston, TX – 6:32 PM Family Disturbance Call) Houston Police Department. Officer Leslie Henderson is exercising in a gym.
- (Houston, TX – 3:01 PM Assistance Call) Harris County Sheriff’s Department. Corporal Larry Blacksmith. A black male was fleeing in a car, but crashed and fled on foot. Featuring Deputy Perry Lenn Wilson, Deputy Robert Merchant, and Deputy Ken Melancon.

CP-337

Aired 1991-08-31.

Houston, TX 7

- (Houston, TX – 9:24 PM Disturbance Call) Harris County Sheriff’s Dept. – Deputy Ron Leonard says he’s in the city police who cover from county line to county line. Sometimes it takes a while for back up to get there so he talks and deals with people differently. Arrest for an elderly guard’s beating.
- (Houston, TX – 12:03 AM Attempted Suicide Call) Harris County Sheriff’s Department. Deputy Bubba Hunton.
- (Houston, TX – 1:23 AM Stolen Vehicle Call) Harris County Sheriff’s Department. Deputy Richard King, Corporal James Bilinovich.

CP-338

Aired 1991-08-09.

Houston, TX 8

- (1:35 AM Shooting Call) Harris County Sheriff’s Dept. – Deputy Michael Sieck says everything happens at night. When people drink, they get drunk and fight so he has to be the moderator, doctor, referee and psychologist. He wears lots of hats. There’s a 217 call at an upstairs hotel room. He finds blood on the doorstep, a guy

on the bed with his leg bleeding and a woman freaking out. They say it happened 30 minutes ago. A 5′ 4″ black man wearing all black weighing 170 pounds came up and just shot him. They got out of the car, the guy was on the stairs and pulled a gun on them wanting money. They try to get her to calm down and give her water. EMT arrives and says he has a fracture to his leg and will have to be airlifted out. They wrap him in a comforter, take him out, a Hermann Hospital helicopter lands and he is wheeled aboard. Mike says he doesn't think they got the full story, doesn't believe anything he hears and only half of what he sees. This job is always something new, you never get in a rut. You try to help someone and sometimes they blow up in your face, but you keep going.

- (2:25 AM Man with a Gun Call) Deputy Michael Sieck. The call is that a woman has been shot and they are walking on Market. He pulls up to the man and woman and when they see him they keep walking. He gets out and checks them. Melinda has a gun in her pocket. She says they were walking home to her mom's house. The guy threw his gun over a fence, she went to get it and a guy chased him. It is 2/19, she only met him 5 days ago. He threw the gun because they had a fight and she wouldn't give it back to him. There were 3 shots fired, but she says it wasn't fired. They can tell that it was fired, so she says she believes them. They pull the guy out of the cop car and he says the woman is his fiancé, the gun is his, they were arguing and he shot it in the air twice because he was mad and he threw it away. He is upset she is getting arrested. He wants to know how much it will cost. They are both arrested and are crying. He kisses her in the back in the cop of the car. Mike didn't expect her to have the gun and she could've shot him.
- (12:21 AM Assistance Call) Deputy Bubba Hunton says his mother and father gave him the nickname Bubba, a real Texas name, no one knows his real name and they all call him Bubba. Deputy Victor Zigmont ("Zig"/"Ziggy") caught some black males trying to break into cars and apartments. He goes to help out and there are a bunch of officers on the scene, including Deputy Michael Sieck. They find a pistol, a shotgun and a rifle in the thieves car. They saw one guy by an apartment with a screwdriver and caught the other one in a car. One guy says he was hitchhiking, they gave him the car and he's never been to jail. Deputy Ziggy chased the car doing 85mph, but the guy says they didn't run. He says there are others in his crew by the Stop N Go, so they go over there and look. A black guy in a trench coat is

walking and runs off when he sees them. He runs into the woods and ditches his coat. They catch him a couple blocks later, he asks what he's being arrested for and what did he do? They put him in the car and find there was a path he ran down while they floundered through the deep sticks in the back.

CP-339

Aired 1991-06-22.

London 1 Hour Special

- (Parade) A marching band parades in front of Buckingham Palace. Cops watch and patrol. Sir Peter Imbert Commissioner says Scotland Yard is the HG of the metro police, it was formed in 1829 by Sir Robert Peel, SY has traditionally been it's HQ.

CP-340

Aired 1991-08-16.

Las Vegas, NV 8

- (Las Vegas, NV – 5:45 PM Suspicious Activity) Metropolitan PD Northeast Area Command – Officer Thomas Fletcher says every car that metro has, B/W, have a computer terminal MCTs, they are a tremendous help. By running a plate at random they can determine if the car is stolen from anywhere in the US, if the person has warrants or if the plate is expired. Officer Andrew Legrow. The first 2 segments feature one call, that of a father (Larry) pimping out his underage daughter (Danielle) to feed his drug habit. They are caught in the act at a hotel.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 7:30 PM Disturbance Call) Officer Joseph Lombardo (Joe Lombardo) and the Polite Vampire lady. This segment was recycled and shortened years later in `CP-1435`, but with a "(7:46 PM Disturbance Call)" description.

BOC-001

Aired 1991-06-29.

Best of Cops Volume 1

- (Broward County, FL – 4:00 PM Drug Operation Briefing) from CP-109 (segment 1).
- (San Diego, CA – Northern Division Roll Call) from CP-216 (segment 1).
- (Portland, OR) Sgt. Loren Caddy goes to an accident where a mother dies from not wearing a seatbelt from CP-205 (segment 3).

BOC-002

Aired 1991-07-06.

Best of Cops Volume 2

- (Broward County, FL – 8:13 PM Domestic Violence Call) CP-110 (segment 2).
- (Las Vegas, NV – 6:30 PM Prostitution Sting Briefing) from CP-311
- (Broward County, FL – 911 Call Domestic Violence) Deputy Linda Canada goes to a call of Nancy and her daughter who want her boyfriend not to come back from CP-101 (segment 3).

Season 4

1991-1992.

- Kansas City, MO
- Kansas City, KS
- King County, WA
- Pittsburgh, PA
- U.S. Marshals
- Boston, MA
- Memphis, TN
- Miami, FL
- South Florida
- Pierce County, WA

CP-401

Aired 1991-08-10.

Kansas City 1

- (Kansas City, MO – East Patrol) Officer Kevin Tempel describes the Crime Tips program. Kids come up to them and they give them baseball cards with Royals players on the front and crime tips on the back. They stopped it, but kids still asked so they reinstituted the program. He stops three kids and has them show their muscles and gives them some baseball. (10:42 PM Dispatch Call) A drive-by shooting performed by 5 females in a Malibu with a shotgun.
- (Kansas City, MO – 9:07 PM Shoplifting Call) South Patrol. Officer Scott Caron.
- (Kansas City, KS – 1:42 AM Domestic Disturbance) Officer Zane Schuberger. Man on a roof.

CP-402

Aired 1991-08-17.

Kansas City 2

- (Kansas City, KS – 2:33 AM Assistance Call) Officer Zane Schuberger says it is a good town and the north end where he works is the place to be if you want to catch the bad guys – it has the most crime in the city. Vehicle pursuit of a stolen truck. Featuring Officer John Cosgrove.
- (Kansas City, MO – 7:55 PM Assistance Call) South Patrol. Officer Scott Caron. DUI arrest of retired officer. Featuring Officer Jim Wagner of the Grandview PD.
- (Kansas City, KS – 8:15 PM Narcotics Unit Briefing) Drug buy/bust. Detective David Payne, Lt. Ronald Miller.

CP-403

Aired 1991-08-24.

Kansas City 3

- (Kansas City, MO – 7:45 PM) Officer Randy Poletis responds to a disturbance in a restaurant on Main St. by a drunk, belligerent man. When he goes in the man is sitting at a table reading the paper and the owner wants him out. He gets up but won't put his drink down. Randy and another officer force the drink down and take him out in the hall and search him. When they go to cuff him he fights and goes down on a couch and growls.
- (Kansas City, MO – 8:43 PM Domestic Disturbance) South Patrol. Officer Scott Caron. Domestic disturbance turns into food fight ("Food Fight on Food Lane"). (9:52 PM) Second call for the same address.
- (Kansas City, KS – 6:15 PM Burglary In Progress) Officer Richard Keith is flying an RC airplane.

CP-404

Aired 1991-12-07.

Kansas City 4

- (Kansas City, KS – 10:52 PM Street Patrol) Officer Bob Lane pulls up on five guys trying to start a truck with a stuck valve on the main street that are making a huge smoke cloud. (11:12 PM Shooting Call) Officer Bob Lane probes the shooting of an intruder.
- (Kansas City, MO – 9:15 PM) Officer Mike Cook answers a disturbance call, which results in convicted felon's capture. Featuring Officer Scott Caron.
- (11:12 PM Roll Call) Officer Gale Hall, Sergeant Thomas Schultz. (12:23 AM) Officer Hall tries to keep a man from attacking his sister's boyfriend. Featuring Officer Letha Voss. "That's my sister and ain't nobody gonna hit my sister if they not married to her".

CP-405

Aired 1991-09-13.

Kansas City 5

- (Kansas City, MO – 9:13 PM Domestic Disturbance) South Patrol – Officer Mike Cook says neighbors want to help each other especially during robberies. They are there for victims and families and Midwest people are like that. Featuring Officer Scott Caron. (10:24 PM Second Disturbance Call) husband wields knife.
- (Kansas City, MO – 10:53 PM Stabbing Call) Sergeant John Leiker, Officer Karen Lewis, Officer Craig Schultz.
- (Kansas City, KS – 9:53 PM Shooting Call) A police car is on fire. Officer Bob Lane. Woman was trying to shoot her boyfriend, but accidentally shot her brother. Featuring Detective Bernie Smith.

CP-406

Aired 1991-10-19.

Kansas City 6

- (Kansas City, MO – 6:14 PM Warrant Briefing) Metro Tactical Unit – Sgt. Steve Majors talks about 3 warrants, only having one van and not the surveillance van since it sticks out, where to park when they get there, seeing the 3 houses overlook each other. There are 2 rammers and he is one of them. Officer Mark Neiman is the sacrificial lamb. (7:21 PM Warrant Served).
- (Kansas City, MO – Tuesday, 5:03 PM Disturbance Call) Officer Mike Cook. Dog is stolen. (11:10 PM) (Wednesday, 2:08 PM) (4:15 PM) The Dog is reunited with its owner(s).
- (Kansas City, MO – South Patrol) Officer Scott Caron runs out of gas. (9:06 PM Warrant Process).

CP-407

Aired 1991-10-12.

Kansas City 7

- (Kansas City, KS – 2:29 AM Officer Down Call) Officer Zane Schuberger races to the scene of a 1060 (officer down). Officer Jim Brinkley has been stabbed in the

stomach and arm. The suspect has fled the area and can't be found. (4:36 AM Disturbance Call). A woman wants her boyfriend removed from the house. Officer Schuberger tells the man to drop the chair he is holding.

- (Kansas City, KS – 6:05 PM Street Patrol) Officer Richard Keith, Officer D. J. Woolley. Trespassing. (8:03 PM) woman ties up drunken husband.
- (Kansas City, MO – 7:45 PM Suspicious Car Call) Officer Scott Caron, Officer Phillip Brown. Jealous husband.

CP-408

Aired 1991-10-05.

Kansas City 8

- (Kansas City, MO – 4:12 PM Roll Call) Sgt. Gary Schmidt hands out stop smoking class forms are put out because cops aren't allowed to smoke after 9/1 then turns it over to Captain Tom Daily. Featuring Officer Julie Van Doren and Officer Kevin Tempel who are planning to arrest "Raymond", who lives with his mother. (5:28 PM) Officers fight with burglary suspect and brothers. (8:48 PM) Raymond says he won't hesitate to use his Uzi on officers.
- (Kansas City, KS – 8:01 PM Disturbance Call) Officer Jackie Green is loading her shotgun. A woman has named her parrot "Hitler" and her cats "Rockefeller" and "Churchill".
- (Kansas City, KS – 9:15 PM Score Unit Briefing) Lt. Ronald Miller talks about a crack-house sweep. (11:35 PM Second Warrant Service) Officer Terry Mast, Officer Patrick Greeno.

CP-409

Aired 1991-09-28.

Pittsburgh, PA 3

- (11:26 PM Narcotics Task Force Team One) Detective Eddie Brown talks to the camera in the back seat about a new dealer named Ricky who is taking over

territory causing 14 shootings in the last 10 days. One guy named Eman is now a cripple. His partner says he doesn't know if they'll get home alive every night, that's how serious it is. Eddie's partner is Detective Dennis Biggs.
- Officers injured while pursuing drug dealers.
- suspected car thief.

CP-410

Aired 1991-10-26.

Pittsburgh, PA 4

- (10:18 PM Domestic Disturbance) Officer Michelle McCants was the first female K-9 in the city's history and is breakin' down them walls. She gets a call to go to a bar called Jeannie's on Chestnut. Inside is a woman with a cut chin. If the man is still inside an arrest must be made. Bar patrons arrested; burglary suspects in abandoned funeral home.

CP-411

Aired 1991-12-21.

Pittsburgh, PA 5

- (8:58 PM Narcotics Task Force Briefing) Eddie Brown jokes that the officer in the Cincinnati Reds hat eating a salad is what heroes are made of. Detective Damien Wiles says the guy they are looking for is Erwin Earl in he lives in an apartment at the bottom.

CP-412

Aired 1991-11-02.

Pittsburgh, PA 6

- (6:08 PM Drug Bust) Detective Eddie Brown says the task force in Homewood in

the last eight days made 88 arrests, got 20 guns of the street and it’s going back to the community, doing what they have to do to keep the streets clean and drug free. They’re here to stay. A drug deal is on Breston Ave with 5-6 people on the edge of the city near Penn Hills. They catch two black guys on a concrete staircase up a hill.
- drive-by shooting foiled
- hit-and-run suspect apprehended.

CP-413

Aired 1992-01-04.

Pittsburgh, PA 7

- (12:06 AM Shooting Call) Officer Pat Logan and Officer Jimmy McGee head to a call of two people shot In the legs. In the last 5 days 9 people have been shot of drugs. Rival drugs dealers on the edge of town. Suspect with “cop-killing” bullets in gun; officers help confused senior.

CP-414

Aired 1992-02-07.

U.S. Marshals Service Special

- (Washington D.C.) Command Center U.S. Marshals Service – Red October. Sunrise is located in 5 cities – Miami, Atlanta, Baltimore-Washington, New York, and Boston.

CP-415

Aired 1991-11-16.

Boston, MA 1

- (11:16 PM Drug Sweeps) Area A-7 – Officer Mike Lopriore says Boston is just the

right size, was a good place to grow up – not too big or too small, neighborhoods are sectioned off, good city, it's run well, nothing else he could ask for. He loves it and there's nothing else he'd rather be doing than policing the city he grew up in. He spots a drug deal in an alley as they drive by. He gets out and sneaks around back. He catches a white guy in a blue jacket and presses him against a fence. His partner Officer Peter Fontanez catches the other guy and brings him over. The guy starts choking and Mike pounds him on the back until he spits out 3 bags of cocaine. They call him an idiot. Peter cut them off with the car and enabled Mike to catch them. After he says lots of guys choke on the bags and they have to play paramedic. They bring the kid to the station and the kid says he wasn't doing anything. (11:56 PM) He's charged with possession class B and possession within 1000 feet of a school, then he is mirandized. He says he has 2 kids and was going to rehab Tuesday, then counseling. Mike says he could've choked to death.

- (4:06 PM Roll Call) with Officer Robert Anthony. He takes the call of a woman trying to pass a phony prescription at a supermarket. Officer Ralph Amoroso questions her and she says she was picking it up for a neighbor Donna. The pharmacist says she's called before, but the information she gave didn't match up. She wanted Vicadin and gives Ralph her ID and the pharmacist calls the doctor. The woman claims she didn't know it was phony and wants to know if she is under arrest and can she leave. She's an attorney. They say they can detain her until they determine if there was a crime, the Sgt is on the way. Robert asks to see her Bar Card if she's a lawyer, but she doesn't have one. Sgt. Francis Gaughan talks to the pharmacist who says she couldn't find the name and stalled until police arrived. She said it was for Navarro. The woman says she has 2 kids in her car, but there is no one there. She is arrested for a 92C – passing a phony prescription. Francis says they have to cuff, it's the law. They check her car and find 3 additional license plates in the car. They also find prescription bags with no receipts and different names. The pharmacist comes out and checks the bags and says it's a highly addictive pill and sells for about $8 a pill. Cops say she is the best scammer they've ever seen. Sgt.
- (Warrant Briefing) Joe Flandaca has a Warrant Briefing. A couple has a 22 year old son and they have a sledgehammer to break the door down if necessary. They arrive at 4:22 pm. They get in and have to go up and downstairs to check the

place. Detective Chuck Wilson questions the old man, Johnny, who owns the house if there is any cocaine there. Detective Joe Mugnano says his son will get locked up if they find any coke and it isn't his fault. The old guy understands. Joe says he has a chance of saving everyone else from being charged if he'll tell them the truth. Mike Lopriore says the guy told him where everything is, but doesn't believe it. He's arrested the son 5 times for drugs already – it runs in the family. They find bags of rocks in the Cheerios cereal. A call comes in from Tony who wants to bet on the Celtics and Joe pretends he's Johnny and takes the call making up a point spread. The phone rings again and he says that Johnny is out for a while and he's taking care of things. He takes a bet over the phone. Cops keep tearing up the place looking for drugs, in dresses in a closet, in the couch and they find nunchucks. They cuff him and Joe says they have a steady gambling habit and sell the drugs to pay the gambling bills. (8:12 PM) Chuck helps Johnny into the back of his car and he can barely get in because he's 70 years old.

CP-416

Aired 1991-11-09.

Boston, MA 2

- (7:54 PM Area B) Officer Mike Stratton says they have plain clothes cops in unmarked cars watching a heavy drug area. When they see a deal going on they'll describe the buyer and call the other cops and they'll catch them out of view of the dealers. Partner is Officer Greg Brown. Foot pursuit into convenience store.
- (Boston Police Department) Briefing with Officer Peter Fontanez, Sgt. John O'Connell, Officer Mike Lopriore. (7:12 PM). (8:42 PM Domestic Disturbance). Woman with a knife gets toys.
- (Anti-gang & Violence Unit) Officer Tito Whittington, officer Robert Rogers head to a (11:32 PM Assistance Call). Man gets stabbed. Officer John Dailey. (12:22 AM).

CP-417

Aired 1991-11-23.

Boston, MA 3

- (5:54 PM Disturbance Call) Area D Briefing – The Sgt. talks to Officer John Ridge & Officer Bill Reynolds about liability. He's mentioned it before that if you have a situation where you make an arrest and you can make or not make a report – always makes a report – liability, liability, liability. Then he wants to know if anyone has a joke, but no one does. A call comes in of a fire on Angeline Rd where a man jumped from the building and hit the ground. A crowd is gathering as they get stuck in traffic on the way. There is a white man in his underwear on the ground with both feet and arms broken and bloody and they tell him to relax. The fire department shows up and says the fire is in Apt 204 where the man jumped from. Everyone else is out of the all elderly building. The man says his hands and feet hurt as they put a brace on his neck and he yells not to touch his feet. He jumped from the window, to the roof then to the street. The man fought with his wife, ran down the hall, ran into another apartment and fought with the woman there. She ran out and he stayed inside and set the place on fire and jumped.
- (5:37 PM 911 Call) PD Headquarters Communications Center – a man calls from the Angelo Seafood Restaurant about a guy creating a disturbance. (5:42 PM Disturbance Call) Officer Brian McMasters & Officer Ralph Amoroso go to the call saying it's a law going back to the 1700s about disturbing the innkeeper. Angelo and his wife says the guy has complained to them three times. He ate 3/4 of the clams in a box and then wanted a refund. The customer says they have the best fish in town, but the clams are tough, taste terrible and you can't chew them. Ralph says they can't give him a refund since he ate most of it. The guy says he's going to picket outside tomorrow. He used to come in once a week to eat the clams, but they did this to him out of spite. He'll have to go to another seafood restaurant now. (9:17 PM Domestic Violence Call) They go and talk to a 72 year old woman who won't put up with the abuse any more. The drunk guy needs help, is overweight, he's abused her and she's scared for her life. Backup arrives and all five of them go upstairs to get Michael. They find him in the apartment and he wants his shoes and says not to push him. They've been there a few times for him. Back at the station they tell him his wife is scared and wants him to get help. He says she's his wife, people think she's his mother. Help won't help him, he went to AA and all they talk about is booze. He wants to forget booze. They have to move

the table so he can get out since he is so fat. They uncuff him and tell him to behave or he'll go in a cell. Mike kisses their hands, cries and doesn't want to go to jail. He has a hearing aid and they make him take his jewelry off, but his finger is red and swollen under his ring. He says last night he dreamt he was a police officer.

- (7:12 PM Roll Call) Officer John Ridge says the police have been in his family for over 30 years, he was born and raised with it, his cousins, uncles and father were cops. You can't explain the job to people, it's too complicated going from one call to the next. (10:10 Disturbance Call) It's at the Food Basket convenience store. When they get there the guy takes off and they chase him. When they catch him he says he wasn't doing anything, just talking to a guy. Then he says he was running to catch a train. They put him in a car and the victim arrives. He says he took money out of a MAC machine and asked for a quarter, then a dollar, then $10 dollars. He followed him into the store and took a swing at him. It was a vicious shot that knocked off his glasses. They pull the guy out of the car and cuff him. He starts getting loud and violent saying he just came out of a house right now, he didn't rob anyone. He says they are doing this because he's Puerto Rican and they are white. The victim says he hit him in the store, they went outside to talk and the guy hit him again and broke his glasses. The guy screams that he will kill him and the guy is a liar. John says usually they don't catch the guy because they flee, but this time they got him and he's going to jail.

CP-418

Aired 1992-03-21.

Boston, MA 4

- (7:38 PM) / perhaps (7:38 Drug Buy Calls) originally. Officer Mike Lopriore calls a dealers beeper and then has to go to another phone on Chelsea to they know it is set. His partner is Officer Peter Fontantez.
- (12:18 AM Investigation Call) Officer Mike Stratton and Officer Greg Brown. A man claims his nephew is selling drugs out a window.
- (Lynn Police Department) (9:32 PM Roll Call) Weapons check. Officer Ned Shinnick. (9:47 PM Fire Call). Sgt. Ralph Sirois. (11:12 PM) Arson suspect Gary in

station.

CP-419

Aired 1991-12-07.

Boston, MA 5

- (4:52 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Guy bleeding from fight from being stabbed and claims to have AIDS.
- (10:09 PM Assault Call) Officer Ralph Amoroso and officer Robert Anthony. Guy ate a banana without paying.
- (10:26 PM Drug Surveillance Briefing) Officer Tito Whittington, officer Robert Rogers.

CP-420

Aired 1991-12-14.

Boston, MA 6

- (8:37 PM Warrant Briefing) East Boston – Officer Robert Anthony listens as the detective talks about a house dealing coke out of it. They'll take a sledgehammer if needed and there is a woman there. They all load up and enter the apartment building, run down the hallway and knock and enter. There are two people downstairs, and three upstairs. On 11/7 they sold to an undercover cop so they know they have drugs. If Donald cooperates only he and his wife will go down, not everyone. Detective Joe Mugnano makes a drug deal on the phone with the delivery guy saying the woman is in the bathroom. He tells them to come up and ring the bell twice. The guy comes up with the coke and they jump him. They pull him in fast and get bags of rocks off him. They put the owners in cuffs and lead them out. (10:27 PM) At the station they talk about beeping a Spanish drug dealer to see if he'll show up. They drive down to because he's supposed to have an ounce of coke. The dealer is driving right at them and they cut him off. They pull him out, check his mouth for drugs and find wads of money on him. They don't

want to tie up the street so they bring him back to the station to thoroughly check the car. (11:42 PM) They tear the car up at the station and find bags of rocks in the dash.

- (9:10 PM Investigation Call) Officer Bill Reynolds and his partner Officer John Ridge are heading to the 560 block. Jackie is on a blind date and called her father screaming. They are supposed to be in apartment 1208 and they check with security at the building and run up there. They knock and no one answers. They go back down to security to get there parking space number. They check it and the car is gone. They are in a black Saab and spot them on the road and chase them down. They pull them out and the woman is shaken, she has no idea what is going on. She says everything is fine, it must be a joke and they've only been out 2 hours. Bill tells her to call her dad. Jackie calls her brother Joe to ask what's going on. It turns out she said she was having an emergency, but all she needed was hair gel and that they are weird. John talks to the brother on the phone. She was getting ready and left a message on her sisters machine that it was an emergency. The sister called the father who called them. It's a date she'll never forget.
- (9:02 PM Disturbance Call) Officer Edward Tansey says Lynn is a beautiful city, has the biggest reservation and is right outside of Boston. Officer Charles Griffin is his partner. They are going to a house where a Tammy threatened to set her house on fire. They've been there before, it's off the road. They go in and a woman says it's a drug deal gone bad. She gave him $40 and they ripped her off. There are three men – two Dominicans and a Puerto Rico inside man who don't speak English. One of them has a large knife. They say Jose is the dealer and isn't there. Tammy has bought from him before, but says she's Vanessa. He's there illegally and she is mad because last night they bought from him and it was baking soda so she called the police. Sgt. Robert O'Neil talks to the girlfriend of the manager Bob McDenna who says the three guys don't belong there. The renter was evicted yesterday and the place is supposed to be empty. The woman was assaulted trying to buy coke. They put the money under the door for coke, but got nothing back. She says she smokes, not snorts and only spends $40 a day so it's not a bad habit.

CP-421

Aired 1992-04-04.

Boston, MA 7

- (8:28 PM Buy/Bust Operation) Officer Mike Lopriore says a guy on probation is part of the we deliver network. he goes to drug meetings and then delivers coke all night. He beeped all his customers to meet in a parking lot an some undercover detectives are going in to bust buyers and sellers. Drug sting at gas station
- (Roll Call) Sgt. Ralph Sirois says treat everyone like they are armed. Officer Jim Carroll, Officer Mark O'Toole, Officer Michael Kelter. (9:18 PM Stabbing Call). Stabbing of husband by his drunk, drugged wife.
- (6:06 PM Shooting Call) Shooting by armed gang with Officer Tom Boyle, Detective William Kennedy, Officer Mike O'Hara, (9:15 PM) Booking of suspect.

CP-422

Aired 1992-01-11.

Memphis, TN 1

- (Narcotics Unit Briefing) Detective Leo Hampton says there is a 65 & 63 year old white couple selling pot out of their house and he wants to get them all in one room. They bought from the woman before and she is supposed to have 4 or 5 pounds of marijuana there. 10:07 PM they head out and he says she is known to carry a .22 and is not afraid to use it. (10:17 PM Warrant Served) Elderly couple distributed narcotics
- (9:57 PM Domestic Disturbance) Black girlfriend stabbed her black boyfriend. Officer Tommy Turner and officer Mark Miller. The boyfriend gets arrested.
- (9:42 AM Interdiction Team Briefing) Deputy Nick Hazlerig, Deputy Marty Tartera, Deputy Mickey McCune.

CP-423

Aired 1992-01-18.

Memphis, TN 2

- (11:22 PM Street Patrol) Shelby County Sheriff's Station – Lt. Mike McEachren congratulates the group on last nights pursuit. It started gloomy, but there was no damage and they all survived. They pull over a car for having no license plate and a bulb out. It is a white and silver Pontiac Bonneville that refuses to stop and crosses over into Mississippi and are cutoff and captured. The black driver is Tony Johnson with a female Mexican passenger, Amanda Mars. Deputy Vernon Pollahite Jr. read them their rights. She says Tony had no license, so he wouldn't stop. He crossed the border because he's rather go to a Mississippi jail since they are better. Officers Grayland King and Mike Fleming of Olive Branch MS take them to their jail.
- Deputy Mike Tulley says he likes to help people and catch bad guys. He sees a lot of bad, but also sees the good. (12:22 AM Domestic Disturbance) Gene says his wife Vanessa was supposed to be home by 10pm and she came home at 11. She tried to drive off and he held on so she drove with him on the hood. She wants to leave with the kids, but he won't let he. After being married for five years he threatened to beat her. He tries to get her to stay, but she leaves.
- Sheriff's Dept. – Deputy Nick Hazelrig dreamt of dope coming from Texas to his town. (8:54 AM Assistance Call) A car from Texas is stopped and they find a little pot that the male driver has. Deputy Mark Kellerman searches the car with his wife and two kids in the back. He shows him a baggie in the trunk and a joint in his eyeglass case. The wife is hysterical and is glad he got caught. She calls him an ass and can't believe he did this on the way to his father's funeral. They make him dump all the pot out and cut him loose.

CP-424

Aired 1992-01-25.

Memphis, TN 3

- (10:58 PM Armed Robbery Call) Officer Jeff Clark drives to the scene of a crime, unknown who is responsible, shots fired, victim is D.O.A. A 60 year old white man was who was a volunteer probation officer got robbed and shot five times and is dead. A black man in a black jacket was seen fleeing the scene and is apprehended down the street. Robbery investigation yields murder victim.

- (7:21 PM Roll Call) (10:54 PM Disturbance Call)
- (7:37 AM) / (7:37 AM Traffic Stop) Deputy Mark Kellerhall, Sgt. David Ducrest, Captain Richard Swain

CP-425

Aired 1992-02-15.

Memphis, TN 4

- (12:52 AM Street Patrol) Officer Gene Hulley has been there 3 years. It's all he ever wanted to do, all he could think about doing in high school, can't imagine doing anything else. He's got a seat on the front row of life and is enjoying it. His family thinks he's crazy for doing it, knows he could get shot, but most families are like that. Officer C. D. Hawkins.
- Officer Marty Kula (10:13 PM) Officer Sam Posey, Officer Tim Simms, Officer J. D. Downs, Commander james Campbell. Dead deer.
- Deputy Gary Rogers (11:12 PM Disturbance Call)

Potentially a censored segment: officer's wife barricades herself in bathroom against intruder.

CP-426

Aired 1992-05-30.

Memphis, TN 5

- (9:11 PM Shooting Call) Officer Gene Hulley says they need clothes for the dirty patients who come in to the hospital and to donate any sex or size. His partner is C. D. Hawkins. A black drug dealer goes to a house to collect money a woman owes him and when she doesn't haven't he shoots her in the ass. They go looking for him and find he has shot another woman. Her sister is in the yard screaming she saw him shoot her sister.
- domestic disturbance

- child endangerment

CP-427

Aired 1992-02-01.

Memphis, TN 6

- (5:13 PM Shooting Call) Officer Matt Pugh responds to a call on the 600 block and arrives to find a black woman who took a shotgun blast to the chest and blows her finger off. She says Danny, her ex, did it and he fled with the sawed off after they had a fight on the porch over the gun and it went off. A neighbor says the woman owns the gun. Cops go back in and ask her two kids where the guns are. The boy pulls a rifle out of the closet and the shotgun from under the mattress where his mom hid it.
- Shelby County (1:08 PM) Backup comes to a traffic stop and Guadalupe the driver is wearing a Zappa shirt, is all nervous, and won't consent to have his car searched. K9 is brought in and a suitcase full of pot is found in the trunk. They take them back to interdiction HQ and weigh the dope and take their money. Guadalupe loses his car, $1350 and the drugs.
- Detective Steve Culley says it's nice to be thanked. (9:31 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) The caller says a father is beating his son in the front yard of his house. They talk to the witness outside and find his 16 year-old son Time wanted to bring a shirt to his friends house and his dad stopped him. The son pushed him off and his dad pushed and slapped him because he is a pacifist, but he isn't scared to stay there. They take the father outside and says he disciplined his son like what was done to him. They arrest him because he hit him Tim in the face and was drinking.

CP-428

Aired 1992-03-07.

Miami, FL 1

- (7:01 PM Shooting Call) Officer Angel Calzadilla & Emilio Canciobello arrive at a crazy old man's house that is filled with rotting packs of dripping meat and the windowsill is buried in dead flies. Man is unable to care for himself
- overturned truck.

CP-429

Aired 1992-02-22.

Miami, FL 2

- (10:17 PM Disturbance Call) Sgt. Jose Fernandez says they are losing Officer Anthony Magrino to homicide. Jose asks him if he wants to say a few words, but he doesn't. Officer Robert Borgmann says he's a long lanky fellow and they chipped in and got him a gift since they like him and he backs them up. It is a cake that reads 'good luck in homicide' they figure he needs to put on some weight. He goes to the call of a black woman and a man fighting in front of a store with another man on the NW corner of 133rd. Anthony jumps out, breaks it up, stops the man with a bloody mouth and cuffs him. She is there with a new boyfriend, he is an old boyfriend. The new guy says he came over to the house and cursed out her momma and he got up to get rid of him and the old guy said he would shoot him. The old guy says "why can't I talk to my girl?" He called his sister and the new guy followed him to the store while he was on the phone and 3 guys jumped him and punched him in the face. He was cuffed because he was hitting her in front of cops. He says he knows he has to go down for this, but asks if he has to. Anthony says he's not going to miss things like that. It's like people know it's his last night.
- (10:32 PM Shooting Call) Metro-Dade PD Communications Center – A call comes in about a man who has been shot, possibly killed. Officer Robert Borgmann arrives and EMS is on the scene. The man is on the driveway with a bullet wound to the chest and there is a large blood stain on the ground. Rob says it's a high drug area. A woman says she saw the victim running and fall right there. He was shot on the corner and ran there. A drunk man says the victim was making a deal with a fat guy on the bicycle. They left and the guy on the bike probably shot him. He said, "oh lord, I'm hit, I'm hit" and he dropped. The ambulance takes the victim to a LZ and a

helicopter picks him up to take him to Jackson Memorial. It'll take 4 minutes instead of 20 minutes by car. He is in critical condition, lost a massive amount a blood and they tried to vacuum out internal bleeding from his stomach. The chopper takes off and hopefully he'll make it.

- (PM Narcotics Unit Briefing) Metro-Dade PD – an undercover officer says they are going to buy a large amount of narcotics. Sgt. Fred Silber is there. Once the source is there they are going to execute the warrant. They have suitcases full of drugs they are selling him. Fred says the guy stays outside a lot and wanders around. (7:52 PM Special Response Team) Sgt. Steve Mesa says it'll be a slow search. They have pictures of the house and says it is worth over $1 million and they filmed Scarface there. (8:01 PM) The UC arrives and an ambulance pulls up and cops spill out. A flash grenade is shot inside, windows are smashed in and traffic is cut off. There is only one older man inside who is cuffed on the floor. He is told the house is being used for drug shipments and is concealed and they are going to search for it. They find an altar with a shrine that has handcuffs in wax on a plate – it's to protect him from the police. There is a sign that reads 'Remember the golden rule – he who has the gold, makes the rules.' The find a tech-9 assault weapon, a package of hollow point bullets, a silencer, a tape of The Godfather Complete Epic and a tape called Whispering Death – secrets of improved and state of the art silencers. He has a boat port and an expensive boat and pool out back. They board up the door and have a table of money and guns with silencers. He was a major player taken off the street.

CP-430

Aired 1992-02-22.

Miami, FL 3

- (2:47 PM) Broward County, FL, Sheriff's Department – Sgt. Ralph Capone is on his way to wire an undercover informant to buy an ounce of coke for $850. The signal is to put his hand through his hair and say "Bob's gonna love it." It should be quick, don't see any problems, but always ready. Dealers couldn't come up with any really weight, but an ounce still gets you 3 years, shut them down before they get bigger.

(3:16 PM) They get the signal and drive over in a Kmart parking lot, stop a guy in a red car, block her in, pull her out and cuff her. When they tell her she's getting 3 years she cries and hits her head on the car. They read her the rights and she starts struggling. She doesn't want to answer so they need a female to search her. The car is a 1991 Trans-Am – Amelia & Carmen on the vanity plate. The coke looks really good, like from a kilo. The girl on the plate used to be her lover, the car's not hers, but has a key ring for it. There is a "Bandit IV" and a "Say no to drugs" sticker on thr side. They find a coconut head inside. Ralph says sometimes people get upset and don't understand, get agitated and get rough. There's always someone out there who doesn't get it.

- Miami Beach (7:09 Domestic Disturbance Call) Officer Henry Doce says a child called that her sister was beaten up by her boyfriend and is pregnant. They arrive and EMT is there. They spotted a guy walking away that they think is the boyfriend. He is a tall Spanish guy with a black mullet and says she isn't showing him respect. She is out all day and his food isn't ready when he comes home from work. He doesn't deserve that and it's not acceptable in his country. They live together, but are not married. He's leaving, but is getting arrested instead. Sgt. Bob Dorigo assists. He tries to smoke a cigar, but is cuffed and put in a car. Bob goes back in and she says he deserves it, he gets away with it and he'll keep doing it and she went through it before. She says all women should do something about it or else he'll keep doing it and you'll go to jail for killing the guy. She is putting all his stuff outside and doesn't want him back. If he comes back she'll hit him, she's 4 months pregnant with twins. Her friend has been married 11 years and been beat for 8 years because her mother says once you are married, that is it. He kicked her when she was pregnant so her daughter called the cops. She is 10 years old, wants him out, and cries. Bob is glad she is getting tough with him.
- (10:42 PM Accident Call) Communications Center – a woman calls and Deputy Scott Weinberger goes, 2 cars crashed, t-boning in the intersection at 21st and 6th. Deputy Darin Dowe's car was hit while he was inside. They were hit right in the door and knocked off the road. The female driver in the other vehicle might be drunk since it was such a hard crash. The driver is given a neckbrace and put in the ambulance. The most frequent injury to cops is traffic because they spend 8 hours a day on the road. The passenger comes out and smells of alcohol.

Investigator Baron Phillipson and Deputy Al Hernandez say to Lt. Robert Baton it is now a criminal investigation because she is drunk and the officer is injured. Darin will be in hospital for 48 hours of observation in case of internal injuries. The women is given the roadside test and can barely stand, so she fails completely and plays dumb the whole time. This is why they are so critical when it comes to DUI. When you are impaired, tragedy can occur.

CP-431

Aired 1992-03-14.

South Florida 1

- (Narcotics Unit Briefing) Key West – Sgt. Steve Hammers is undercover and has a drawing of the area of Terry La. and Petron St. where they are working. He'll be in the blue van – the taping and control center. Detective Jeff Meyers is in charge of arrests and 'slammin' is the key word. Officer Kyle Murphy laughs at that and he is going to be the dealer and is given a bag of marked crack. Drug busts
- (7:42 PM Shoplifting Call) store owner apprehends shoplifting suspect.
- (11:29 PM Larceny in Progress) Officer George Clifton, Officer Federico Chacon, Cpl. Ron Dignazio.

CP-432

Aired 1992-03-21.

Miami, FL 4

- (Weapons Inspection) Metro-Dade Police Department – Corporal Ronald Dignazio is the inspector and tells the officers to line up, draw their weapons, eject their cartridges to the floor and present their weapons for inspection. Another officer checks them. Officer Federico Chacon says he doesn't take sides, make problems personal and just tries to make the best decision. (7:24 PM Street Patrol) A car chase.
- TODO. man assaults friend

- TODO. drug bust.

CP-433

Aired 1992-04-11.

South Florida 2

- (6:40 PM Narcotics Unit Briefing) Metro-Dade Department – Sgt. Fred Silber says Moe's CI from the $50K reverse drug buy was compromised when he owed $40,000 and Columbian leg breaker enforcers were hired to get his family. They'll wire Moe and if he is threatened they'll bust the Columbians. Suspects threaten informant and family; suspected drunken driver.
- TODO
- TODO

CP-434

Aired 1992-05-30.

Miami, FL 5

- (8:22 PM) Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County – Deputy Robert Lahiff is off to set up a checkpoint. As long as they stop either the first, second or third cars and remain consistent it'll work. He tries to stop a suspect, a black guy in a white shirt red shorts walking down the street. When he sees the cops he runs and tosses the dope he was carrying. He hides in an apartment and K9s are brought in to find him. The female apartment manager is brought in to unlock his door. The guy says cops didn't see him do anything. Next cops set up a fence operation and put the word out they are looking for heavy equipment. In the safe house they shows boats and cars they have bought. They have spent $61,000 to recover $1.8 million worth of stolen goods. Two brothers sell a grater, a 65 year old dancer runs a prostitution ring and dances on her head for the cops. A guy sells plastic explosives and comes in with Jack Daniels. (7:36 PM Briefing) They go and pick up all the people who sold them the stolen items from before. The explosives guy is barefoot. The 65

year old lives in a house so full of junk they can barely walk in it. Newspapers are stacked to the ceiling. They also return a stolen camera to a lady and a watch at the end of their 12 month sting.
- TODO
- TODO

CP-435

Aired 1992-04-25.

Miami, FL 6

- (5:59 PM Narcotics Unit Briefing) drug sting. TODO
- TODO. suspect motorist
- TODO. prostitution sweep

CP-436

Aired 1992-05-02.

Miami, FL 7

- (5:17 PM Roll Call) Lt. Noel Rojas announces that Officer Emilio Canciobello is officer of the month. Capture of armed suspects; arrests for lewd behavior.

CP-437

Aired 1992-06-13.

Miami, FL 8

- (1:26 AM Crime Suppression Unit) Beach Police Department – Officer Bill Guillem and his partner Officer Tony Sammarco says they work residential areas, hot spots where burglaries are and try to catch prowlers before they strike. They go to a business where the window was broken out and watch the area to make sure no one robs it until the emergency board up team arrives.

- TODO: A looter.
- TODO: car stuck on train tracks
- TODO: drunken driver arrested.

CP-438

Aired 1992-05-09.

Miami, FL 9

- (7:05 PM Narcotics Unit Briefing) Metro-Dade Sgt. Fred Silber explains how undercover cops confiscated vases full of drugs from the runners who rolled over and were supposed to get $1000 each for them and now will meet the buyers to bust them. The must be done by 9pm. 7:32 – they arrive at the meeting place a Win Dixie. Two men go over to the car with a shopping cart and take the boxes and are arrested by Lt. Robert Diers. They get consent from one of the men to search his house. 8:07 – they arrive and find two people there who show them where another kilo of coke is hidden. Sgt. Michael Roy also finds $6000 in cash. Palm Beach (7:07 PM Communications Center) A man calls 911 about a deaf girl who wants to kill herself. Deputy Charles Hicks goes to the house where 15 year old Kathy cut her wrists. She doesn't want to go to the hospital and officers jump her and her dog so she can't get away. Deputy Kevin Clapp talks to her and she freaks out. Seven days earlier she cut herself and tried to stab a deputy. Her sister Cheryl can't believe they let her out and wants her put in jail. They say it's up to the psychiatrist and they need to talk to him. She keeps doing this over and over. Miami – Sgt. Debra Dozier talks about a reward of $72,000 for a guy who killed a cop. (5:22 PM Disturbance Call) Cpl. Glenn Stolzenberg is called to a cock fighting ring. There are cages and cages of roosters, a ring and scales. Officer Carlos Garcia translated for the owner who says they are just training them. Glenn finds a half dead rooster in a garbage can and the worker pulls it out and cleans it up and gives it a shot. They say they train them humanely and don't harm them even though fights are every Thursday. The owner says animals killed the dead roosters, they didn't die during cock fights. He welcomes them to come back and check.

CP-439

Aired 1992-05-16.

Miami, FL 10

- (11:47 PM Street Patrol) Sheriff’s Office – Deputy Charles Hicks spots car making a dope deal and hunts it down after losing sight of it. bank robbery arrest; public disturbance; hit and run.

CP-440

Aired 1992-06-27.

Miami, FL 11

- (10:57 PM Narcotics Unit Operation) Miami Beach Metro Dade – Sgt. Fred Silber says they got a call from customs that there is a 50-100 pound package of pot, $100,000 worth, stuffed into fish on Air Jamaica Express from Kingston, Jamaica. He drives to general aviation and Special Agent Thomas Trotto from U.S. Customs is there to brief them. The plane is a DC-7, is 57 years old and is the only one left. The people called to get the fish, so they are letting them come to pick it up and will bust them. (12:19 AM) They are loading it up the fish and the cops drive up and arrest him at gunpoint. The fish is frozen on the top and the pot is wrapped up underneath. There is one lone black illegal alien picking it up and Fred says he’ll go to jail then get deported. He doesn’t deny knowing what’s going on, but won’t cough up his boss.
- (7:39 PM) Palm Beach County Sheriff’s Office – Deputy Charles Hicks says s kid named Edwin called that a man with a knife is trying to get in his house. He arrives with Sgt. Louis Sessa, knocks on the door and the kid says he’ll sick the dog on them. The police have him come out and give a description of the guy. The father comes up, doesn’t speak much English, admits his son has mental problems and is on medication. Charles goes in and talks to Edwin. He wants to know if the story is a lie. The kid cries and says no one believes him and a guy tried to kidnap him before. No one believe him because he’s in a stupid handicapped class. Charles

says the neighbors were outside for 45 minutes and saw nothing so it sounds like Peter and the Wolf. The kid finally admits seeing things like devils & shadows and he has to pray to make them go away. He thinks if he kills himself it will make the demons go away. Charles says they have to take the kid to be mentally evaluated because he doesn't want it to come back and haunt him later.

- (2:42 AM Suspicious Vehicle) Ft. Lauderdale – Broward County Sheriff's Dept – Deputy Tincu Taranu says you see a lot of weird things out there like one time he saw a guy turn over a $30,000 car to score only $30 worth of crack. He pulls a car over and the driver, Russ. says he picked up a guy hitch hiking. He was just giving him a ride to Victoria. Tincu pulls the young black kid called Shorty out of the car and he says the driver is a good friend of his mom's. Deputy Glenn Tchou and Officer Edward Jackson question him about lying. The driver is down from New York and says the kid had some pot and stuck it under the seat. They find a crack pipe and can charge him with a felony, but if he tells them where Shorty has the drugs they'll cut him loose. He says the kid has 6 rocks in a Nuprin bottle. They find the bottle on Shorty and he says he swears it's the drivers. Tincu says Russ has a drug problem and needs to get some help. Shorty is arrested, but why should he get a job when he make $100s dealing... it's amazing to see.

CP-441

Aired 1992-08-01.

Washington State 1 AKA Seattle/Tacoma.

- (7:31 PM Person with a Weapon Call) King County Officer Sydney Jackson pulls over a blue car.
- confusing weapons call
- teen threatens mother.

CP-442

Aired 1992-12-12.

Washington State 2

- (5:57 PM Felony Warrant Assistance) Pierce County Sheriff's Dept. – Deputy Shawn McDonald likes working there because his dad worked there as a deputy for 30 years. There's lots of good people, sometimes you run into bad guys, nice place to work, a close knit group that's real fun to work with. Felony suspect is arrested; hysterical shoplifting suspect. King County

CP-443

Aired 1992-06-20.

Pierce County, WA 1

- (8:22 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Deputy Mark Baird. Cops arrive and the family points to the woods where the man has run after beating his wife. They chase him with a K9 through the neighborhood, catch him and hog tie him since he is insane. He has a cruelty to animals warrant and in the police bathroom goes insane, but is just kidding. (9:57 PM Fight Call) Ronald Morrison, a black man in a yellow shirt, attacks a man in a bar with a baseball bat and beats him 25 times because 6 days earlier the guy shot at him 3 times. (10:42 PM 911 Call) Christopher Jones, an 18 year old man assaults a woman and leaves with a shotgun and goes home. The police surround the home and call him out and he is only wearing small blue underwear.

CP-444

Aired 1992-08-08.

Pierce County, WA 2

- (12:24 AM 911 Call) Deputy Anthony Jensen.
- (6:41 PM Structure Fire Call)
- (6:37 PM Child Endangerment Call)

Cops buy groceries for a man and his kids living in a hotel room.

CP-445

Aired 1992-08-15.

Pierce County, WA 3

- (1:37 AM Shooting Call) Deputy Anthony Jensen. A black man shot and killed his wife white Alicia at an apartment complex, his two year old daughter Andrea and then himself in the head. A neighbor thought it was fireworks and ran inside. Shane the ex-boyfriend was there and there was a restraining order on the man.
- (8:02 PM) Domestic Call with Deputy Bill Cassio. Behind a 7-11 a man tries to leave with his son Terry and his wife went nuts on him. He is white and she is Korean. He says she stays out all night every night, hit his son and he couldn't take it anymore. She gets arrested for domestic.
- (9:05 PM Accident Call) Deputy John Jimenez. A motorcycle with two riders hit a car doing 65mph and they were thrown into the grass. The woman has open fractures and the mans' helmet landed 120 feet away. The driver of the car was DUI and charged with two counts of vehicular assault. The girl is only 15 and had to have a leg amputated.

Season 5

1992-1993.

- Pierce County, WA
- Homicide USA
- Denver, CO
- DEA
- San Bernardino, CA
- Philadelphia, PA
- Fort Worth, TX
- Phoenix, AZ
- United States Special

CP-501

Aired 1992-10-03.

Pierce County, WA 4

- (11:07 PM Suspicious Person Call) Sheriff's Dept – Deputy Bruce Larson talks about how he thought a lot about being a cop and how great it is. It is all he ever wanted, loves being there and helping. He used to be a journalist which had a lot of success and excitement, but always knew one day he'd have to be a cop. Arrest of a suspected thief; witness to a battery theft.

CP-502

Aired 1992-09-19.

Pierce County, WA 5

- (11:01 PM Shooting Call) Sheriff's Dept – Deputy Bruce Larson goes to a shooting at a local bar behind a Subway restaurant (5:47 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Suspected gang member shoots man; pregnant woman fears drunken boyfriend.

CP-503

Aired 1992-09-26.

Pierce County, WA 6

- (10:43 PM Shooting Call) Sheriff's Dept. – Deputy Anthony Jensen takes a shooting cal with one person down and unknown if any suspects. A man went to bed at 9:33 PM after watching a movie. His wife was on the couch and was suddenly shot four times though she heard six shots. Cops think it was a drive by looking for a guy named Sebastian and shot her by mistake. One bullet went into her cheek and stayed there and at the hospital the doctor shows her the x-ray of it. (1:02 AM Domestic Disturbance Call) Donald called because his brother John Scott hit him. He was picking on him and calling his mom a witch and cut his arm. John says he didn't hit him. They arrest John and he says he isn't drunk, just on back

pain pills. He says he'll sue them for $100 million, though he can't read, write or listen. Their mom shows up and says she was pushed down and hit by him and doesn't know that her age is 78. Cops find three guns inside and take them. John's room has drawers full of women's clothes and wigs, though no one knows why. When asked John says he is building a plastic museum. (9:38 PM Disturbance Call) A black man and woman are fighting in the parking lot of a Taco Bell. She is trying to rip the radio out of his car because she says it is hers. He smacks her in the face right in front of the cop. A nearby girl tried to find out what was going on and the woman pushed her so she backed off. The man gets arrested for hitting her and she is pregnant by him, but he's married to someone else. She is arrested for vandalism.

CP-504

Aired 1992-12-05.

Pierce County, WA 7

- (11:27 PM Shooting Call) Sheriff's Dept. – Deputy Bill Cassio says people victimize each other left and right and sometimes thinks everyone is a bad guy. He knows he's getting cynical when he thinks there are no victims. The world is made up of two types of people – victims and suspects. A man was walking along and Marcus stopped him and they fought in the street. He then shoots the man and takes off. His car and girlfriend are still on the scene. The K9 and cops find two guys at a house and the black guy who was a witness is brought over and says the shirtless guy was the one. He denies everything saying the victim asked him for a ride and he said no, so he got mad and fought with him and then got shot, but he didn't shoot him. He said "Damn" and left. It turns out he was a rival gang member and he just shot him dead in the heart.
- Olympia WA (6:17 PM Kidnapping Call) A person saw a car driven by Bruce pull over, breaks the car window, pull Debbie out the window and take off. He is her husband and the cop knows the couple and she has a protection order against him. She got out a couple blocks later and walks backed to the scene all bloody with cuts on her head, hand and foot. They take her to the hospital and arrest him

ten minutes later. They are getting divorced and he went nuts. He's been stalking her and went to her job the week before.

- King Co WA (8:14 PM Man with a Gun Call) Mike Smith had his shotgun and chased a Spanish kid on a baseball field. When cops pull up to his apartment he is home and barely coherent. He says he was robbed and was trying to get even. His apartment is loaded with guns, knives and swords which he says are all antiques. They arrest him for public intoxication and take him to detox for the night. His friend comes over to take the guns.

CP-505

Aired 1992-12-19.

Pierce County, WA 8

- (Deputy John Jimenez) Sheriff's Dept. – He talks about speaking to school kids on the way to serving a warrant. He meets with Officer Anderson who fills him in. The warrant is for Scott Bromley who was on America's Most Wanted. He was turned in by a woman who knows him from Spokane and was sick of him bragging about being on TV. He also has a $100 warrant in Pierce County, and a $10,000 warrant from Phoenix among others. (6:55 PM Warrant Served) Domestic disturbance; officers serve warrant to armed-robbery suspect.

CP-506

Aired 1993-01-02.

Pierce County, WA 9

- (3:44 PM Shots Fired Call) Sheriff's Dept – Deputy Shawn Macdonald says he drives around 130 miles a night. Convenience-store holdup; attempted suicide; bootleg liquor operation.

CP-507

Aired 1992-11-07.

Homicide USA Special

- (Los Angeles County Sheriff's Dept) Lt. William Sieber explains what homicide does – no cases are closed until they are solved and they know where people are hiding. Sgt. Ray Verdugo talks about seeing an autopsy and how it gets you up close with violence.

CP-508

Aired 1992-10-31.

Denver, CO 1

- (8:02 PM 911 Call) District One – Sgt. Bill Yeros does a Full Metal Jacket joke and tells them there are 27 officers, but only 25 cars – so don't damage any. Officer Phil Hernadez + Mike Mosco are there. Police cars collide en route to robbery call
- suicide call
- drug bust.

CP-509

Aired 1992-11-14.

Denver, CO 2

- (9:37 PM Disturbance Call) Gang Unit – Officer Daniel O'Shea says they have a zero tolerance policy toward gangs. Officer John McDonald arrest a hostile assault suspect at the Music Box Lounge
- Offs. Phil Hernandez and Mike Mosco investigate a shooting
- Offs. Manny Mauri and Mike Pettinger counsel a drug user; assault on a cocktail waitress; domestic disturbance; drive-by shooting.

CP-510

Aired 1992-11-21.

Denver, CO 3

- (Denver, CO – 11:12 PM Shooting Call) Technician Reuben Gomez, Technician Ken Padgett. Metro SWAT unit. Detective Ron Blair. A father stabs and murders his own son after the son hit him.
- (Denver, CO – 1:15 AM Disturbance Call) District 4. Officer Manny Mauri, Officer Mike Pettinger. Famous clip of a guy banging his head against the trunk of a police car, saying “kill me!”.
- Traffic accident. Unknown officers, Officer Dan Alverson, Officer Mary Lou Kochaniec, Officer Dan McNulty.

CP-511

Aired 1993-01-09.

Denver, CO 4

- (11:27 PM Traffic Stop) Gang Unit – Officer Daniel O’Shea says he never thought he’d grow up to be a cop. Being a cop lets you do everything you tune in to the 10 o’clock news to see. The badge is like an eticket to Disneyland and he intends to ride every ride in the park. It’s a ball, loves being involved in stuff and really enjoys getting to help people. 2 1/2 years ago a lady gave birth in a car and the baby wasn’t breathing. He’s handled 3 SIDS deaths and it broke his heart. His boy was 2 weeks old at the time and he picked up the baby and got him breathing. All the internal affairs complaints, all the garbage that’s going on now, the public attitude toward police, the stuff that is really negative towards police and about the job that overweighed it 10 times. Burglary call bags two; officer is injured during routine traffic stop.

CP-512

Aired 1993-01-16.

Denver, CO 5

- (6:44 PM Shots Fired Call) Aurora Police Department – Street Patrol – Officer Ken

Storch says he was fascinated with police since he was a kid. He isn't capable of staying behind a desk. His car is his office – he has a phone, air condition and is mobile. Drive-by shooting suspects are captured; hit-and-run; man with a knife.

CP-513

Aired 1993-01-23.

Denver, CO 6

- (7:08 PM Person with a Gun Call) Aurora Police Department – Officer Ken Storch says they only get called when there is a problem. It takes a special kind of person to be able to deal with that and keep their sanity when they go home at night. robbery; child with gun; assault call.

CP-514

Aired 1993-01-30.

Denver, CO 7

- (8:09 PM Accident Call) Aurora. Hit and run pickup truck hits a souped up motorcycle and injures a man and a woman; traffic stop looking for drive by shooters yields drugs and a gun
- Medical emergency call to the basement of a house with an Asian woman who took 4 sleeping pills
- Family disturbance call to a drunk black woman who locked herself and a friend in her apartment – hello there.

CP-515

Aired 1993-03-06.

Denver, CO 8

- (8:15 PM Burglary in Progress) District 1 – Officer Phil Hernandez tries to do the

best he can and every day is another challenge. Man hides in neighbor's house after threatening girlfriend with knife.

CP-516

Aired 1993-04-10.

Denver, CO 9

- (8:33 PM Disturbance Call) 3 Guys in a Room. Officers recover a stolen wallet; arrest two domestic-violence suspects; assist an elderly man who's complaining about his neighbors.

CP-517

Aired 1993-07-03.

DEA 1 Hour Special

(Los Angeles/Fort Worth, TX/Baltimore MD and more) Starts with a bunch of short clips from many DEA busts. Then goes to DC to hear from the DEA director Robert C. Bonner.

CP-518

Aired 1993-09-04.

San Bernardino, CA 1

- (2:46 AM Pursuit Call) Sheriff's Dept Fontana Station – Deputy John Greco works in the unincorporated area known as Fontana and Bloomington. It was previously a steel town and has a rough and ready reputation. It is a good place to work and lots of activity. He pulls a shotgun out of the trunk, loads it and goes off to work. high-speed chase; prostitution sting; restaurant shooting.

CP-519

Aired 1992-08-22.

Philadelphia, PA 1

- (6:32 PM Burglary in Progress)

CP-520

Aired 1992-08-29.

Philadelphia, PA 2

- (7:27 PM Traffic Stop) Highway Patrol – Patrol Officer Walter Rice his driving and his partner Patrol Officer Antonio Santiago says there is no such thing as a routine traffic stop. They'll fool you as best as they can. The bad guy is never going to tell you where the gun is or that he is a bad guy. Part of their routine patrol is to put the bad guys away. The stop a white car from NJ who drove into oncoming traffic so he could get ahead in the traffic line on his side. The black driver says he was boxed out and couldn't get back in. He just bought the car, has no paperwork for it, no ID, no license. traffic stop yields guns
- drugs and stolen car
- elderly women have leaky ceiling.

CP-521

Aired 1992-08-15.

Philadelphia, PA 3

- (11:04 PM Street Patrol) Capt Benjamin Braxton is inspecting the cops at HQ and says to make sure they keep the road open, nobody stop, no rear enders, doesn't want them to get hurt, doesn't have to tell them how to do their jobs or they wouldn't be there. Patrol Officer Hank Glenn and Patrol Officer King Harris listen. (Highway Patrol) King says he's been there 20 years, 90% of the time in high crime areas. They go on a lot of felony calls – robberies, shootings, burglaries and rapes. Any time they go with a report of a gun and do not know if the suspect is still on

scene, mentally they have to be prepared, have to make it a safe situation. Any call could be a gun battle or a tussle. (Communication Center) A 9 year old boy calls in that his father is stopping a burglar, but doesn't know his address. The father comes back and says he shot the guy in his barbershop. They drive over to 1626, pass right by and go in reverse. They jump out into North Philly Cuts & Fades and when they get inside they hear shots. A man yells, "Get out of my face you bitch!" They tell him to come out. The guy keeps saying, "I said!" as there are sounds of a struggle. He yells "kill me!" again and again. He's at the top of the steps in the back where the man lives and is naked. They yell to put the gun down and come out, but have to go up and get him. The guy says, "I'm through, put it in the paper!' again and again. He struggles, tries to bite them and they can't hold him down because he's too slippery from sweat and blood. He gets up and almost gets out the door by running and crawling. They hit him with a metal chair, pull him down and lose their cuffs. They go to cuff him again and Sgt. Raymond Convery calls for a wagon. He's shot in the arm and spurting blood all over. The two guys were shooting at each other upstairs. If they shot at the cops they would've shot back, unfortunately the victim might've gotten shot. The naked guy is the burglar, the victim owns the barbershop and lives above it. He doesn't know the suspect. He fired at him. He's all wet and bloody, nothing to hold on to, they don't know what's in his blood, don't want it on them, but have to get it on you to lock him up.

- (5:43 PM Assistance Call) 25th District – Officer Christine Couter says it was a nice neighborhood a long time ago, before the drugs. Now with the drugs there it's gotten bad, they'll steal anything to get money to get high, like TV's for $2. So many people there who have nothing, no license, no ID and cars that are wrecked. Some people are good, just stuck there. You can't find out who they are, it's overwhelming and can't take them to jail just to find out who they are. Officer Luis Colon says the Sgt. called to look for a blue Monte Carlo. They spot the car down the road, go to cut him off and he crashes right into their police car. The guy is totally high, says he isn't and they know him. The front of his car is totally wrecked from crashing into other cars. He knows Luis and calls him by name. The victim says he jumped in his car and took off. He has to fill out paperwork before he can get it back. He hit 2-3 cars and has lots of front end damage. He says that's why he has insurance. He is Middle Eastern, doesn't know the guy, it was a few blocks

away where it happened. He left his keys in the car and went in a store. The guy just took it, couldn't drive because he was impaired. The Sgt. knew he couldn't drive, but didn't know it was stolen. The suspect doesn't even know his own name. They take him to the station. Sgt. Victor Ramirez says he came wrong way down a one way with people chasing him, yelling at him to stop. He saw him crash head on into a vehicle at a stop sign. They asked him why he was out of it and he said he did 3 bags of Angel Dust. They put him in the wagon and his pants are falling down.

- (9:17 PM) 4th District – Officer Daniel O'Brien says it's a high narcotics area, so he looks for drug deals and stolen cars. It's the first of the month, social security checks are in, so he's also looking for strong arm robberies. Officer Michael Gormley says a girl looks like she's dong a deal. An undercover says she went in to buy drugs and they are waiting for her to come out. They spot two car thieves in 2 separate cars and follow them to see what they are up to. One is a yellow Toyota. They lose one, think he went west on Shrieve to get the girl. The other car has a passenger and goes south on 3rd. Two of the police cars are undercover. Joe is at Fourth and Rutner. The car goes into the gas station on Front. A bus stops and they hide behind him at Gagliardi's. Dan gets out of the car, walks to the bus, light a cigarette and tells them he's moving north on front. They filled up, snuck out the back and picked up another guy. They follow them as they stop and break into a car on 3rd and McKean. Dan gets out and takes one guy down. Mike helps him cuff Joe on the street. Joe says he didn't break into no car and repeats it 3 more times. The other unit spots a car just like it on 2nd. He popped the window and was trying to pop the steering column with a screwdriver when he caught him. A wagon arrives and they put him. He stole numerous cars and will be spending July 4th behind bars. **Note:** rumor has it the man in the barbershop was a premed college student with no criminal history. Someone slipped PCP into his food, he was trying to get help and he went crazy. On the way to the station his heart exploded and he died.

CP-522

Aired 1992-09-05.

Philadelphia, PA 4

- (10:37 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Patrol Officer Jim Ryan is a second generation cop, his dad was one, he always wanted to be one and is lucky enough to fulfill what he wanted when he was a kid. Patrol Officer Walter David spots a car going very fast, then slow. Purse-snatcher
- convenience-store shootings
- car theft.

CP-523

Aired 1992-09-12.

Philadelphia, PA 5

- (12:48 AM Shooting Call)
- (4:02 PM Accident Call)
- (5:52 PM Stabbing Call)

CP-524

Aired 1992-10-10.

Philadelphia, PA 6

- (11:27 PM Highway Patrol) Patrol Officer King Harris and his partner Patrol Officer Hank Glenn. King prefers working Hwy because it’s more exciting than the regular patrol calls of dogs peeing on lawns. They stop a car and the driver is a black shirtless man who has no license and a taillight out. Officers find a gun after stopping a speeder
- arrest a stabbing suspect and interview witnesses
- serve a warrant on suspected drug traffickers.

CP-525

Aired 1992-10-24.

Philadelphia, PA 7

- (12:57 AM Burglary in Progress) 22nd Precinct – Sgt. James Boone talks about an elderly woman who complained people were hanging out on her doorstep. Then he has them march out in formation.
- Back-to-back burglary calls.
- Purse-snatching.

CP-526

Aired 1993-02-06.

Fort Worth, TX 1

- (12:41 AM Suspicious Vehicle) North Sector – Cpl. Jim Burnett pulls over a white Cutlass with two occupants and calls in air support.
- Officers chase stolen auto in car and helicopter.

CP-527

Aired 1993-02-13

Fort Worth, TX 2

- (2:24 AM 911 Call) Officer Bob Abbott
- (3:26 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Officer J.R. Jacoby
- (11:06 PM Assistance Call) Officer Rick Benson

CP-528

Aired 1993-02-20.

Fort Worth, TX 3

- (Fort Worth, TX – 1:08 AM Assistance Call) Sgt J.D. Farmer talks about Pioneer Day which is tonight. North Sector. Featuring Officer Mike Humphreys, Officer Russell Johnson, Officer D.S. Meza (Bike Patrol), Officer B.K. McHorse (Bike Patrol).
- Officer Michael Humphreys & Russell Johnson patrol the North Sector. They go to the Stock Yards where the festival is and explain it is a big street dance where people come from all the neighboring towns to eat BBQ, drink beer and party. There are many bikers, lots of fights and trouble.
- Officers break up fight between party goer and policewoman.

CP-529

Aired 1993-02-27.

Fort Worth, TX 4

- (Fort Worth, TX – 3:51 PM Man With A Gun Call) West Sector – Sgt. Tim Ellis has been a cop for 13 years and has been in law enforcement since he was 19 working at a jail before he was eligible to be a cop. His dad was the chief of police in the town he grew up in so it’s in the family. Featuring Officer Kenny Frazier.
- (Fort Worth, TX – 2:37 AM Suspicious Vehicle) Officer Matt Smith. Stolen vehicle. Featuring Officer Bob Abbott.
- (Fort Worth, TX – 8:56 PM Burglary In Progress Call) South Sector. Officer Rick Benson, Officer Mike Roberts.

CP-530

Aired 1993-03-20.

Fort Worth, TX 5

- (3:02 AM Accident Call) Officer Russell Johnson goes to a fatal car accident
- men hide in suspicious vehicle’s trunk.

CP-531

Aired 1993-03-27.

Fort Worth, TX 6

- (1:25 AM Tarrant County Jail) Sheriff's Dept – Sgt Alvin Brinkman says this is their new facility, the last one they were so cram packed that if someone didn't shower you would know it.
- A drunk man in a cowboy hat and orange shirt was told he was too drunk to go in a bar and started trouble. He says he believes in Ross Perot, didn't do it, now is Rocky Balboa. A cop asks what his name is and he says Mr. Numbshoulders.
- Officers respond to a child-abandonment call; stop a car that was reported stolen.

CP-532

Aired 1993-04-03.

Fort Worth, TX 7

- (7:14 PM Shoplifting Call) Fort Worth, TX, West Sector – Communications Center

CP-533

Aired 1993-04-17.

Fort Worth, TX 8

- (10:32 PM Burglary in Progress) Roll Call – Officer C.C. Ryder listens to the Sgt. of the North Sector.
- (8:32 PM Disturbance Call) Sgt. Tim Ellis
- (11:49 PM Shots Fired) Officer Matt Smith.

CP-534

Aired 1993-04-24.

Fort Worth, TX 9

- (9:49 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Tarrant County Roll Call 7th Precinct – Cops return to a trailer where an older dunk couple are fighting in the dark, but they don't live there and there is no one to drive them home who isn't drunk. They clear the trailer and find two others including a man on probation hiding in the shower who is incoherent.
- Domestic disturbance;
- domestic violence;
- murder and attempted suicide.

CP-535

Aired 1993-05-15.

Fort Worth, TX 10

- (1:17 AM Attempted Break-in) South Sector – Officer Rick Benson says when you get into something you get a 2-3 minute adrenaline rush and when it's over, you want to do it again to get the rush. It makes you feel good. When cops pulled up to the house the guy fled in a white Ford pickup. He turns his lights out so a helicopter lights him up. A bunch of cars get behind him and he pulls over, runs and is caught. Now it's a felony. He wants to talk to his brother, but they say he doesn't run the show. He went around the house and was trying all the windows and doors to get in. There is a 3/4 empty 12 pack in his truck. (1:48 AM Officer Assistance) Rick takes off and comes up on Officer Dale McCoy fighting with a drunk Mexican. Rick helps by throwing him face first on the ground and he leaves a bloody spot. Dale says the guy was fighting with a 60 year old in the bar and he knocked his glasses off and 5 friends came out and joined him. Rick says not all calls go the way they want and they know people want to hurt them. When you call for help on the radio and even if the cops don't like you, they will show up to help and give you a chance to recover.
- Officer J.R. Jacoby goes to a call on Diamond Hill. Officer Maurine Harkrider joins him. North Sector – they go up to the house with a witness and she has cat, guesses there is no dog. Maurine goes to the door and the guy has a gun so she draws on him and yells to drop it. They pull him out and cuff him on the lawn. He

only speaks Spanish and keeps saying why over and over and that someone wants to kill him. The daughter speaks English and says last night the police came and took his gun away, but he went out and bought another. Sgt. David Carroll talks to her. She says he shot the gun in the yard. J.R. finds a dozen empty shells in the yard. The girl says he gets mad and drinks. Maurine says she saw him on the couch and pulled the guy out. J.R. finds a puppy in the yard that the man wanted to kill because he was mad. The guy lives there and isn't married to her mom. J.R. says to put all his stuff in a garbage bag and get him out. The guy is drunk, confused, angry, loading the gun in front of the kids and telling them he's going to kill their dog.

- Officer Bill Daniels and Officer Bob Abbott are driving. Bill likes this area because his last area didn't have enough adrenaline rushes. There is more chases here to get you pumping. (11:52 PM Burglary in Progress) A loan company called thinking they hear voices in their building. They drive up, but have trouble finding the place in the dark. Other cops and a helicopter arrive and they pour out searching the ground. A K-9 finds one black man in the back. He says he "ain't did nothing", he's just there minding his own business and wants to know what's going on. He is 33, cuffed and led away. They go inside with the dog looking for others. The door is open and there is a microwave by the door. There is a bag outside the window filled with stolen items. The kitchen is a total mess. The owner arrives and says it's the 4th time the place has been robbed in the last year. He is so happy they actually caught the guy and got all the stuff. Usually he shows up and everything is gone. Bill says it's really strange that the guy was only stealing food, snacks, soda and change from the soda machine.

CP-536

Aired 1993-05-22.

Fort Worth, TX 11

- (6:36 PM Shooting Call) Officer Matt Weber grew up in a little farm town in central IL. They didn't even have a stop light. He's been there 6 years and nothing could prepare him for working on the streets. The call is that the guy is supposed to have

a rifle. He gets out and there is a bunch of black guys who say the man ran away while there are two guys shot on the ground. He drives off with another unit to where they said the guy went. They pull the guy out off his house. Officer Steve Benjamin mirandizes him. He says he stashed the gun at Walker street. The 2 guys jumped him with pistols and he shot them. He's been shot before and lifts his shirt to show a bullet wound and a huge amount of cut and stitch marks. He lost a kidney and doesn't want to get shot anymore. They were selling dope in front of his mother's house and he was tired of it so he shot them. He stops before they get back to the crime scene where things are heating up and they don't want to bring the guy. They find two rifles in the bushes including a large Marlin 30-30. They have lots of heated arguments in the area that used to be fist fights, now they grab guns and aren't afraid.

- (9:45 PM Suspicious Activity Call) West Sector – Officer Don Hanlon goes by a cleaners and the door is open and there are no lights inside, it's probably a robbery. Sgt. Tim Ellis joins him and they go up to the door. Don throws his lit flashlight inside and nothing happens. It is very crowded and hard to search. They get to the front and find nothing, but the front door is locked. Out back a witness says he saw 2 guys hiding behind a dumpster. They go to talk to them and they run. Eventually they catch two white guys who claim they were just watching the thieves. Don asks them why they ran, they say because they didn't know what they would do to them. The witness says he saw them loading stuff into a white car by the 7-11. One kid says he was driving his friend home and they saw the police and wanted to see what was going on. It doesn't explain why they ran. The owner arrives and says it has been broken into many times before. It turns out the kids story was true, but they were stupid and will get resisting arrest.
- (11:34 PM Assault Call) Officer Bob Abbott doesn't do it for the money, he likes doing it. You have to like doing it to work graveyard. Some people dread going to work and he doesn't understand it, he loves his job. A man was beating on his girlfriend when cops arrived. He goes to back them up. The guy ran off into a field and a helicopter is looking for him. He can hear noises and a barking dog. Officer Brian Levy arrives and searches by car. The guy is spotted and they run off with directions from the helicopter. They run through a yard, jump a fence and find him hiding there. He has a couple of knives on him. He's a young, skinny black guy in a

red shirt and they have to flip him over the fence to get him out. The helicopter heard barking dogs. Officer D.L. Flores went back there with Levy to check the area on foot and found him. Officer Bryan Newell was also there.

CP-537

Aired 1993-05-16.

Fort Worth, TX 12

- (12:17 AM Suspicious Activity) Officer Matt Smith pulls up on a car with two women sitting in it. They are doing drugs and the driver hides her crack pipe in her vagina so a female officer is brought in.
- Cops go to an abandoned building to remove a trespasser and when then pound on the door he pulls out a needle from his arm and starts bleeding as they arrest him.
- Women assault each other; man jumps out window.

CP-538

S05E39

Aired 1993-06-05.

Phoenix, AZ 1

- (6:37 PM Burglary in Progress) Central City Precinct – Officer Christopher Kawa loves what he does, thinks it matters. He comes to work with the opportunity to save people from getting hurt since there is no victimless crime. It pulls all society down, regardless of what crime it may be, it deteriorates everything. He can keep it from happening again. Officer Christopher Kawa arrests a burglary suspect, and responds to a fiery plane crash.
- Sergeant Timothy Martin reunites a lost child and his dog with the boy’s mother.
- Officer Matthew Knowles responds to a disturbance at a motel where a juvenile male smashed a window.

CP-539

S05E34

Aired 1993-05-08.

Phoenix, AZ 2

- (7:06 PM Roll Call) Officer Michael Adams responds to the apprehension of a trespassing suspect by the Guardian Angels citizen patrol.
- Officer John Collins responds to a robbery at a motel, where the suspect is later apprehended.
- Officer Kevin Hannah assists in the investigation of the shooting of a 16-year-old male.

CP-540

S05E33

Aired 1993-05-01.

Phoenix, AZ 3

- (4:35 PM Warrant Briefing) Central City Precinct – Sergeant Deborah Smoot leads in the execution of a search warrant for suspected narcotics distribution inside a residence. She says there shouldn't be problems because there are no weapons there. Officer John Collins talks about the houses.
- Deputy Dave Tapio of the Maricopa County Sheriff's Office answers a domestic disturbance call, and arrests a combative husband for abusing his spouse.
- Officer John Collins investigates an attempted kidnapping.

CP-541

S05E40

Aired 1993-06-26.

Phoenix, AZ 4

- (12:57 AM Carjacking) Officer John Collins apprehends a man suspected of carjacking.
- Officer Matthew Knowles responds to a family disturbance where a male threatens his family with a gun. Later, Officer Knowles responds to a report of an intoxicated individual causing a disturbance in a parking lot.
- Officer Michael McElroy investigates a report of shots fired, and later locates several firearms and narcotics.

CP-542

Aired 1993-07-10.

San Bernardino, CA 2

- (7:47 PM Bomb Threat) / (7:47 PM Terrorist Threats) Victorville Station – Deputy Rob Wickum works in the high desert and the bad thing is that it's so spread out, a very large area, and sometimes it takes a long time to get to calls. Sheriff's deputies respond to a threat to blow up a house;
- Sgt. Sam Pollock briefs a narcotics team;
- Dep. Hank Valencia assists when an officer is assaulted at a domestic-dispute call.

CP-543

Aired 1993-07-17.

San Bernardino, CA 3

- (Pomona, CA – 10:02 PM Street Patrol) Corporal Joe Waltman grew up on the East Coast and always dreamed of going to California. In the courts they have all the time they need to work things out, but on the streets it's split second decisions. (10:16 PM Man With A Gun) Officer pursues armed suspect.

- (San Bernardino County, CA – 7:11 PM Search & Rescue Call) Deputy Hank Valencia. A stranded motorist has been caught up in a deadly flash flood and has climbed onto the hood of his damaged truck. Sheriff's deputies enlist the aid of a tow truck driver in an attempt to toss a rope to the marooned man. The current is slowly washing the truck away and deputies must act quickly to save a life.
- (San Bernardino County, CA – 1:17 AM Street Patrol) Deputy Rick Roelle. Man on a sidewalk is armed.

CP-544

Aired 1993-07-24.

San Bernardino, CA 4

- (1:37 AM Robbery Call) Sheriff's Dept Central Station – Deputy Hank Valencia takes a call for a strong arm 211 involving a van. K-9 unit pursues robbery suspect; briefing on drug warrants; shooting in a car.

CP-545

Aired 1993-07-31.

San Bernardino, CA 5

- (12:21 PM Narcotics Unit) Sheriff's Dept – Deputy Scott Mesa explains how the drug sting will go. Undercover Hispanic deputies sell dope, speed or coke to customers in their vehicles. They'll sell to the buyer, give the signal then quickly arrest them. The backup cops hide in a nearby van while an undercover First up is a black guy in a white pickup truck. Drug sting; armed motorist; drive-by shooting.

CP-546

Aired 1993-05-29.

United States Hour Special AKA **Cops Classics**

Part 1:

- (Pittsburgh, PA – 11:40 PM 911 Call) (CP-323 segment 3)
- (Pittsburgh, PA – 11:26 PM Narcotics Task Force Team One) (CP-409 segment 1)
- (San Diego, CA – 3:40 PM) (CP-217 segment 2)

Part 2:

- (Philadelphia, PA – 11:04 PM Street Patrol) (CP-521 segment 1)
- (Houston, TX – 12:32 AM Traffic Stop) (CP-334 segment 1)
- (Las Vegas, NV – 7:45 PM Code Red – Officer Emergency) (CP-318 segment 1)
- (Las Vegas, NV – 11:01 PM Communication Center) CP-311.

Season 6

1993-1994.

- Sacramento, CA
- Nashville, TN
- El Paso, TX
- Cleveland, OH
- New York City
- Little Rock, AR
- Indianapolis, IN
- Hong Kong

CP-601

Aired 1994-01-15.

Sacramento, CA 1

- (6:45 PM Vehicle Stop) Sheriff's Department South Patrol – Deputy Robin Kolb is following a car pulling into a business on Livingston and 50th, license plate 766

VHV. Suspect flees search; car-jacking; domestic dispute.

CP-602

Aired 1993-11-09.

Sacramento, CA 2

- (7:56 PM Shooting Call) Sheriff's Department – Deputy Mike Sales takes the call of a man is suspected of shooting neighbor's dogs. Deputy Derrick Greenwood yells at him to put his hands up.
- Man claims brother stabbed him

CP-603

Aired 1993-10-16.

Sacramento, CA 3

- (10:57 PM Stolen Vehicle Call) Sheriff's Department South Patrol – Deputy David Michaud flies C-5s in the Air Force reserves. During Desert Storm he took a year off and the department understood. He loves his job as well as the chance to serve his country.
- Car thief is captured
- man attacks brother with knife.

CP-604

Aired 1993-10-23.

Sacramento, CA 4

- (11:03 PM Pursuit Call) Speeding motorcyclist won't stop; neighborhood argument.

CP-605

Aired 1993-10-30.

Sacramento, CA 5

- (5:11 AM Suspicious Vehicle) or (5:11 AM Stolen Car) Sheriff's Department – Deputy Mark Freeman. Driver of stolen car flees on foot.
- trailer-park brawl

CP-606

Aired 1994-01-29.

Sacramento, CA 6

- (10:42 PM Disturbance Call) North Patrol – Officer Bret Satchwell has been on the streets 8 years which is not a long time. Fight between two men; burglary suspect hides in tree.

CP-607

Aired 1994-03-26.

Sacramento, CA 7

- (3:06 PM Stabbing Call) Should be listed as AM. Man attacked by his wife claims a stranger stabbed him.

CP-608

Aired 1994-04-09.

Sacramento, CA 8

- (6:23 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Bret Satchwell. Officers serve restraining order; parole violation.

CP-609

Aired 1994-04-23.

Sacramento, CA 9

- (1:02 AM Suspicious Activity) A man claims to be the son of Jesus; concealed-weapon suspect.

CP-610

Aired 1993-08-07.

Nashville, TN 1

- (12:18 AM Suspicious Activity) Central Sector – Officer Joe Shelton works Central. There are lots of drugs and shootings. He knows the area real well and believes in strong backup.

CP-611

Aired 1993-08-14.

Nashville, TN 2

- (11:49 PM Stolen Vehicle Call) Metropolitan Police – Officer Joe Shelton joins a pursuit. Female officers pose as prostitutes; suspect sleeping in stolen van.

CP-612

Aired 1993-08-21.

Nashville, TN 3

- (9:03 PM Armed Robbery) Metropolitan Police East Sector – Officer Dana Lyon has only been on the job eight months and is always hyper and goofed on because of it. She loves her job and says if you like what you do you'll never work a day in your life. Armed robbery suspect turns violent; domestic dispute involves baby.

CP-613

Aired 1993-08-28.

Nashville, TN 4

- (11:27 PM Officer Assistance) Central Sector – Officer Joe Shelton has been a cop for 7 years, following in his dads footsteps. Officers control crowd in wake of fight; domestic dispute.

CP-614

Aired 1993-09-11.

Nashville, TN 5

- (1:51 AM Stolen Vehicle Call) Central Sector – Officer Joe Shelton goes after a four door with expired tags. Car stolen from deaf man; family dispute turns into reunion; armed father.

CP-615

Aired 1993-09-15.

Nashville, TN 6

- (1:17 AM Man with a Gun) Metropolitan Police Dept – Central Sector – Officer David Ridings works the high crime area, the midnight shift since he's started. He sees a lot of crazy stuff he's gotten used to and never thought he'd would. Father/son altercation; man with a gun call; barroom stabbing.

CP-616

Aired 1993-09-25.

Nashville, TN 7

- (5:27 PM Stolen Vehicle Call) Man claims stepson stole his truck; man in seizure cuts himself.

CP-617

Aired 1994-06-04.

Nashville, TN 8

- (3:43 PM Domestic Disturbance) high-speed chase with DWI suspect.

CP-618

Aired 1993-11-02.

Nashville, TN 9

- (11:48 PM Stabbing Call) Girl is prime suspect in stabbing; weapons in pickup.

CP-619

Aired 1994-12-17.

El Paso, TX 1

- (3:02 AM Shooting Call) International Border – Officer Jerry Jimenez says the special thing about downtown is it is so close to the border, lots of people come and go freely over the bridges, lots of Mexicans, lots of people to deal with, lots to do. shooting at Mexico border; body is discovered near graveyard.

CP-620

Aired 1993-12-18.

El Paso, TX 2

- (9:02 PM Disturbance Call) Central Sub-Station – Officer Fernie Carrasco is

working his first night and because it is a Tuesday he doesn't expect to see much except drunks. drunken brawl; drug raid on van; pedestrian accident.

CP-621

Aired 1994-01-08.

El Paso, TX 3

- (1:46 AM Suicide Threat) Suicidal man threatens to swallow razor blade; assault arrests.

CP-622

Aired 1994-02-19.

El Paso, TX 4

- (8:09 PM Street Patrol) Suicidal man with shotgun; knife fight outside bar.

CP-623

Aired 1994-03-05.

El Paso, TX 5

- (12:40 AM Burglary in Progress) Officer Juan Rojas. Pharmacy burglary
- neighbor dispute
- landlord/tenant fight.

CP-624

Aired 1994-03-19.

El Paso, TX 6

- (1:57 AM Assault in Progress) Border shooting; suspected car thief tries to flee on

foot.

CP-625

Aired 1994-04-02.

El Paso, TX 7

- (1:07 AM Vehicle Pursuit) Drunken driver flees
- gang-related shooting
- domestic dispute

CP-626

Aired 1994-09-03.

Indianapolis, IN 1

- (11:41 PM Drug Unit Assistance) North District – Officer Craig Patton K-9 Unit. His dog is Vasco and he is good to have because even having two cops with weapons drawn on a suspect they'll still run knowing they cannot or will not shoot at them. If the dog is there they'll focus on the dog and worry what he's going to do, not the officer. Suspect flees; couple steals from charity collection box.

CP-627

Aired 1994-09-10.

Indianapolis, IN 2

- (2:17 AM Vehicle Pursuit) East District – Officer David Schutz works 7pm to 3am, the high felony hours and it is past curfew for kids, so if he sees 3-4 of them outside he knows they are up to something. When he sees broken windows and hi-beams on cars he knows they are stolen, that's his forte. Officers chase suspect with crossbow. Officer Jim Goodard.
- (Indianapolis, IN – 10:32 PM Suspicious Activity) Officer Tom Shaffer. 3 black

males are suspected of selling drugs at Bar-B-Q Heaven, but actually they are selling macadamia nuts.
- (Indianapolis, IN – 6:46 PM Accident Call) Deputy Mark Myler, Sgt. Mike Himmel. Kids have fallen off the back of a pickup truck.

CP-628

S06E12

Aired 1993-11-06.

In Hot Pursuit

- (Cleveland, OH – 2:07 AM Stolen Car Call) Officer Gary Mullins, Officer Mel Gonzalez. “Get on it, Mel!” segment.
- (Cleveland, OH – 5:07 PM Domestic Disturbance) Officer George Peters, Officer Richard Russell.
- (Cleveland, OH – 12:17 AM Vehicle Pursuit) Officer Robert Dunn, Officer Nate Oliver, Officer James Simone.

CP-629

Aired 1993-11-13.

Cleveland, OH 1

- (12:42 AM Stolen Car Call) Driver throws out a gun as he is fleeing.

CP-630

Aired 1993-11-20.

Cleveland, OH 2

- (8:28 PM Disturbance Call) Man assaults girlfriend
- Nude black male on PCP breaks into school and keeps shouting “Rodney King!”

CP-631

Aired 1993-11-27.

Cleveland, OH 3

- (10:26 PM Carjacking Call) Two suspects stole a deaf man’s car
- drug warrant
- domestic assault.

CP-632

Aired 1993-12-04.

Cleveland, OH 4

- (Cleveland, OH – 8:32 PM Stolen Car Pursuit) Officer Bob Rose, Officer Lou Knowles, Officer John Hupka.
- (Cleveland, OH – 9:28 PM Fight Call) Officer Nate Oliver, Officer George Kirby, Sgt. Andy Gonzalez.
- (Cleveland, OH – 5:28 PM Stolen Car) Officer George Seroka, Officer Dale Mullins. (6:17 PM Disturbance Call) Bar disturbance.

CP-633

Aired 1993-12-18.

Cleveland, OH 5

- (7:29 PM Fight Call) Officer Frank Thompson, Officer Alvin Gulley, Sgt. Brian Hefferman. Women with baseball bats fighting at gas station. (9:44 PM) Drunk guy at police station.
- (1:16 AM Domestic Disturbance) Officer Tim Brown and Officer Jim Luby. Domestic with fat black guy screaming “Rochelle” and a tech-9.
- (4:26 PM Domestic Violence) Officer George Seroka and Officer Mark Tescar. Domestic with old couple in a country trailer.

CP-634

Aired 1993-12-11.

Cleveland, OH 6

- (9:57 PM Street Patrol)

CP-635

Aired 1993-12-25.

Cleveland, OH 7

- (Cleveland, OH – 1:41 AM Sexual Assault) Fourth District Police Headquarters. Officer Tim Brown and Officer Jim Luby. A 29 year old woman was hit with a hammer and sexually assaulted. Featuring Lt. Edward Teske.
- (Cleveland, OH – 5:51 PM Man with a Gun) Second District. Officer Mark Tescar and Officer George Seroka. A man was carrying a rifle/shotgun, which ended up being stolen.
    - (6:21 PM Officer Assistance) Two police men are fighting and need assistance. Featuring Officer Dale Mullins. A female stabbed a male.
- TODO

CP-636

Aired 1994-02-26.

Cleveland, OH 8

- (1:12 AM Carjacking Call) Sgt. Jeff Zappala says after 16 years it’s still not boring.
- man reportedly assaults wife
- neighbor threatened.

CP-637

Aired 1994-01-01.

New York City Subway Special AKA Cops Underground or New York, New York: Underground

- (2:33 PM Briefing) A train heads toward the the WTC. NY Transit Authority. Sgt. Harry Scott says Officer Fernando Velez is going undercover as a drunken tourist in the subway on Canal and 6th street. They go to evidence and pick out jewelry and a camera to temp thieves.

CP-638

Aired 1994-07-09.

Little Rock, AR 1

- (1:13 AM Stolen Vehicle) Downtown Patrol Division – Officer Steve Woodall spots a stolen vehicle
- Hit-and-run involves stolen vehicle
- dispute between neighbors.

CP-639

Aired 1994-02-07.

Little Rock, AR 2

- (12:04 AM Stolen Car) Officer Steve Woodall – Chase involves stolen vehicle; drunken domestic dispute.

CP-640

Aired 1994-04-16.

Little Rock, AR 3

- (11:17 PM Vehicle Pursuit) Southwest Patrol Division – Officer Rodney Lewis says it

is a fun job and he doesn't let it stress him out. He gets to deter crime, meet people and help people that need to be helped. What other job can you drive around the city, meet people and get paid? With the aid of a K-9 unit, Officers Rodney Lewis and Frank Ghegan locate a suspect who bailed out of a speeding vehicle that was being chased by police. Officer Greg Birkhead questions a woman who made threats to shoot her ex-boyfriend. Officer Jim Scott investigates a bloody fight between two men.

CP-641

Aired 1994-07-16.

Little Rock, AR 4

- (9:44 PM Robbery Call) Southwest Patrol Division – Officer Frank Ghegan was in the Air Force for 23 years in Vietnam and all over the world and saw an ad in the paper for a corrections officer and tried it out with no idea what he was getting into. That was 10 years ago and every day is different with different challenges which never ceases to amaze him. He pursues a man who matches the description of an armed robbery suspect.
- Officers Jim Scott and John Breckon investigate a traffic accident in which the driver of a car hit a telephone pole and fled the scene, then track the suspect by following a trail of liquid through the streets of North Little Rock.
- Officer Crystal Kindervater investigates a shooting incident.

CP-642

Aired 1994-04-30.

Indianapolis, IN 3

- (6:56 PM Suspicious Activity) East District – Sgt. Dennis Riley has been there 18 years and lots of things become routine. You can't get a false sense of security when approaching a car, you have to practice safety measures every time during an 8 hour day of patrol. You have to be constantly reminded something can

happen on the spur of the moment and take any action necessary. Juveniles are in the parking lot of a liquor store, have been in and out of the store many times trying to buy beer/Parked car accident/Domestic in a back trailer/Domestic in a car. Officer admonishes clerk who sold alcohol to minor; DWI-related accident.

CP-643

Aired 1994-09-17.

Indianapolis, IN 4

- (12:52 AM Suspicious Vehicle) Officer David Schultz says the trouble with stolen vehicles is they almost end up in pursuits which is the most dangerous thing about the job. Suspected stolen vehicle; woman attempts to cash stolen check.

CP-644

Aired 1994-05-07.

Indianapolis, IN 5

- (2:24 AM Stolen Car) North District – Officer Tom Shaffer works as a community center director in a lower class neighborhood. He feels it makes him relate better to people in the neighborhoods he patrols, they assist him better too. A helicopter is following a stolen car that a guy just bailed out of, two guys ran in different directions and one is hiding under a tree. Cops spill out and run after him. Officer Pauli Irwin was chasing two different cars. A K-9 is brought in and the dog bites a guy behind a dumpster and he screams. He says the other guy was the driver who told him to run and not to let the dog bite him again. They stole a car, got into another stolen car, stripped another and got in a third car. They find the driver in an orange and black jacket under a car and he already has handcuffs on. The ignition has been punched and there is a fake key. Pauli says there were four of them who ran, the guy in orange is the driver. The red car is also stolen and has bags of coke in it. Officer Jim Briner says there are 4 stolen cars, the van had 6 guys and 2 guns in it. Jim pulls out the guns. One is an old colt with 6 shots loaded and the other is a Beretta 9mm.

- East District – Officer Emmanuel Toliver uses a baseball analogy. Life a team, know who is on what base, every one gets a chance to bat, you might get a homerun or strikeout, but everyone gets to play. He rushes to a call for assistance, the subject is fighting. A black guy, Patrick, has a bloody hand, a hole on his arm with something sticking out and blood all on his pants. He is trying to put his jacket over it, won't listen and doesn't want to be looked at. An EMT says his hand is ice cold, there is severe damage and he needs to go to the hospital. He says he has to take care of something and will go to the hospital when he's ready, just not now. He walks away and Emmanuel cuffs him, he is forcing him to the hospital. He won't get in the ambulance and they have to force him in. They strap him to a gurney and he says they are hurting him. He says that's his fault. Pat was upset with a girl and doesn't like the police and wanted to fight. At the hospital he says he was fighting with his woman and she cut him with a bottle, but didn't mean to cut him that bad. He wasn't under arrest, he was detained and he appreciated it.
- (10:03 PM Breaking & Entering). Officer David Schultz works the tactical shift from 7pm to 3am and it suits him well, he doesn't go to bed before 2am anyway. He runs into an apartment, it is dirty and the garbage is overflowing. A stoned looking guy has blood on his shirt and they make him sit in the kitchen. In the living room there is a man down, a guy on crutches and a hysterical woman. The guy on the floor goes into a seizure and starts flailing all around. He doesn't live there and just came through the back door and started grabbing people. The stoner says they stopped him. The seizure guy has a bloody face. Cops smell glue, enough to get a buzz. Sgt. Chris Mosier arrives and they tell him the guy on crutches whacked him in the face. The woman says the seizure guy was okay outside a minute ago. Stoner says he didn't hit him. Then how did he get blood all over him? They find a can of toluene and go into the basement and find another can they are huffing. There is a woman on a mattress down there who is tallywagged out. It is a huff house with 6-7 people there, even the dog is high, it's shaking around. They go out to the garage and find 6-7 empty cans of toluene and the whole place is burned up from fire.

CP-645

Aired 1994-09-24.

Indianapolis, IN 6

- (5:17 PM Traffic Stop) Belligerent old biker tries to conceal marijuana
- (Indianapolis, IN – 6:02 PM Domestic Disturbance) Communications Center. Officer Rob Cook, Officer Robert Hipple, Officer Jeffrey Goodin. East District.
- (Marion County – 6:49 PM Stabbing Call) Sgt. Mike Himmel, Deputy Eugene Patrick.

CP-646

Aired 1994-06-18.

Hong Kong Special

- (Royal Hong Kong Police Force Bagpipe March) A boat chase with drug smugglers; prostitution sting.

Season 7

1994-1995.

- Los Angeles, CA
- Las Vegas, NV
- Kansas City, MO
- New York City
- Best of

CP-701

Aired 1994-05-14.

Los Angeles, CA 14

- (Los Angeles, CA – 8:31 PM Stolen Vehicle) North Hollywood Area – Officer Stephen Egan says there are 3.1 million people in the city, 18 sectors and lots of

diversity. They spot and chase a stolen white Toyota van with a Kansas plate. Featuring Officer Fortunato Mariscal.

- (Hollywood Area, Los Angeles, CA – 12:15 AM Man with a Gun)Training Officer John Mott and Officer Brian Barrett arrest Jack Nitzsche. Featuring Sgt. Roger Dunning.
- (Foothill Area, Los Angeles, CA – 1:32 AM Assault in Progress) Training Officer Jim Gavin, Officer Jeff Chang. Domestic dispute.

CP-702

Aired 1994-05-21.

Los Angeles, CA 15

- (10:37 PM Assistance Call) Sheriff's Dept Lakewood Station – Deputy Scott Anger says it is an all-American town – upper class, lower class, no class with the same problems as everywhere – drugs, gang violence, family disturbances and it is pretty busy. Suspect shoots himself during struggle with police; nude suspect.

CP-703

Aired 1994-07-30.

Los Angeles, CA 16

- (7:34 PM Officer Down) 77th area – Sgt. Phillip Jackson races to the scene. When he arrives there are a dozen cops there. Sgt. Michael Marchello says one suspect and the gun is in custody. The cop was shot in the leg and Sgt. James May wants a nearby auto yard shut down and surrounded in case a second suspect is in there. Officer John Wilson fired three shots, but doesn't think he hit the suspect. The officer is OK after fire and rescue patches him up.
- (11:45 PM Indecent Exposure Call) Lakewood Station Sheriff's Dept Communications Center – A man calls 911 saying a man is masturbating at a tennis court near his house and he wants to go after him with a shotgun. Sgt. David Halm goes in to find him and the guy who called shows where he is and another is after

the suspect with a golf club. He says the suspect was walking his dog naked and then started masturbating when he saw them. The helicopter found him hiding in some bushes. Deputy Chris Derry questions the man who says he was just changing to go in a Jacuzzi, he wasn't naked, wasn't masturbating, but doesn't live there either. The caller makes a citizen's arrest.

- (8:27 PM Runaway Juvenile) Van Nuys Area – Training Officer Janice Mangen says there is pride in the LAPD name and you can do anything you want within the department. It is so large that the opportunities are limitless. Officer Steven Davoren says a 15 year old kid pushed his mother injuring her and ran away the night before. His brother Jason says he knows where he is so the cops go to talk to him. They find him at someone's house and cuff him and take him home. His mom Cathy says he is out of control and doesn't realize the way he acts and she can't handle him anymore. He doesn't want to go back to JV, but has no choice and cries and wails that he'll change.

CP-704

Aired 1994-08-20.

Los Angeles, CA 17

- (10:15 PM Motorcycle Pursuit) L.A.P.D. Rampart Area – Officer Kevin Webb says when they started going after gangs that people would sleep on wooden pallets on the floors of their homes because of so many drive by shootings. Now even the gangs are telling them they made a difference. Fleeing motorcyclist tosses gun
- (Los Angeles, CA – 9:46 PM "911" Call Hang Up) Deputy Scott Anger. Intoxication.
- (Los Angeles, CA – 9:45 PM Neighbor's Dispute) Deputy Chris Hicks. Dog-owners' dispute.

CP-705

Aired 1994-08-06.

Los Angeles, CA 18

- (8:17 PM Drive-by Shooting) Officer Tammy Waters calls the pursuit going southbound on Lincoln after a white van. Pacific Area – The van rounds a corner and the suspects run off on Glen Cove. Officer Jeffrey Ennis chases the Mexican driver through and apartment complex. Air support is called in over the Marina Shopping Center. Sgt. Mario Munoz is brought in and explains the driver fired a dozen shots during the pursuit and there are three suspects. Training Officer Tonya Drummer caught one because he is all sweaty, but claims he is just a heroin addict meeting his dealer. Tammy ID's him as a passenger. Lt. Larry Manion says two people were shot at the Shell Station and they were only 50 yards behind him when it happened.
- (North Hollywood Area – 7:37 PM Disturbance Call) Officer Stephen Egan takes the call of a possible explosion and a crazy man named Jesse at a church. He says the spiders are going to get him. He forces his way in looking for a syringe and 100cc of codeine and wrecked the place looking for it. He says he's dying and screams he's not on anything. He's on speed, his hand is cut, he's homeless and says spiders are hitting him webs. Officer Michael Patriquen says he isn't on speed. Medics come in to clean the cuts. He can't remember if he's been in a psychiatric hospital before and his pulse is 160.
- (Hollywood Area – 11:10 PM) On Santa Monica Blvd Officer Thomas Mason talks about looking for prostitutes because there are lots of dark areas and no parking, lots of activity goes on. He sees a John and a whore and goes around to surprise them and find a black guy running and men chasing him. He snatched a purse from a Russian woman who doesn't speak English so her friends chased him. Her friend translates for her as the cop questions her. The purse is on the ground, strap is broken and the contents are spilled out. He tells them all to follow them back to the station so they can sort it all out.

CP-706

Aired 1994-08-13.

Los Angeles, CA 19

- (10:43 PM Domestic Violence Call) L.A. County Sheriff's Dept – Lakewood Station.

Officer Fred Richardson says his job is to train new deputies in law, procedure and how to survive on the street. A black woman calls to say her husband is abusing her and he hangs the phone up as the cops are on their way. Police use pepper spray on uncooperative assault suspect; threatened suicide.

CP-707

Aired 1994-10-01.

Los Angeles, CA 20

- (6:01 PM Roll Call) 77th Area C.R.A.S.H. Unit – Shooting call leads to further violence; gang members' arrests.

CP-708

Aired 1994-10-08.

Los Angeles, CA 21

- (7:49 PM Pedestrian in Traffic) L.A. County Sheriff's Dept – Lakewood Station. Communications Center. Freeway foot-chase; public intoxication; knife threat.

CP-709

Aired 1994-10-15.

Los Angeles, CA 22

- (Pomona, CA – 10:30 PM Stolen Car Call) Sgt. Joe Waltman says there are obvious signs when looking for stolen cars like guys riding around in the rain with their window down because they broke it out. High-speed pursuit of reported stolen vehicle.
- (Los Angeles, CA – 6:54 PM Domestic Violence Call) Officer Rodney Peacock, Officer David Nunn.
- (Los Angeles, CA – 7:15 PM Woman with a gun call) Officer Andrew Garcia, Officer

Daniel Pesqueira, Sgt. John Zamora, Officer Chantelle Koch.

CP-710

Aired 1994-10-22.

Los Angeles, CA 23

- (11:55 PM Prowler Call) L.A.P.D. Van Nuys Area The Sgt. reads a report where Officer Stephen Davoren gets a commendation for the complete recovery of stolen property in a case. Everyone claps and he goes up and signs a paper. After he says he was in seminary school and after much though he decided to leave and become a cop. Domestic disturbance; suspect with drug paraphernalia.

CP-711

Aired 1995-01-07.

Los Angeles, CA 24

- (11:42 PM Street Patrol) Sgt. Dale La Fleur – Car-jacking; suspected thieves hide in police tow-yard; stabbing.

CP-712

Aired 1994-10-29.

Los Angeles, CA 25

- (8:33 PM Search for Suspect) Air Unit special. LAPD officers track suspects via helicopter; pursue a hit-and-run suspect; investigate an altercation between a man and a woman.

CP-713

Aired 1994-12-03.

Los Angeles, CA 26

- (1:57 AM Street Patrol) Cops are seen having dinner. Stolen Vehicle Call, suspected truck theft; suspect allegedly fires at officer.

CP-714

Aired 1994-12-10.

Los Angeles, CA 27

- (11:02 PM Domestic Disturbance) LAPD 77th Area – suspect apparently on PCP; man is suspected of robbing a jewelry store.

CP-715

Aired 1995-01-21.

Los Angeles, CA 28

- (6:55 PM Street Patrol) A cop tries to stop a long-haired man riding his bike, but he takes off. He tosses some meth before he gets caught. (8:18 PM Theft Call) A white guy is caught and arrested. A black guy says the guy gave him $1 and then followed him and said he stole $40 from him and then took his bag of possessions and runs by a 7-11 and punches him.
- (1:45 AM Vehicle on Fire) Pacific Area – Officer Tammy goes to an RV on fire and two guys are vainly trying to go in and put it out. One guy falls to the ground and is covered with tattoos and says no one will help him. They get him away because he is all messed up. Firemen come in and put it out. Turns out the RV was his home.
- Pomona, CA Sgt. Dale La Fleur looks for prostitutes and sees two of them and they start running. He spots another and follows her into a gas station. She is wrapped up and she says it is a spider bite. He thinks she is high and moves her over to a wall and makes her close her eyes and cover them while he gets a flashlight to check her pupils. She is heroin and he passes her off to another officer and goes back to looking for prostitutes. (11:25 PM Shooting Call) A call to 911 by a man who says he is shot. A liquor store owner is attacked by a man with a rifle trying to rob

him. He comes around the counter and the clerk shoots him twice in head with a .38 and the guy dies standing up with his face on the counter.

CP-716

Aired 1995-02-11.

Las Vegas, NV 9

- (6:51 PM Street Patrol) Metro South East Area Command – Officer Tim Purney spots an unoccupied stolen vehicle in an alley. He is going to stake it out in hopes of catching the thief. He says there are lots of stolen vehicles in the area, especially in this secluded alley. Officers make a stolen-vehicle arrest and capture a wandering python.

CP-717

Aired 1995-02-18.

Las Vegas, NV 10

- (8:38 PM Briefing) North Las Vegas Narcotics Unit – Sgt. Mike Blackwell is doing the briefing at night so they won't have to do it early in the morning. He draws the plans on the board for the raid on the heroin house. (6:07 am Staging Area) tip leads to alleged drug traffickers; domestic violence call nets stolen credit cards; man under the influence of drugs.

CP-718

Aired 1995-03-04.

Las Vegas, NV 11

- (11:51 PM Street Patrol) North East Area Command – Officer Bryan Wade says it's an interesting area – all kinds there from rural to bikers. Backup is always minutes away, unlike downtown where everything is located. Suspected bicycle thief flees; altercation; assault.

CP-719

Aired 1995-04-15.

Las Vegas, NV 12

- (7:41 PM Sting Operation) Sgt. Jeff Russo is in a massive warehouse of large confiscated items talking about how they are going to clear and area of drug dealers and buyers and replace them with cops. Undercover officer decoys drug buyers; public nudity; domestic violence.

CP-720

Aired 1995-05-06.

Las Vegas, NV 13

- (1:51 AM Shooting Call) Alleged shooter; cousins fistfight; alleged drug-abusers may lose children.

CP-721

Aired 1995-07-08.

Las Vegas, NV 14

- (8:16 PM Briefing) Metro PD Street Crimes Unit Bike Patrol – Sgt. Ken Young is in charge. The undercover says he spotted guys selling drugs across from a park out of a car and have bought from them before, but Greg got robbed last time, so make sure they have their signals down. They've been working the area for a while and have really cleaned it up of coke, but if they don't keep it up it'll come back. (9:08 PM Sting Operations) Officer Greg Damarian is at a 7-11 in a truck. He is in the passenger seat and two guys approach to sell him a rock. Greg wants to make sure it's real and the dealer says he's Cuban, it's always real. Another guy approaches looking for a piece of rock. They say they don't have enough and he wants some money to score. They call in the description to the cops on bikes who

take them down. This way they don't blow the undercover guys. (9:56 PM) They go to a bar on Charleston St. with lots of cocaine traffic. Officer Janice Kashiwamura is in the passenger seat when they pull up. A white guy comes over and says to pull over by the white truck. The dealer tells them to have a beautiful day. They ask him if there is enough there for both of them. He says yeah, but not too much to keep them wrecked all night. He says he's got weed too. She wants to know if it's good then can they find him there again. He says to look for him there when they drive by and shakes their hand. They leave and the bike group swarms on him and he runs. The catch him with their truck and he spits out the bags of dope and his retainer. He says he's sorry, he has had problems.

- (4:39 PM Street Patrol) NLV PD – Officer Sue Schaaf has been there 8 years and has problems with huffers – paint sniffers. She spots a known offender, Marcus, who hides the evidence in his pocket. She gets out and cuffs him and he has paint all over him. He threw a can in a yard and has a gold can of paint in his pocket and the ticket he got from police yesterday in his pocket. She asks why he keeps doing this. This is the 4th ticket he's gotten in a week in a half, but the jail won't take him. Officer Dave Acosta comes up to translate. He says he sniffs a can of paint a day. Marcus's mom shows up only speaking Spanish. She says he sniffs at least a can of day and his memory is so shot he can't remember his own phone number. It fries your brain worse than narcotics. They are taking him to jail in hopes they keep him there. He doesn't care if his mom wants to help him. He doesn't eat, but doesn't want to die. They are trying to build a case to get him help.
- (9:10 PM Domestic Disturbance) or (9:10 PM Domestic Dispute) North East Area Command – Officer Keith Harris says the majority of his calls are domestic, loud parties with the occasional homicide. You can be talking to someone one second and the next someone comes after you with a knife. He pulls up to a house where 3 people are outside and a woman is crying. She wants Norton arrested so he cuffs him. Robin is his fiancé, keeps crying and is pregnant, so they cuff her. He says he fought with his mom and his mom went to hit him with a stick and he pulled it out of her hand. Mom says John's selling vacuum cleaners and not making any money, so he's upset and she let them live with her. He's moving all around with no place to stay. He bought $20 in groceries and somebody ate some and he bitched about it. She put down $1300 on a car and he lost his job at Little Caesars and can't pay.

She pays all the bills, $1400 a month, and he doesn't do anything and just doesn't get it. He is 18, moved out and moved back. He says they argued over the food he bough and has an anger problem. The reason they cuffed him is it's a domestic situation and they don't come off until the situation is under control.

CP-722

Aired 1995-07-22.

Las Vegas, NV 15

- (Las Vegas, NV – 10:31 PM Man with a gun) North West Area Command. Sgt. Randy Sutton. Communications Center.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 5:42 PM Street Patrol) North East Area Command. Officer Russell Lee. Pickup truck with a male and a crying female. Marital dispute. Featuring Officer Stewart Emry.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 6:12 PM Stalker Call) North Las Vegas Police Dept. Officer Sue Schaaf, Officer Dave Acosta. A black guy (Donald) with crutches is trying to run away by jumping on one foot. Apparently he was trying to contact his ex-girlfriend.

CP-723

Aired 1994-11-19.

Kansas City 9

- (Kansas City, MO – 1:04 AM Car Chase) East Patrol Division – Officer John Wagner is called into a pursuit of a car running on three wheels and only going 35 mph. The axle is creating a shower of sparks. Featuring Officer Kevin Brandon, Officer Jose Viera, Officer Charles Huth, Officer Michael Verhoff, and Detective John Cosgrove.
- (Kansas City, KS – 11:25 PM Assistance Call) Officer Kevin Brandon and Officer Jose Viera of the Neighborhood Crime Unit head to assist an officer in the projects who spotted a guy (Drac) with a felony warrant. He has a tattoo on his forehead that's why they call him Drac. Vehicle pursuit. The driver jumps out of the running

vehicle, leaving the passenger in the driver-less car which crashes.
- (Kansas City, MO – 3:07 AM Stolen Vehicle) East Patrol Division. Officer Bill Warren and Officer Karl Oakman are in a vehicle pursuit of a black, male motorist. A helicopter is assisting. The suspect might have been part of an armed robbery.

CP-724

Aired 1995-03-11.

Kansas City 10

- (MO – 7:26 PM Briefing) East Patrol – Sgt. Mark Johnson talks about an area known for drive-bys.
- TODO: add segment 2
- TODO: add segment 3

CP-725

Aired 1995-02-04.

Kansas City 11

- (Kansas City, MO – 7:24 PM Roll Call) Sgt. Ronald Hayes talks about gypsies that robbed $5,000 and the security tape from a 7-11 store. Officer Joseph McHale and Brad Chirnside are there. (11:35 PM Hit & Run) Featuring Officer Charles Huth.
- (Kansas City, MO – 11:20 PM Domestic Dispute) East Patrol Division. Officer Steve Wilhoit, Officer Jeff Barnett. Warrant for violation of probation.
- (Kansas City, MO – 10:21 PM Disturbance Call) East Patrol Division. Officer Bill Warren and Officer Karl Oakman. Teen chased by police tosses gun in bushes.

CP-726

Aired 1995-03-18.

Kansas City 12

- (Kansas City, MO – 11:31 PM Assistance Call) Central Patrol Division – Officers Brad Chirnside and Joseph McHale respond to a foot chase. Featuring Officer Scott Newhouse. (12:07 AM Shooting Call).
- (Kansas City, KS – 9:35 PM Assault Call) Neighborhood Crime Unit. Officers Kevin Brandon and Jose Viera respond to a trailer-park brawl. Ex-boyfriend and his friends smashes car windows beat up new boyfriend (John) with a baseball bat and chains. Featuring Deputy Sheriff James R. Hiles (who is a neighbor).
- (Kansas City, MO – 9:44 PM Domestic Disturbance) Metro Patrol Division. Officers Brian Crader and Daniel Meyer. Husband shoves wife and wrestles her on the lawn. Featuring Sgt. Ron Podraza.

CP-727

Aired 1995-04-01.

Kansas City 13

- (Kansas City, MO – 9:18 PM Vandalism Call) East Patrol Division – Officer Eric Dillenkoffer patrols an area loaded with drug disturbances and gang activity, it's going all the time, likes the action and always being busy, like the drug cases a lot. A black male shames the window of a parked U-Haul truck and hides in bushes. Featuring Officer Anthony White.
- (Kansas City, MO – 11:50 PM Street Patrol) South Patrol Division. Officer Laura Huggins. Officer Darrin Walton. A snake is stuck on top of a storage garage door. There's another one in the garage as well.
- (Kansas City, MO – 11:27 PM Shots Fired) Officers Charles Huth and Michael Verhoff find a shot black male. Featuring Officer Jim Pott.

CP-728

Aired 1995-04-08.

Kansas City 14

- (Kansas City, MO – 9:47 PM Domestic Violence) East Patrol Division – Officer Bill

Warren and Karl Oakman respond to the call and find a crying woman. A male is arrested. (11:38 PM Arrest Warrant) A guy with 3 warrants who likes to fight the police and is usually is high on PCP flees the police.

- (Kansas City, MO – 12:01 AM Assistance Call) East Patrol Division. Officer John Wagner assists Officer Brian Bell who tried to stop a car for having plates belonging to a different car, but the driver doesn't stop because of a love-triangle dispute. (2:04 AM Domestic Disturbance) The same suspects again would like to evict Gale from their house because she's smoking crack. Featuring Officers Byron Liverpool and Michael Merino. The male ends up being arrested for assault.
- (Kansas City, KS – 8:29 PM Briefing) S.C.O.R.E. Unit. Search warrant briefing led by Sgt. Jerry Campbell, featuring Officers Jose Viera and Kevin Brandon. (10:15 PM Warrant Served) Featuring Detective Ron Kaminski and Officer Michael Hughes.

CP-729

Aired 1995-04-29.

Kansas City 15

- (Kansas City, MO – 12:41 AM Street Patrol) East Patrol Division. Officer Chris Ruark talks about loving to catch the man and shootings. 2 black males are standing on a corner, possibly selling narcotics. Foot pursuit. Featuring Officer Stacey Gareis, Officer Randy Evans, Officer James Pearce.
- (Kansas City, MO – 10:14 PM Domestic Disturbance) Central Patrol Division. Officers Kent Brase and Bruce Anderson. Dispute between black male and asian female. The barefoot female gets arrested.
- (Kaksas City, MO – 10:50 PM Disturbance Call) Officers Bobbie Irvin and James Knueppel. Teen claims her uncle assaulted her. The uncle has a warrant, but he wants to talk to his mama, who isn't all too happy with him.

CP-730

Aired 1995-04-22.

Kansas City 16

- (Kansas City, KS – 1:25 AM Car Pursuit) Neighborhood Crime Unit. Officer Jose Viera joins the pursuit.
- (Kansas City, MO – 11:28 PM Shots Fired) East Patrol Division. Officers Jeff Barnett and Steve Wilhoit. Featuring Sgt. Mark Johnson. A woman discharges a firearm.
- (Kansas City, MO – 1:11 AM Disturbance Call) Metro Patrol Division. Officers Mike Walls and Gary Cooley are partners. A black male says his two brothers pulled knives on him. The aunt shows up.

CP-731

Aired 1995-05-20.

Los Angeles, CA 29

- (7:31 PM Traffic Stop) LAPD Foothill Area rescue training. Officer Frank Orlando. Drug arrests; restraining-order violation; traffic infraction.

CP-732

Aired 1995-07-15.

Los Angeles, CA 30

- (8:40 PM Assistance Call) convenience store robbery; domestic disturbance; stolen car.

CP-733

Aired 1994-10-20.

New York City 1

- (4:28 PM Street Patrol) N.Y.P.D. Street Crimes Unit – Officer Joey Arroyo says they are a very large department, 38,000 strong. He’s part of a small unit in such a large dept. They go to precincts with major problems in robberies, shooting and homicide and try to bring those numbers down. He was born in the ghetto, South

Bronx, brought up in the hood, sees a lot of things, lots of guys he grew up with are in jail, some are dead or haven't made it anywhere. One of the few things he remembers as a kid was when the cops came down into the neighborhood and how they would actually clean up the neighborhood and he said 'hey when I get out of here one of the things I want to do is become a cop. I want to go out there, come back to the neighborhood that I was born in and do the same thing maybe plus times.' They ride under the L train and see three kids in a car weaving in traffic and follow them for a while. The cops get out and the kids have the radio blasting. One of them tries to run and Joey's partner cuffs him. Another has a gun and they order him down and cuff him as backup arrives.

- (4:11 AM Burglary Call) Cops go the scene and then climb on a roof. The crooks made a hole in the roof of a drugstore in the rain to gain entry. Cops open the store, but find no one. It looks like nothing was taken. Officer Ann Williams saw the crook and they head into a locked parking lot by dropping over a wall and climb on cars until they find him hiding stuck under a car.
- (4:05 PM Air Patrol) NYPD Aviation unit – Detective Gregory Semendinger explains why he likes flying and his job as chopper pilot as they fly by the WTC. (4:31 PM Robbery in Progress) The chopper flies over a jewelry store robbery and they help with the search for a second suspect. (7:02 PM Shots Fired) Cops grab two people and the chopper makes sure the roofs are clear because recently an officer was killed when a bucket of joint compound was thrown for a roof. (9:45 PM Boat in Distress) Near Coney Island they use a thermal imaging unit to find the boat.

CP-734

Aired 1994-10-20.

New York City 2

- (New York City, NY – 9:01 PM Anti-Crime Unit Briefing) N.Y.P.D. 34th Precinct starts with shot of WTC. Some of the undercover guys look like criminals wearing gangster shirts. Raid on reported drug house. Captain Terrence Monahan, Lt. Bob Sobocienski. (9:47 PM Warrant Serviced) A dog is shot. Officer Kevin Spellman, Officer Bill Lutz, Officer Dennis Rodriguez, Sgt. Robert Yackel.

- (New York City, NY – 3:05 PM Public Assistance Call) N.Y.P.D. Emergency Service Unit. Sgt. Pat Murphy. A rat in a bathroom, featuring Officer James Taylor, Officer John Politoski. (8:54 PM Public Assistance Call) A bat in an apartment. Featuring Officer Pete Conlin.
- (New York City, NY – 6:15 PM Car Accident) N.Y.P.D. Emergency Service Unit. Officer Tom Rowe. Overturned vehicle. Officer Glen Klein.

CP-735

Aired 1994-11-05.

New York City 3

- (New York City, NY – 9:11 AM Officer Down) N.Y.P.D. Emergency Service Unit. Lt. Bob Sobocienski, … . (8:29 PM Shots Fired).
- (New York City, NY – 8:20 PM Suicide Attempt) N.Y.P.D. Emergency Service Unit. Lt. Mario de la Vega, Sgt. James Poolt, Sgt. Larry Collora, …
- (New York City, NY – 10:05 PM Briefing) N.Y.P.D. Street Crimes Unit. Sgt. Dan Nicholson. (Street Patrol) (11:18 PM Car Stop) Officer Tom Fitzgerald, …

CP-736

Aired 1994-11-12.

New York City 4

- (10:52 PM Street Patrol) N.Y.P.D. 46th Precinct. Sgt. Andy Fasulo. Suspects hide in neighborhood market’s basement; cab thieves.

BOC-003

Aired 1995-06-03.

Best of Cops 3

- (Pomona, CA – 12:03 AM Car Chase) Sgt. Dale La Fleur joins a hit and run pursuit

and calls it. The Asian driver won't stop even though his tires are blown and his engine is smoking, his hubcaps come off, sparks are flying and he's down to 5mph on his rims. He wanders into the opposite lane and crashes into a car, backs into a police car and a tire falls off. He winds up in the dirt with a chopper above and a dog in front of him as a dozen officers take him down. He went 125 mph on the freeway through 5 counties. The passenger was innocent until they found out he had a warrant. Officer Mark Shannon assists at the crash.

- (Sacramento, CA – 7:15 PM Street Patrol) Deputy Mark Kessell is called to a fight. Jessie, a black man, is in a silver Buick assaulted Melissa who was walking down the street. Deputy Dave Powell questions them. He tried to get her in his car and took off. They got his license plate number and saw he went down 6th st. They see the car in a nearby apartment complex and find he is in Apt 10 and on parole. They cuff him and go get the girl to ID him at a gas station. She is upset, but says he is the guy because of the white shirt and blue pants.
- (Phoenix, AZ – Roll Call – Halloween) Kids come in the station as Batman and Robin. (11:45 PM Street Patrol) Officer Mike McElroy goes to a call of a man says that he saw a ghost. He found a tombstone in his yard and says it belongs to the dead original owner of the house. He says the ghost molested his daughter and the state took her away thinking he did it. He also says the ghost also grabbed his wife's hand and he has a .44 and will shoot him. Officer Joe Munoz helps translate. The cops recommend an exorcism and leave.

Interesting fact: In 2009 Deputy Mark Kessell was sentenced for possessing CP.

BOC-004

Aired 1995-06-10.

Best of Cops 4

- (Pomona, CA – 9:15 PM Shooting Call) Sgt. Joe Waltman races to the scene of a black woman with one kidney gets shot in a drive by and cops go to the apartment and lead the six kids out that are inside. Suspects confronted the people, left and returned and shot the three adults. Ronald is still in bed. The mother is hit in the leg. They all ran inside and the blood is everywhere in pools.

- (New York City, NY – 9:02 PM Rescue Call) A call for a man in the water. There is a chopper to light him up. Cops go in the river and pull him out. He swam out 175 feet and said he was looking for oil and didn't want to come out. (10:33 PM Assistance Call) Jimmy is impaled by a wrench that fell four stories from a crane and into his back. They cut it off and move him out in case the crane falls since it is now loose. Jimmy tells cops not to tow his car away.
- (Fort Worth, TX – 9:45 PM Domestic Disturbance) Officer C.C. Ryder responds to a man wearing only shorts on a pay phone. He runs away from the camera and has broken glass on him. His wife is across the street at home. She goes to the wife who is crying with two small kids. There is broken plates and glass all over. He was drunk and out all day and hit her. She doesn't work because she just had a third kid and says she isn't scared of him and is fixin to leave anyway.

BOC-005

Aired 1995-06-17.

Best of Cops 5

- (Kansas City, MO – 7:57 PM Shots Fired) East Patrol Division – Officer Kevin Temple emphasizes the importance of staying in shape. You need to be able to keep up with criminals and help other cops when they need assistance. He's into lifting weights. Cops go to a house with two kids in the yard and a big black lady who tells them no shots were fired. They ask who the man was who ran inside and she says no one did. It turns out the guy is hiding in the closet and has shoved 10 bags of coke under the mattress leaving an obvious lump. They find it and take him to jail.
- (Dallas TX – 5:47 PM Street Patrol) Cops drive by a drug deal and jump out and grab the three black guys. An old man came to buy from two younger guys and they dump the crack in his window. The old guy confesses to everything. (10:14 PM Street Patrol) Cops see two black drug dealers and find pot and a gun they tossed.
- (Fort Worth, TX – 3:30 PM Street Patrol) Cops went on a call to the Simpsons, an elderly couple, years ago. The officer goes back to visit them because he had been out of work for the last six months. (5:22 PM Assistance Call) A suspicious stolen

truck is stopped and a Caribbean man is pulled out. There is a chicken in the truck which jumps out and escapes. The cops try to catch it, but can't. They also find a large turtle in his backseat.

BOC-006

Aired 1995-06-24.

Best of Cops 6

- (Kansas City, MO – 2:19 AM Street Patrol) East Patrol Division – Officer Kevin Kilkenny says he had a neighbor who was a cop he respected and looked up to and thought he could do it and be a help. He's on a 10 member team, lots of camaraderie, a real team feeling. Cops are notified of a stabbing. A man was stabbed by his wife because he wanted her to stop drinking and he bled all over the apartment. Blood is on the walls, the hallway and down the stairs. The knife is in the sink and their six month old child is sleeping nearby. She is arrested. Featuring Officer William McElhiney and Officer Jeff Jennings.
- (Denver, CO – 8:15 PM Domestic Dispute) Cops look for a woman at a house and can't find her. They come back and she was in the closet the whole time. She has a black eye, was beaten, dragged, is bloody and is bruised all over. The man who did it was arrested earlier on a warrant. She is taken by ambulance to the hospital.
- (Philadelphia, PA – 5:09 PM Street Patrol) A domestic call to a Vietnamese apartment starts off bad when they won't open the door. The cop kicks it in and the man inside is insane and his screaming "I'll fight you" while shaking and crying. The cops make him leave and the woman says she fell and made the marks on her neck because she is sick. It is a traditional Vietnamese healing technique. The man is arrested.

BOC-007

Aired 1995-07-01.

Best of Cops 7

- (Jersey City, NJ – 8:59 PM Shooting Call) West District – Officer Russ McDonald says it is the 1st or 2nd busiest district in the state – lots of shootings, robberies and guns. Most houses have 1 or 2 bullet holes in them His partner is Officer Mark Razzoli and they go to a shooting call looking for 3 men on bikes wearing hoods who shot a girl on Clinton Ave and one is caught with drugs
- Dallas, TX – Car chase on the freeway with a drunk in a red pickup who goes home
- (Fort Worth, TX – 10:39 PM Assistance Call) Officer Andy Carter, Officer Rick Benson. Assistance call at a Fina gas station with an insane man who thinks he's Elvis' son in law.

Season 8

1995-1996.

- Mardi Gras 1995
- New Orleans, LA
- Tampa, FL
- Dallas, TX
- Fort Worth, TX
- Buffalo, NY
- Albuquerque, NM
- Orange County, CA
- Best of

CP-801

Aired 1996-02-24.

Mardi Gras 1995 Pt 1

- (Agitation Training) New Orleans PD Mounted Patrol – Sgt. Tommy Smegal helps train horses to get used to all kinds of things they might encounter on the streets such as sirens, guns, smoke and fireworks.

- Officer Jeannie Cruz is one of the Mounties (9:20 PM 8th District)

Special Thanks to Richard Pennington – Superintendent.

CP-802

Aired 1996-02-17.

Mardi Gras 1995 Pt 2

- (6:51 PM Street Patrol) 8th District – Officer Arthur Calhoun says for the next 2 weeks they work 7 days a week 12 hours a day. A man tells another man to butt out of an argument with his wife and they fight. He gets hit in the face and calls the cops then doesn't want to press charges. (8:04 PM) A man is caught urinating on the someone's front door. When they go to arrest him he runs and they tackle him. (8:37 PM) A man brings his underage daughter into a bar and is belligerent when asked to leave. When cops arrive he pushes them. It takes four cops to subdue and cuff him.
- New Orleans (3:45 PM Car Chase) A silver car won't stop until it goes into a gas station. When cops get out they take off again and head onto the freeway and more cops join the pursuit. He spins out and his car falls into the canal, lands sideways and fills up with water. After this he won't even open the door so they break the window and pull him out. He won't listen and says he is on sleeping pills and is taken away in the ambulance.
- (12:03 AM) Officer Jeanine Cruz is on horse patrol. A man plays buckets in the street. They ride off to a fight on St. Louis & Bourbon. A man pulled a box cutter on a girl and is taken down and arrested. (12:47 AM) A bartender stops the cops because a patron used a fake $50 bill to buy drinks, but he just got it at another bar. A woman was assaulted for her beads and they go and find the man who did it. He is drunk and says she is lying, but they arrest him and his two friends.

CP-803

Aired 1995-12-16.

New Orleans, LA

- (4:08 PM Suspicious Person) 7th District – Cops look for a black man in a black shirt who was knocking on windows casing the area. They find him and chase him through and apartment complex and converge on him in the back after he ran through a wooden fence. He says he is on medication and needs fresh air before he can be put in the back of the police car. He burglarized a house and stole jewelry and watches which he tossed along the way. Then they go to a nearby burglary call that turns out to be the thief's victims. He smashed in their door and stole their jewelry and a Starter jacket which he was wearing when they caught him.
- (5:42 PM Stolen Vehicle) In the Garden District a stolen 1982 black Chevrolet Celebrity is found and the cops don't want to get into a chase and they follow the thieves to a nearby Wendy's and wait for them to emerge before they can get back into the car. They set up all around and capture both black guys by the car. The driver claims he got the car from a friend. (8:56 PM) Officers stops two black guys at a store that they arrested only days ago and can't believe they are out of jail already. One guy has crack in his mouth and they fight with him for a while to spit it out. Officer Alita Richardson explains why she likes the job.
- (10:10 PM Pedestrian Accident) A pregnant woman fell into an open manhole on the sidewalk. It turns out the lid was stolen and replaced with a garbage can full of leaves. It is the third one stolen on the same street. (11:07 PM Domestic Dispute) An older trashy woman says her boyfriend tried to steal her food stamps. The guy is there only dressed in his underwear. She says he gives her food away to the neighbors after she brings it home. He says she is nuts and wants her out and says her black eye is from drinking and she admits it probably is.

CP-804

Aired 1995-09-30.

Tampa, FL 3

- (11:04 PM Assault Call) Hillsborough County Sheriff's Dept. District III Roll Call – Cops are told about a suspect caught. Deputy Mike Fields takes to a call where a

woman found her man at a strip mall where he wasn't supposed to be and she went up and slapped him. He then threw her down and punched her. She is in a red truck and won't come out when the cops arrive. When it looks like she might be in trouble she starts the truck up. Two deputies run over to get her to stop and threaten to bust out her window so she roles it down and drives away. She goes to a Boston Chicken and agrees to talk if the one deputy isn't there and they go and arrest her.

CP-805

Aired 1995-10-14.

Tampa, FL 4

- (9:21 PM Cruelty to Animals) District 1 – Officer Steven Borden takes a call of a man walking a dog down the street and kicking it as hard as he can and sending it airborne.

CP-806

Aired 1995-11-25.

Tampa, FL 5

- (12:08 AM Suspicious Person) Hillsborough County Sheriff's Dept. District 3 – Deputy Anthony Miller says the most frustrating thing is once a month someone gets away. A shooting or robbery gives the most rush. robbery suspect pursued; homeless man arrested; suspected car thief.

CP-807

Aired 1995-07-29.

Tampa, FL 6

- (10:31 PM Stolen Van) Hillsborough Co District 2 – Officer Clyde Eisenberg heads to a call of another cop who spotted a stolen van outside a skating rink stolen by

two teenagers. Deputies Morris and Schmidt question a man who was discovered sleeping in the front seat of his truck, which was parked in the middle of a major street. Deputy Miller attends to a suicidal man, then questions the driver of a vehicle who fired a gun at a crowd of people.

CP-808

Aired 1995-11-18.

Tampa, FL 7

- (4:27 PM Narcotics Sting Briefing) At HQ officers are briefed about the days reverse sting. Outside Officer Lawanda Buchanan is given tiny bags of weed to sell. Corporal Karl Anderson is in charge. Lieutenant Bob Guidana supervises a drug sting operation in which several officers go undercover to snare suspected drug buyers. Officers Matos and Cochran respond to a report involving juveniles and stolen snakes. The Special Enforcement Bureau zeros in on suspected car thieves who dumped stolen vehicles into a river used as the city's main water supply.

CP-809

Aired 1996-03-02.

Tampa, FL 8

- (6:32 PM Narcotics Sting Briefing) Hillsborough County Sheriff's Dept. District 3 – Sgt. Mike Flowers explains about the reverse drug operation where Officers Clyde and Dave will go undercover to sell crack. He has drawn a map of 15th st where their van will be waiting. The signal that the deal is done is a tip of the hat. Drug sting snares users; parking dispute; man reports his drug-using roommate. Deputy Wellinger supervises a reverse sting operation that snares several drug users. Corporal Eisenberg settles a dispute after a man parks his truck on another man's property. Deputies Morris and Adkinson investigate when a man claims his roommate is a crack cocaine user.

CP-810

Aired 1996-03-16.

Tampa, FL 9

- (1:32 AM Suspicious Vehicle) Hillsborough County Sheriff's Dept. District 3 – Deputy Anthony Miller takes a call of three Hispanic males who tried to break into a vehicle and fled the scene in a gray Monte Carlo. He spots a car matching the description which turns to a high-speed chase through the streets of Hillsborough County. Sheriff's Deputy Langiotti searches for three escaped convicts. Sheriff's Deputies Morris and Baxter corral two cows sleeping in a graveyard, then sort out a domestic dispute.

CP-811

Aired 1996-03-23.

Tampa, FL 10

- (5:12 PM Man with a knife) District 1 – Officer Roger Amick says when he's not working he tries to distance himself from the job, has non police friends and hobbies. He loves soccer ever since he was small and that takes up most of his time. He concentrates on that and it relieves stress. He goes to a call of a man threatening to kill himself locked in his apartment. Officer Kristen gets close and her partner tells her to back off because the man would charge her so he would shoot him – suicide by cop. A professional negotiator is brought in and the man is taken without incident. Afterwards they find a Tech-9 inside. Domestic dispute; rape victim locates her attacker.

CP-812

Aired 1995-09-16.

Tampa, FL 11

- (8:01 AM Briefing) Quad Squad – Officer Kevin Ahles is undercover driving a second car in case bad guys escape the first car in the buy/bust operation. His

partner if Officer Willie Bahr-Matute and wave is the signal. Cops use a box truck, a Ryder, and two other cars to make drug buys on the streets. Sting flushes drug dealers; unconscious motorist

- gunfire targets officers Kevin Howell and Mike Vigil.

CP-813

Aired 1995-10-28.

Dallas, TX 1

- (10:07 PM Disturbance Call) NW Division – Officer Greg Stonewall says his job is the best job anyone can have. He has a degree in psychology and accounting he'll probably never use because law enforcement is where it's at. Some days he decides he wants to save the city and put everyone in jail – fight crime, suppress evil. He gets a lot of satisfaction putting people in jail. Even though they can't save everyone it's nice to know you can help some people, that's the best part of the job. His partner Officer Rick Walter takes a call of an unknown male trying to break down the door of a ladies apartment. Officers question two men in Halloween costumes.

CP-814

Aired 1995-09-23.

Dallas, TX 2

- (11:30 PM Car Pursuit) Officer Gerald Smalley talks about Dallas having high and low lifes. His favorite thing is answering calls. His partner Officer Noel Carrasco doesn't get a chance to say why he likes being a cop. A pursuit of stolen vehicle's passengers; drivers under the influence; abuse call.

CP-815

Aired 1995-11-11.

Dallas, TX 3

- (9:42 PM Street Patrol) SW Division – Officer D.T. Long takes a stolen car call; woman claims a crack dealer attacked her; disgruntled customer.

CP-816

Aired 1995-09-09.

Fort Worth, TX 13

- (4:12 PM Street Patrol) South Division – Officer Dave Moran is parked on an overpass looking down for an approaching white van. Traffic accidents.
- Immigration-card ring.
- (Fort Worth, TX – 10:05 PM 911 Call) Officer Todd Plowman, Officer Chad Plowman, Officer K. W. Dean, Sgt. W. L. Norman. Fire.

CP-817

Aired 1995-12-02.

Fort Worth, TX 14

- (5:37 PM Street Patrol) South Division – Officer Dave Moran says it is the beginning of the Saturday shift and there is not much going on and it is usually busy. So they drive through a neighborhood with lots of drug traffic to see what is going on.
- A drug-suspect chase.
- A body is found.
- A child-protective case.
- A noise complaint.

CP-818

Aired 1996-03-30.

Dallas, TX 4

- (4:35 PM Street Patrol) car chase
- parole violator
- junkyard dispute
- car accident triggers shooting.

CP-819

Aired 1996-05-11.

Dallas, TX 5

- (8:01 PM Street Patrol) Central Division – Officer Kurt Kaetterherny says what motivated him most to do the job is you see every aspect of life both good and bad. Officer Mark Vernon says to pull over a car with an expired tag. The male Hispanic driver takes off, runs on foot through a yard, over fences and falls hard. Kurt drives and Mark jumps out and catches him in an alley. He says he ran because he had warrants from tickets. His cousin said he had 9 warrants, he was scared and thought he'd go to jail. (12:05 AM Stabbing Call) A white guy stopped for directions and the black guy was helping him stabbed him in a Shell station parking lot. The white guy came after him and the black guy pulled out a knife and stabbed him in the back a few times. The river says his friend gave him the wrong directions, he was lost and he asked the black guy for help. The white guy game over, threw his stuff down and said, "why you messing with my people?" He got up in his face and pushed and punched the guy. The black guy pulled a knife to defend himself, he pulled out cassettes and said he was going to shoot him. If he gave him $60 he would go away.
- (3:05 PM Disturbance Call) S.E. Division – Officer Mike Witzgall is going to the 3200 block where a man drove animal control off the road. The animal control man took an old mans' bird and says it might be put to sleep. The old man was upset and went after him by cutting him off the road. He says the bird is city property and wrote him a ticket for interfering with a public official. It is a pigeon, a rat with wings, the guy found it injured on the road, called them and was upset that it might

be put to sleep. The man asks for Mike's badge number and he says 5873 and tells the man there is nothing he can do in this dispute. The law is if the bird is wounded he has to pick it up and a vet will take care of it. The old man says if he knew animal control would take the bird he never would've called. He has a bird sanctuary and would take care of it, but he said he it was his. The old man is all shaken up and says the man was a smart Alec to him. Then they look at the bird, which looks OK.

- (11:15 PM Street Patrol) N.W. Division – Officer Greg Stonewall says his hobby is bodybuilding because when you fight with someone even for 30 seconds it can wear you out. They get a fight call and go to an apartment complex. Officer Rick Waller grabs one suspect. They are shirtless and fighting right in the street. One gets punched in the face and has a bloody nose when they stop it. One guy says they are brothers and are just playing. Greg says they should play in the dirt then. They claim they are just wrestling. The cops laugh and let them go and say to play soccer instead. (12:17 AM Shooting Call) They go to the apartments on Valley Meadow. An ambulance is on the scene, there is a bloody man shot on the ground with his shoes off. A black man says a 4 door white car drove by with 2 black guys who shot the guy. They were just standing there talking and the shooters thought they were Bloods or Crips. Officer Rhonda Baker closes the scene. Greg says they see this all the time, can't let it bother them and have to go on to the next call. They only talk about it for a few minutes then forget about it.

CP-820

Aired 1995-10-07.

Buffalo, NY 1

- (7:54 PM Assistance Call) Precinct 12 – Officer Annette Campbell has been there 10 years on the 4pm – 2am shift, the busiest shift in the busiest precinct. Precinct 12 is exciting since there are quite a few homicides, lots of robberies, chases, guns. Sometimes you get bored when everyone stays inside and it is good to relax. Her partner Officer Zrinell Webster says it's busy, busy most of the time. Once in a while there are slow days, but not too much. Armed robber spotted; burglary

suspect caught; drug raid; corpse found; loose boa.

CP-821

Aired 1995-10-21.

Buffalo, NY 2

- (8:44 PM Burglary in Progress) Burglary suspect sighted; floating corpses; high-speed chase of unlicensed driver.

CP-822

Aired 1995-12-09.

Buffalo, NY 3

- (4:27 PM Assistance Call) Officers Gambino and Rieman help capture a young robbery suspect, then diffuse a dispute between neighbors. Erie County Sheriff's Department Marine Patrol Officer Sean Simet cites a boater for piloting his vessel too fast and too close to shore, and later, accompanied by Sergeant Donaghue, he stops another boat for a safety inspection. Officers Bowen and Walters respond to a burglary in which several men stole some liquor.

CP-823

Aired 1995-12-23.

Buffalo, NY 4

- (9:25 PM Street Patrol) Officers Tilsdale and Hall question a woman who tossed her husband's clothes into the driveway after a domestic dispute, then detain a man who entered a vacant dwelling. Lieutenant Taggart and Officer Simonian question several partygoers after a young man claims his sister was molested. Officers Marracino and Trimper chase a man who was involved in a domestic dispute with his girlfriend, then respond to a burglary at a vacant home.

CP-824

Aired 1996-01-06.

Buffalo, NY 5

- (8:18 PM Street Patrol) Precinct II – Officer Bill Gambino Says downtown Buffalo, East side, that's what it's all about, why he became a policeman. You never know what's going to happen. His partner Officer Bill Rieman says it's not your average job. You never know what's going to happen because there is o set time. It's not a routine job, it can be fun or depressing and no two calls are ever the same. They chase a suspect who stole another man's wallet at a delicatessen. Officers Williams and Kaudeyr investigate a bloody fight between brothers. Officers Gambino and Rieman meet with a man who claims his neighbor threw old phonograph records at his Cadillac.

CP-825

Aired 1996-01-13.

Buffalo, NY 6

- (5:38 PM Assault Call) Officer Al Monteforte and his partner Officer Don Genovese go to a call of a gang beating up on one person. They interview several people who witnessed a fight that erupted after a man Vandalized a vehicle. Officers Kaudeyr and Williams investigate when a young man armed with a knife claims that his stepfather threatened him with a gun. Later, Monteforte and Genovese are tipped to a robbery in progress and detain two teenagers in possession of a stolen jewelry case.

CP-826

Aired 1996-01-27.

Buffalo, NY 7

- (6:20 PM Street Patrol) Precinct 3 – Officer Pat Roberts says when he was 19-20

he started taking civil service exams for state police and firefighter on the strong advice of his father, a recently retired Lt. Chief. It was an excellent opportunity and worked perfectly. His partner is Officer Paul Roberts who says occasionally people will look at their name tags, see the same name and ask if they are brothers and he'll say yeah. People like that, see the same first initial and old ladies like it so much the ask for a kiss on the cheek. Domestic disturbances; man revived; juveniles detained.

CP-827

Aired 1996-02-03.

Albuquerque, NM 1

- (12:30 PM Briefing) Bernalillo County Sheriff's Dept Narcotics Unit – Detective Mark Rosario shows pictures and talks about the guy they have a warrant for. He lives in Apt 7, the last one on the east side. He leads his narcotics team on a heroin bust, and later, an undercover officer snares crack cocaine dealers in a sting operation. Albuquerque officers Marquez and Oleksak question a woman who claims she and her boyfriend are being harassed by her roommate's ex-boyfriend. Bernalillo County Sheriff's Deputy Ruben Barela apprehends a convicted felon driving with a sawed-off shotgun and a clown mask.

CP-828

Aired 1996-02-10.

Albuquerque, NM 2

- (5:45 PM Street Patrol) Southeast Area Command – Officer John Bode says he likes it most when kids come up to him to thank him. It sounds corny, but it is true. When a kid says thanks for coming down his street so he can play it means the most. Kids have to go to parks to play since they don't have yards and gang members come and shoot it up and kids get hurt and they can put a stop to that. He goes to a violent domestic dispute where he has been to many times. Ruben gets into a foot pursuit with a woman who stole 4 cartons of cigarettes from a store

and she is found hiding under a truck, claims she is on medication and is a Bi-polar Manic Depressant, then fights with the officers when they try to get her into the car. Drunken driver.

CP-829

Aired 1996-04-06.

Albuquerque, NM 3

- (8:50 PM Assistance Call) Bernalillo County Sheriff's Dept – South Valley Sub-Station – Deputy Ruben Barela was born and raised in Albuquerque and patrols the same area he grew up in. He always wanted to be a cop in the Bernalillo County Sheriff's Dept and enjoys working there with the other officers. SWAT team arrests murder suspect; motorist ejects syringe from car; mother-son reunion.

CP-830

Aired 1996-04-13.

Albuquerque, NM 4

- (5:15 PM Drug Activity) drug arrests; pregnant woman assaulted; paint sniffer arrested; accidental shooting.

CP-831

Aired 1996-05-04.

Albuquerque, NM 5

- (5:31 PM Street Patrol) Valley Area Command – Officer Ray Atencio says he was married two weeks before he entered the academy and they both feel this is where he needs to be, it is his calling. Suspected felon is pursued; DWI suspect; assault case. A call out to a disorderly drunk man in a car, Ernie from Texas, at a gas station with a Hispanic man. Ernie asks Ruben to beat him up, then offers to give Deputy Ruben Barela money and buy him coffee. Ruben transports both of them

downtown, but no arrest.

CP-832

Aired 1996-05-25.

Albuquerque, NM 6

- (7:32 PM Street Patrol) Bernalillo County Sheriff's Dept – North Valley Sub-Station – Deputy Dan Royston says his philosophy on police work is to keep people safe and the roads clear. Police are required to be family & Marriage counselors and priests. Drug-related incidents include a car without plates.

CP-833

Aired 1996-05-18.

Albuquerque, NM 7

- (4:07 PM Car Pursuit) Bernalillo County Sheriff's Dept – North Valley Sub-Station – Deputy Jeff Garcia says there isn't enough money for programs to help those in jail that shouldn't be there and there is a problem with repeat offenders who keep going back to jail. Deputy Ruben Barela is dispatched to a "Suicide attempt" call, supposedly for a man with a knife, they tackle the husband and arrest both the husband and take the wife away for attempted suicide. vehicular pursuit; domestic dispute; suicide attempt.

CP-834

Aired 1996-06-22.

Albuquerque, NM 8

- (9:12 PM Assistance Call) Bernalillo County Sheriff's Dept – North Valley Sub-Station – Deputy Robert Tyler likes to help people and return their stolen property to them. Ruben Barela arrests a man who was believed to be burglarizing a residence but it turns out that he did in fact was staying at the residence and at the

end of the episode they ended up not taking him to jail. Women brawl; robbery suspect; unconscious man.

CP-835

Aired 1996-06-29.

Albuquerque, NM 9

- (5:47 PM Warrant Served) Bernalillo County Sheriff's Dept. Narcotics Unit – Sgt. Russell Blaschke says this is the north valley, a section between the city and the county, it doesn't get a lot of cops, is known for black tar heroin, lots of users, rundown, poverty and people take advantage of them. He's trying to make a dent in it. They have a search warrant for a heroin dealers. They run down a dirt driveway past a car that has no tires and is filled with wood then slam the door open. It looks like it's only one big room. Detective Bill Reid calls it in. There is a Mexican man named Gabriel and a woman inside who are cuffed. They find needles, the man has holes in his arm and there is blood on the floor. They ask her what Gabe did, did he swallow anything? She says he shot up. They find razor blades, needles and residue. Gabe wants a cigarette and he gets one. Deputy Larry Garcia talks to a man who pulls up in the rear who says he's just there to give a trumpet lesson. He actually has a trumpet, but there is meth in there. They ask if it's stolen and to prove it's his. So he plays a little bit and they let him go. Gabe is charged with trafficking.
- (4:02 PM Assistance Call) Albuquerque Valley Area Command – Officer Gene Marquez says they do make a difference, have helped quite a bit. When they feel they've hit a dead end they talk to the neighbors who appreciate them. A woman went in a gas station asking for help. A car is backing out that is damaged and held together with string in the back. Gene stops them and suddenly Gerard pops up from the front seat. He says he was looking for something. He is wearing a blue doorag is taken out and cuffed. Officer Scott Grommes searches the car. Gene asks Mary the driver what he's hiding, she says he dropped a cigarette. She lives in the south valley, but has no license. She doesn't know what he was doing. They pour out liquor, Gerard says he's not lying because that would be stupid and

ignorant. They find a credit card with the name Yolanda that doesn't belong to them. Mary doesn't know anything. The cashier says Gerard tried to use Yolanda's card there to buy beer. He also used the card yesterday. Sgt. Earl Holmes got his name and admits he got the card from a guy and knew it was stolen. Gerard says she didn't know anything. He's used it a few times since yesterday. Gene says he was looking for a male subject with a gun and because he was acting suspicious he stopped him. If he was acting normal he never would've noticed him.

- (9:12 PM Traffic Stop) South Valley Sub-Station – Deputy Ruben Barela is from NM, born in the Albuquerque south valley, the streets he patrols now. He's known since he was a child he wanted to be a cop, you've probably heard it a 100 times. This is the area he always wanted to work. He stops a red T-bird with Iowa plates in a parking lot. The driver says a friend of his lives there, he doesn't have a license and doesn't know why he's driving. He just had to go somewhere and is wearing Gonzalez Bail Bonds jacket. The car is damaged and it's fresh. He says he was in an accident this morning. He has no ID, no insurance and the back tire is falling off. He says it's his friends car. The entire left side of the car is bent, damaged and scratched. Deputy Van Elderedge questions the female passenger. Deputy Greg Rees backs him up and searches the car. He says it's a skip car. Now he says he was in an accident late last night. The woman has no idea and gives a social security number that comes back to a man. They find out she has a warrant with no bond. She is arrested and they find a needle in her purse. If she brings any drugs to a jail it's a felony. Ruben tells the guy Gonzalez can't help her.

CP-836

Aired 1996-04-27.

Orange County, CA 1

- (7:03 PM Street Patrol) Fullerton – Sgt. Dave Miller says it's a nice place to work, has nice residential neighborhoods, nice schools and with a population of two million they face all kinds of problems and it is a good way for an officer to learn. Communication Center gets a call from a man who tried to commit suicide; officer pursues gang member; purse stolen.

CP-837

Aired 1996-07-06.

Orange County, CA 2

- (Training Session) Santa Ana – The Range Master directs Sgt. John Follo in the use of a video simulator. The test involves a Mexican man and two women standing next to a car. The man then takes one hostage and she gets away and John shoots him. He says a live fire simulator will be better. 6:30 PM Carjacking call. drug arrests; burglary; assault; molestation attempt.

CP-838

Aired 1996-07-13.

Orange County, CA 3

- (7:45 PM Narcotics Briefing) Garden Grove – Officer Mike Reynolds is instructed by an undercover officer that they are going to buy an ounce of speed. car-jacking; suspect behind a bookcase; drug sting.

S-901

Aired 1996-02-05.

Best Chases

- (Kansas City, MO – 1:04 AM Car Chase) CP-723
- (Cleveland, OH – 2:07 AM Stolen Car Call) CP-628
- (Fort Worth, TX – 12:41 AM Suspicious Vehicle) CP-526

S-902

Aired 1996-02-06.

911 Calls

- (Fort Worth, TX – 2:24 AM 911 Call) CP-527
- (Philadelphia, PA – 12:48 AM Shooting Call) CP-523
- (Denver, CO – 12:07 AM 911 Call) CP-509

S-903

Aired 1996-02-07.

Best Drug Busts

- (Portland, OR – 11:47 AM Warrant Served) from CP-202
- (Las Vegas, NV – 8:38 PM Narcotics Unit Briefing) (Alternatively (8:38 PM Briefing)) from CP-717
- (Denver, CO – 1:30 PM Narcotics Unit Briefing) from CP-508

S-904

Aired 1996-02-08.

Best Stings

- (Fort Worth, TX – 7:14 PM Shoplifting Call) CP-532
- (Las Vegas, NV – LSP Unit Southeast Area Command) CP-312
- (Jersey City, NJ – Truck Sting Operation Briefing) CP-319

S-905

Aired 1996-02-09.

Classic Cops

- (Kansas City, MO – 8:43 PM Domestic Disturbance) from CP-403 (segment 2).
- (Los Angeles, CA – 9:46 PM “911” Call Hang Up) from CP-704 (segment 2).
- (Kansas City, KS – 6:05 PM Street Patrol) from CP-407 (segment 2).

Season 9

1996-1997.

- Miami, FL
- Boston & New City, MA
- Providence, RI
- Miami, FL
- Pierce County, WA
- Fresno, CA
- Fort Myers, FL

CP-901

Aired 1996-08-31.

Miami, FL 12

- (Miami, FL – 11:10 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Central District. Officer Jorge Castello grew up in some of the neighborhoods he patrols and it is interesting to see how people he knew have grown up. Some are good. He pursues a driver who ignored instructions to pull off the road. With some help from an anti-theft tracking device,
- (Miami, FL – 9:20 PM Stolen Vehicle) Central District. Sgt. Juan Casiano aids in the arrest of a car thief. Featuring Officer Joseph Guell and Sgt. Ariel Rojas.
- Two versions:
  - Original, uncensored segment: (Homestead, FL – 10:37 PM Attempted Suicide) Officer Von Grant questions a woman whose boyfriend shot himself in the head. Featuring Detective Tom Mead, Detective Manny Ferrer, Sgt. Bobby Rea.
  - Replacement segment: (Fort Worth, TX – 3:30 PM Street Patrol) Officer Rick Kino.

CP-902

Aired 1996-09-07.

Miami, FL 13

- (6:27 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Officer Frank Fernandez says it's hard to find a good partner, but he appreciates Jorge and hopes he feels the same and he taught him a lot. Officer Jorge Castello says he learned a lot from Frank and from every incident you learn something new. When you think you know it all, that's when you get hurt. They arrest several men suspected of stealing cassette tapes from a video store.
- With the aid of a K-9 unit, Metro-Dade Police Officer Sullivan helps apprehend a suspect who hid in dense foliage in an attempt to avoid capture.
- Pompano Beach Police Officer India joins the search for a man who assaulted a police officer, then responds to a call involving an alleged automobile break-in.

CP-903

Aired 1996-09-21.

Miami, FL 14

- (Miami, FL – 3:35 AM Officer Down Call) Central District – Officer Frank Alonso talks about how police get together once a year to honor those who have fallen in the line of duty and the ceremony is shown. He knows sometimes you might not come home, but that's the risk you take on the job. His partner is Officer Ken McIllwain and they take the call to aid a fellow policeman (Officer Craig Greer) who was injured when his patrol vehicle collided with a second squad car. Featuring Officer Ramon Carr.
- (Miami, FL – 6:55 PM Assistance Call) North District. Officer Stan Stanley detains an unidentified burglary suspect who attempt to mislead police by providing several aliases. Featuring Sgt. Aramis Morales, Officer Jose Henares.
- (Miami, FL – 7:30 PM Break-in Call) Cutler Ridge District. Metro Dade Police Officer Kelly Sullivan investigates a call involving juvenile drug dealers. Featuring Officer Jeff Schmidinger.

CP-904

Aired 1996-09-28.

Miami, FL 15

- (8:28 PM Hostage Situation) Homestead – Officer Lizanne Deegan says the things that are the hardest to take involve children or the elderly. She talks to her husband about her day when she gets home then calls it a night. She responds to a call involving an armed suspect who douses himself with gasoline and threatens to set himself on fire using a cigarette lighter.
- Officer Castello question the occupants of a sports utility vehicle and discovers two rocks of cocaine in the possession of a female suspect.
- Homestead Police Officer Grant questions a group of inebriated residents, then shuts down a gambling house.

CP-905

Aired 1996-10-05.

Miami, FL 16

- (9:28 PM Burglary in Progress) Officer Gregory Bavonese waits in the street for his partner who is chasing a suspect. He then gets in the car and goes to the scene and joins the rooftop hunt for two burglary suspects, then responds to a knife assault.
- Metro-Dade Police Officer Schmidlinger stops a woman after she ran a stop sign, then arrest a suicidal man who tossed bricks at a fast food restaurant.

CP-906

Aired 1996-10-12.

Miami, FL 17

- (Miami, FL – 6:02 PM Assistance Call) Central District – Sgt. Juan Casiano says most of his crew has only been there 1-2 years and he gives advice on how to use their heads instead of getting physical. He rushes to a call where Officer Giovani

Nunez spotted a store owner struggling with a shoplifter and assisted. The woman ran into the bathroom and locked herself in with $60 worth of pants and socks. He got her out and her husband tried to fight him, the woman also fought. They are both arrested, charges with theft, obstructing, resisting and more. (10:43 PM Assistance Call) Juan goes to the call of a car refusing to stop who was impersonating a police officer driving with a blue light and crashed. Featuring Officer Sean MacDonald.

- (Miami, FL – 9:05 PM Briefing) South District. Sgt. Jim Billberry participates in a reverse sting operation targeting suspects attempting to buy sex from prostitutes. Featuring Officer Alina Pena and Officer Kelly Macina. (9:47 PM Prostitution Sting) (10:14 PM) (10:37 PM) (11:06 PM) Also featuring Sgt. Joe Siglie.
- (Miami, FL – 11:02 PM Car Accident) Cutler Ridge District. Officer Kelly Sullivan responds to an automobile accident in which a young woman has been seriously injured. Featuring Officer Brian Zamorski, Officer Cari Sykes, Officer Carol Blair.

CP-907

Aired 1996-11-02.

Miami, FL 18

- (10:35 PM Disturbance Call) Homestead – Police Officer Nehemiah Coward responds to a call involving a man armed with a gun.
- Homestead Police Sergeant Kennedy executes a narcotics search warrant on a group of drug dealers.
- Miami Police Officer Ruiz joins other officers chasing a fleeing vehicle, then discovers an automobile engulfed in flames.

CP-908

Aired 1996-11-02.

Boston/New City, MA

- (11:21 AM Assault Call) Lynn Police Department – Officer Michael Hanlon says the

best part of the day is giving back a kids' bike that was stolen. It is more satisfying than a felony arrest. His partner is Officer Gregory McCarthy. They go to a call of a man who assaulted another man with a knife. 50 cops follow guy with knife

- kids steal car and drive by sitting on phone book
- two people go in water.

CP-909

Aired 1996-11-09.

Providence, RI 1

- (10:12 PM Street Patrol) Officer Fabio Zuena says there is lots of freedom, not locked up in an office, every call is different. The level of danger goes from a car blocked to a shooting – it changes from minute to minute. He aids a car stuck on curb then chases a carjacking suspect through yards.
- Officers Garneau and Moroney sort out a domestic dispute with a fat white 12 year old boy Patrick who calls his mom a fag.
- Lynn Police Officers Kelter and White apprehend a black guy who broke into a house under construction.

CP-910

Aired 1996-11-16.

Providence, RI 2

- (Providence, RI – 10:32 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Officer Fabio Zuena says when your guard isn't up is when things happen. When you think everything is quiet and nothing else to do is when the next thing pops up right in front of you, react quickly, use common sense and good judgment.
- (Providence, RI – 5:42 PM Animal Rescue) Officer Patricia Cornell, Sgt. Paul Campbell. Struck and possibly rabid dog underneath a car. (7:18 PM Disturbance Call) Kids playing in a parking lot.
- (Providence, RI – 9:08 PM Roll Call) Officer Fabio Zuena, Sgt. George Ricci. (10:03

PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Officer Gregory Daniels. Eric has been stabbed by his mother, but he doesn't want to press charges. "I said, Mom, why are you doing this to me like this? I'm your son!" Turns out his mother was sleeping with his wife, Karen. The mother gets arrested. Sgt. Mike Correia says Eric has violated a restraining order against his common-law wife. Officer Ed Malloy says that it should be interesting in the morning how the judge sees the mother attacks her son because his mother and his wife are lovers.

CP-911

Aired 1996-09-23.

Providence, RI/Boston 1

- (6:13 PM Street Patrol) Officer Fabio Zuena has been doing patrol for six years. He goes to town meetings and is in the same neighborhood all the time so the people know and call him. He and Mellor use an abandoned apartment as a lookout post to survey an area frequented by drug dealers.
- Boston – Fontanez assists two women whose lawn furniture was stolen by a neighborhood teenager.
- Boston – Officer Parker arrests a car burglar, then investigates a report about a stolen automobile involving the same teenager who was earlier accused of stealing lawn furniture.

CP-912

Aired 1996-12-21.

Providence, RI/Boston 2

- (10:47 PM Stabbing Call) Sgt. Walter Chin takes the call of a stabbing at a residence off Elmwood at Lake.
- Stabbing incident
- Suicidal man
- Feuding neighbors

- Disturbance call.

CP-913

Aired 1996-11-30.

Miami, FL 19

- (7:50 PM Narcotics Sting Briefing) Key West – Special Operations Unit – Sgt. James Daniels compares how they plan to catch drug dealers to throwing out chum to catch fish. He organizes a sting operation targeting alleged drug buyers.
- Officer Ruiz arrests a suspect who threatened the life of his ex-lover, then stops several juveniles riding in a stolen automobile.
- Deputy Fox investigates a possible suicide on the shore of a lake.

CP-914

Aired 1996-12-07.

Miami, FL 20

- (5:37 PM Warrant Served) Street Narcotics Unit – Lt. Antonio Rodriguez says the people want them there, it's the drug dealers and criminals who don't want them on the streets. People always say they hear "You're just busting me because I'm black, I'm Latino, I'm Haitian", but they don't get that too much since they serves warrants and make sure they are getting the right people. Featuring Sgt. Curtis Hossier. (6:18 PM Narcotics Sting).
- (Miami, FL – 2:31 PM Aircraft Accident) Communications Center. Officer Russell Forte. Airline crash rescue operation – a DC-9 went down, no survivors. Featuring Detective Ed Munn, Officer Paul Wessel (Pilot), Officer Oscar Roque, Officer Marco Pasqual (Diver), Officer Felix Marrero (Diver).
  - This was the 1996-05-11 ValuJet Flight 592 crash with 110 fatalities.
- (Homestead, FL – 11:03 PM Possible Drug Activity) Homestead Police Department. Officer Von Grant. Female bicyclist has a crack pipe. (11:27 PM Street Patrol) A drunk driver hits the corner of a house. He can't blow into a machine because he is

now breathing through a hole on his throat, not his nose/mouth.

CP-915

Aired 1997-01-04.

Boston, MA 8

- (4:32 PM Stolen Bike Call) Lowell – Officer Chris Finneral's lifelong dream was to be a police officer. At one time he was involved in construction for 8-10 years with his own company. The opportunity came up so he jumped at the chance and took the tests because he'd never get another chance and here he is. Bike found in neighbor's driveway. (10:27 PM Traffic Accident Call) Mexicans crash a van over a fence and flee. Featuring Officer David Seamans.
- (Boston, MA – 7:45 PM Shoplifting Call) East Boston. Officer Peter Fontanez and Officer Michael Leary buy food. A man steals bag full of food. Featuring Officer Michael Doyle.
- (Lowell, MA – 4:32 PM Missing Child Call) Officer Mike Miles. Missing child found at pool. (6:48 PM Domestic Violence Call) Asian domestic dispute, featuring Officer Billy Finn.

Dedicated to the memory of:

- Captain Steven Smith (Lowell Police Department)
- Sergeant John Sullivan (Lowell Police Department)
- Officer David Seamans (Lowell Police Department)
- Officer Donald Brill (Lowell Police Department)
- Officer Robert Marchionda (North Reading Police Department)

CP-916

Aired 1997-02-01.

Pierce County, WA 10

- (6:16 PM Suicidal Person Call) Sheriff's Dept. South Hill Precinct – Deputy Bob Nilsen says you never know what to expect. One minute it is calm, then the next it is complete chaos and you can barely keep up. Suicidal woman struggles with police
- robbers flee
- suspects' children.

CP-917

Aired 1997-02-08.

Pierce County, WA 11

- (6:53 PM Assistance Call) King County South West Area – Officer Thomas "Tad" Davis talks about how he likes to outsmart the criminals. Hit-and-run accident.
- (Pierce County, WA – 2:54 AM Domestic Disturbance Call) Deputy Frank Brown. Boyfriend is threatening girlfriend with a baseball bat.
- (Pierce County, WA – 9:03 PM Domestic Dispute Call) Deputy Win Sargent.

CP-918

Aired 1997-01-11.

Pierce County, WA 12

- (4:39 PM Assistance Call) Lakewood District Sheriff's Dept – Deputy Jeff Alwine says they can always count on other officers to help even if it isn't their district.
- Officer chases fugitive
- bottle assault
- stolen vehicle.

CP-919

Aired 1997-02-22.

Pierce County, WA 13

- (1:43 AM Traffic Stop) Roy PD – Police Camera footage. Driver ignores order to pull over
- mother/daughter dispute
- restraining order is violated
- lottery-ticket theft

CP-920

Aired 1997-02-15.

Pierce County, WA 14

- (Pierce County, WA – 10:31 PM Traffic Stop) Lakewood Precinct. Deputy Jeff Alwine says family is very important. He has a beautiful wife of 2 years and a 7 month old daughter, just waiting for her to start walking and talking. Stops a car with no taillights that has three passengers, 2 men. He pulls them out and checks the filthy car. A crack pipe is found on the driver and a bag with crack residue on the floor so a K-9 is called in. The dog arrives with K-9 Deputy Gary Wescott and jumps in the car. Then the white man with the yellow bicycle shorts runs away. He goes a couple blocks, through a Texaco and hides in a garbage pile and is caught. He gave a fake name as was OK, but realized they were about to find out who he really was. He had 4 warrants. He is mirandized and asked if he thought about being bitten by a large German Shepherd. He says he didn't, though he has been bit before and it wasn't worth it. He was in jail in 1992 for vehicular homicide. His pants were in the back seat with his real ID and with court papers that he violated. Deputy Win Sargent assisted.
- (Pierce County, WA – 7:03 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Lakewood Precinct. Deputy Mark Eakes says the worst thing is seeing the same people over and over. He tries to do his job right, fill out the paperwork and let the system handle it so he can sleep at night. He goes to a return domestic call at a problem Motel. The woman says she has no peripheral vision and that Timothy assaulted her from behind. Featuring Deputy Brent Eggleston.

- (Pierce County, WA – 6:54 PM Domestic Dispute) South Hill Precinct. Deputy Dennis Robinson. Domestic between a brother and a sister. Featuring Deputy Andrea Patrick. Both are arrested.

CP-921

Aired 1997-01-25.

Pierce County, WA 15

- (12:43 AM Assistance Call) Sheriff's Dept Mountain Detachment – Deputy John Heacock says the weather can be really unpredictable, even in one shift. It can start clear, then the next minute be pouring rain.
- Flares stop a fleeing suspect
- neighbors fight over a boat
- an ex-wife claims assault.

CP-922

Aired 1997-03-08.

Pierce County, WA 16

- (5:05 PM Disturbance Call) King County South West Precinct – Officer Patrick McCurdy was failing out of high school until a San Diego County cop came to his school to teach a course on Officer Survival. It turned his life around, he knew he wanted to be a cop, got better grades and went to college. He could die tomorrow and be happy since he accomplished his goal.
- (Pierce County, WA – 6:06 PM Disturbance Call) Mountain Detachment. Deputy John Heacock. A neighbor is shooting an SKS rifle. Featuring Deputy James Heishman.
- (Pierce County, WA – 6:55 PM Assistance Call) Lakewood Precinct. Deputy Jeff Alwine, Officer Mike Cummings (Dupont Police Dept.), Sgt. Steve Kemmerer. (7:53 PM Assistance Call) Felony traffic stop, featuring Deputy Micah Lundborg.

CP-923

Aired 1997-05-03.

Pierce County, WA 17

- (8:25 PM Shots Fired Call) Sheriff's Dept South Hill Precinct – Deputy Mark Baird says he grew up around teachers, his parents and grandparents were teachers and he saw cops in the same light – authority. A man off his medication started firing shots outside, went in and back out and his wife locked him out so he couldn't get back in.
- Domestic disputes.

CP-924

Aired 1997-03-22.

Pierce County, WA 18

- (9:57 PM Robbery in Progress) King County South West Precinct – Officer Thomas "Tad" Davis takes the call of a woman robbed at a 7-11. Drug sale; handgun possession; medical marijuana.

CP-925

Aired 1997-05-17.

Pierce County, WA 19

- (10:59 PM Street Patrol) Sheriff's Dept South Hill Precinct HQ – Sgt. Terry Rullie talks about a woman with firearm they had to handle since SWAT wouldn't take it. Everything has to be handled differently. A woman flags down Deputy Bob Nilsen. She says he husband is chasing he 14 year old daughter down the street who ran away. They find him and he says he wants their help. Missing teen; child bites mother; child-abuse complaint.

CP-926

Aired 1997-03-01.

Pierce County, WA 20

- (4:32 PM Suspicious Vehicle Call) South Hill Precinct – Deputy Ken Board takes a call of a suspicious vehicle in the middle of a field where they may have shot something. It always makes him nervous when people are armed and there are lots of shootings in the area. You don't want to be downwind of that because you never know what you are going to get. He questions two men who used a firearm to slaughter a cow, and later, he arrests a woman who vandalized a neighbor's property.
- (Pierce County, WA – 4:58 PM Neighbor's Dispute Call) (renamed to `4:48 PM Neighbors Dispute Call` in Reelz) South Hill Precinct. Deputy Bob Nilsen attempts to settle a domestic dispute between neighbors, then (5:28 PM Domestic Violence Call) searches for a woman who was thrown on a floor during a domestic dispute.
- (King County, WA – 2:25 PM Robbery Call) South West Precinct. Officer Chris Masters investigates a robbery, and afterward, Masters is dispatched to investigate a car accident (5:39 PM Road Hazard Call).

CP-927

Aired 1997-03-29.

Fresno, CA 1

- (7:41 PM Assistance Call) Operation Goldstar Briefing – Sgt. David Huerta explains what Goldstar is and when using K9's not to get bit. K-9 Deputy Jim Bewley says to give him and the dog six feet of room and they should be safe. Lt. Don Burk says to be proactive and officer safety is most important. Sheriff's Dept – Detective Jay Stuart takes the call of an assault and the man fled. A K-9 unit him as they track down a fleeing suspect wanted on an outstanding warrant.
- While on street patrol, Deputy Hathaway encounters a man who says that a man

threatened him with a him with a shotgun after his dog was struck by a car.
- Deputy Davis is dispatched to an accident scene where a truck collided with a utility pole, and later, Davis removes trespassers from private property.

CP-928

Aired 1997-04-12.

Fresno, CA 2

- (8:21 PM Disturbance Call) (maybe originally "8:21 PM Assistance Call"?) Area 3 – Deputy Keith Gray says the Carruters Fair is the one place you can drop your kids at the gate, tell them you'll be back at eight and expect them to be there. He is then off to an assist call in the arrest of a young motorist in possession of a firearm and drugs, and in the second story, Gray makes a drug bust after noticing a marijuana cigarette tucked behind a suspect's ear.
  - "Right behind your ear, brother"
  - "Very good" – Henry
  - "Powers of observation!"
  - "I didn't even know it was there. When you're wrong, you're wrong though, you know?" – Henry
- (Fresno, CA – 7:32 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Area 3. Deputy Kenneth Gray encounters a domestic violence suspect who giggles like a child as he is being frisked for weapons. Featuring Deputy Wayne Tucker, Deputy Jeff Dodd.
- (Fresno, CA – 7:58 PM Traffic Stop) Deputy Toby Rien stops a driver operating a vehicle at night with its lights turned off, then discovers a syringe near the driver's seat. Featuring Deputy Ken Bowden.

CP-929

Aired 1997-04-19.

Fresno, CA 3

- (5:45 PM Assistance Call) Area 1 – A woman calls that her son is naked in the

garage and on drugs and has a knife. Deputy Richard Coningsby heads there.
- Sergeant Hollis and his team destroy several million dollars worth of marijuana plants being cultivated in a remote area outside Fresno.
- A drug-sniffing canine named Cowboy helps deputies locate hidden narcotics.

CP-930

Aired 1997-07-26.

Fresno, CA 4

- (10:15 PM Car Stop) Area 2 – Sheriff's Dept – Deputy Colleen Mestas says she doesn't want people to think they are bothering the police when they ask for help. Deputy Mestas detains a suspect after he is observed weaving erratically through traffic.
- Sergeants Stuart and Huerta search a vehicle driven by a suspect who fled from police, and in the second story, the Sergeants witness a hit-and-run accident.
- Deputy Bradshaw responds to a homicide in a rural vineyard.

CP-931

Aired 1997-06-14.

Fort Myers, FL 1

- (10:32 PM Shooting Call) North District – Officer Brian Phillips talks about how he directed traffic in Michigan in 40 below weather and decided to go to some place warm. Featuring Sgt. Jeri Evenson. Gun discharged.
- (Lee County, FL – 9:03 PM Vandalism Call) Deputy Tim Short, Sgt. Greg Dekle, Captain Mark Durling, Deputy Ian Pickins. Stranded vandals.
- (Fort Myers, FL – 10:29 PM Armed Robbery Call) Officer Jen Gaytan. Robbery call may involve solicitation.

CP-932

Aired 1997-04-26.

Fort Myers, FL 2

- (Lee County, FL – 9:58 PM Aggravated Stalking Warrant) Lee County North District – Deputy Felix Romano is told by another officer about the guy they are going to get who has a stalking warrant. They are five miles outside of town. Deputy Jim Biddle. Felon living in a bus is captured.
- (Fort Myers, FL – 4:32 PM Disturbance Call) Officer Enrico Doro, Officer Ken Winters. Pregnant attacker.
- (Fort Myers, FL – 8:17 PM Assistance Call) Officer Brian Phillips, Officer Greg Hemberger.

CP-933

Aired 1997-06-21.

Fort Myers, FL 3

- (Lee County, FL – 10:21 PM Robbery Call) Lee County Sheriff's Office West District – Deputy Mike Miller moved to the area in 1972 with his family. He's married, has 2 kids and doesn't plan on going anywhere. It's a great community and is growing. A black man robbed a convenience store and fled behind the building and they are setting up a perimeter. Deputy Dave Murphy is on the scene and says it happened 10-15 minutes ago. Deputy Kurt Willenbacher has a K-9 and leads him behind the building into a wooden area. They go to a house with a brown Camero in the driveway with the back door is open and a large amount of marijuana plants growing in the backyard. They yell into the house again and again to come out or they'll release the dog. There is a dog inside and a room full of pot growing under florescent lights. The bad guy got out, so they call a drug task force unit to the house. They go back when the detectives arrive with a search warrant. The fridge has bags of plants and seeds. In the bathroom there are plants drying and 10 bags ready to go. They also find cocaine and a scale. The owner says it belongs to Doug and he forgot it was there. They also find 3 assault rifles and 6 rifles and ask him why he has so many guns. The owner says it isn't that many guns and all this pot is

for his own use. Mike says it's nice to nip it in the bud.

- (Sarasota County, FL – 12:15 AM Domestic Disturbance Call) Sheriff's Dept District 1 – Sgt. Steve Burns has been a Sgt for 8 years, has 5-10 deputies under him, does less hands on work, but does more paperwork. He goes to a house and a shirtless man named Damon is outside with a Pepsi. He says he went to work, had some drinks, came home and his girlfriend asked him who he was sleeping with. He said some blonde so she punched him in the face. Deputy John Helme arrives and talks to the guy outside. The woman says the guy came home at 11:30pm and was supposed to be home at 6pm. He was drunk, wouldn't say where he was and he was sleeping around. She slapped him and he bodyslammed her. He threw her stuff out of the house and John says he isn't allowed to do that. He says he didn't know that, he just wanted her out. He has her eyeglasses and keys and won't give them back to her because her paid $400 for them and will sell them to get some money. They says she needs them to see and it would be a good gesture to give them to her. He wants to know the legality of the issue. She says Damon has marijuana in the house. He denies it again and again. She says he put it in the shed. Damon says to go look so they bring in a K9 and find a tin of pot out there. Damon says it is hers and she said it was in the shed, but it was behind the shed and he gave permission to search the shed only. He has to sign an affidavit and apologizes for sounding indifferent. They say no problem.
- (Fort Myers, FL – 10:54 PM Traffic Stop) North District – Officer Greg Hemberger moved down there from New York 7 years ago. When you think you've seen it all, something different occurs, it's fun and busy. He spots a light green Buick parked in a drug area. He drives off and Greg pulls him over. He is stuffing something as he pulls over, but is all jovial when questioned. He produces a license, registration and insurance as 4 cops surround him. They pull him out and cuff him. Deputy Brian Phillips finds a bag of crack in the car. The driver says he asked a black guy directions to Martin Luther and he threw it in the car. His license is suspended and he is only supposed to drive to work. He says he was dropping off paperwork at his home office. He doesn't come down there at all, doesn't know where he's at and lives in Cape Coral. He gets off work at 5pm, shouldn't be there, he will get charged for narcotics, they'll impound his car, seize it and sell it. They find roach clips in his ashtray and ashes that test positive for pot. He says the roaches are

wire connectors and has 1000s of them at work. Brain says there's no way the black guy threw drugs in his ashtray so he's going to jail.

CP-934

Aired 1997-05-10.

Fort Myers, FL 4

- (Lee County, FL – 11:18 PM Street Patrol) Lee County East District – Deputy James Creghan needs an out from police work so he races stock cars across Florida and in Georgia too. When he races he forgets everything. He takes the call of a suffocating infant on a breathing tube who is experiencing breathing difficulties. Featuring Sgt. Agustin Malagon.
- (Lee County, FL – 8:32 PM Shoplifting Call) Deputy Mike Miller and Deputy Pat Healey arrest two black girls since they were videotaped shoplifting.
- (Lee County, FL – 9:06 PM Disturbance Call) Deputy Stacey Caivano questions a man and a woman at a restaurant who ordered an all-you-can-eat meal then refused to pay their bill because the manager denied them doggie bags for their leftovers. It doesn't matter that they are shown the sign that reads no doggie bags and that they've tried to pull the same stunt there before.

CP-935

Aired 1997-07-12.

Fort Myers, FL 5

- (Fort Myers, FL – 5:58 PM Disturbance Call) South District – Officer Jen Gaytan takes a call of a man who broke a window with his hand and escaped from a mental home. She arrives and they are outside having spotted him. Featuring Sgt. Dave Strasbaugh.
- (Lee County, FL – 7:09 PM Public Assistance Call) Deputy Mike Miller and Officer Howard Fritcher (Animal Control) help free an owl trapped inside a fireplace. (7:34 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Deputy Mike Miller, Deputy Scott Kiphart, and

Deputy David Murphy arrest a woman who assaulted her ex-boyfriend.
- (Sarasota County, FL – 11:43 PM Traffic Accident Call) Deputy John Walsh, Deputy Joe Giasone.

CP-936

Aired 1997-07-12.

Fort Myers, FL 6

- (Lee County, FL – 7:03 PM Assistance Call) Lee County Sheriff's Dept West District – Deputy Pete Hedrick assists Deputy Jeff Trusal who pulled over a car with stolen plates. He also has a suspended license, causing his young daughter to break into tears.
- (Lee County, FL – 1:46 AM Assistance Call) Deputy Mike Miller, Deputy Gina Dye, Deputy Pete Hedrick, A man claims the marijuana in his possession is used for medicinal purposes.
- (Lee County, FL – 6:39 PM Domestic Violence Call) Deputy Tim Short arrests a man for beating his girlfriend. Featuring Deputy Mike Weis.

Season 10

1997-1998.

- Las Vegas, NV
- Kansas City, MO & KS
- Nashville, TN
- Texas
- Sturgis Biker Rally 1997

CP-1001

Aired 1997-10-25.

Las Vegas, NV 16

- (Las Vegas, NV – 7:36 PM Assistance Call) Officer Al Gibson says a shotgun can hold four shots. He then loads and locks his into the car at the start of the shift. He says every year they put up a new casino. He doesn't know where, but tons of people always show up so he keeps his job. He's been there for five years. He gets a call for backup. Stolen white van with 7 occupants.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 3:59 PM Car Stop) – Sgt. Joe Lombardo, featuring Officer Mike Quick, Sgt. Clint Robison. A guy gets busted for driving a stolen car and his residence turns out to be a drug lab.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 11:32 PM Suspicious Activity) Officer Bob Kinch witnesses black male leaning into a red car. The driver is a blonde transgender lady ("Jennifer"). The 16 year old male says that Jennifer asked him whether he wanted to party and that he could hop in the car for $20. Jennifer has prior arrests for prostitution and gets arrested for possession of marijuana.

CP-1002

Aired 1997-09-13.

Las Vegas, NV 17

- (8:03 PM Briefing) Officer Mike Quick gives a briefing about a bike sting. (8:47 PM Bike Sting) Sgt. Clint Robison, Sgt. Randy Sutton, Officer Kevin Warren.
- shoplifters; stolen license plates; accidental shooting.

CP-1003

Aired 1997-10-04.

Las Vegas, NV 18

- (5:23 PM Burglary Call) North West Area Command – Officer Alan Klein says most of the citizens he deals with are great people and come from all over the world. When he got there the population was only 50-60,000 and now it is around 1.2

million. The have big city problems when it grows and expands like that so rapidly. His partner Officer Joede Vanek takes a call of someone who came home to find three juveniles burglarizing their house. In Las Vegas; burglary call; marijuana possession; impounded bikes stolen from police; stolen-vehicle call.

CP-1004

Aired 1997-09-27.

Las Vegas, NV 19

- (6:56 PM Battery Call) Southeast Area Command – Officer Al Gibson says there are lots of transients, especially from South America and he loves the diversity. He responds to a reported battery at a convenience store. Drug abuser refuses to come down from a roof; stolen vehicle.

CP-1005

Aired 1997-09-20.

Las Vegas, NV 20

- (Las Vegas, NV – 10:26 PM Communications Center) A call comes in from a woman that says a man hit her mom over the head with a bat. (10:29 PM Battery Call) South East Area Command – Officer Leonard Marshall, Officer Tom Jenkins.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 4:14 PM Burglary In Progress) North East Area Command. Officer Tim Moniot, Officer Jeff Whipple. A male comes in through a window so he can have a bath with his 16-year-old girlfriend.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 11:07 PM S.E.R.T. Briefing) Lt. Pat Kessel, Sgt. Phil Harris, Officer Ray Hickman, Officer Gary Driscoll.

CP-1006

Aired 1997-09-06.

Las Vegas, NV 21

- (Gold Coast Casino) Mr. Mike Growley, General Manager, says he was in the FBI then transferred to Vegas 25 years ago when all the casinos were mob controlled, but since then it has all been cleaned up. He shows how they catch cheating gamblers. Casino security systems; shooting incident; domestic dispute involves elderly couple.

CP-1007

Aired 1997-10-11.

Las Vegas, NV 22

- (9:21 PM Street Patrol) South East Area Command – Officer Scott Martine has been there a year, used to drag race. The job is great, loves what he's doing. A 16 year-old boy waves him down saying Cheryl is freaking out, she's in her 40's and he's watching her kids. He told her to calm down and she hit him. They go to the door with Sgt. Randy Sutton and a kid answers. It's dark and mom is naked in bed with 6 kids, but only 4 are hers. She reaches across to turn on the light and hits Randy in the mouth, but claims she didn't hit him. Scott calls to get someone to watch the kids and she freaks out and attacks him. She says she has no man and isn't laying up in bed, then gets belligerent toward Randy. Grandma comes over and has custody of 2 of the kids and says Cheryl has AIDS. Randy says it's the saddest call he's had in a long time.
- North Las Vegas (4:57 PM Street Patrol) Officer Irene Booth says some days are dead, could be the weather, who knows? On other days you can't catch up. Her partner is Officer Sue Schaaf and they stop where a mother is fighting with her 15 year-old daughter Stephanie. She says her mom hit her for no reason. Mom says Steph is trying to run away and won't come home with her. She didn't come home last night and would rather go to jail. Sue tries to negotiate, but Steph won't try to get along and closes her mind. They cuff Steph who doesn't go to school, is mad and doesn't care. Eventually they uncuff her and give her back to mom.
- (3:12 PM Street Patrol) Officer Randy Carter has been there 10 years. He's been working out, trying to stay in shape. Sue is with him and they take a call to a house where Victor is naked in only a towel in the yard. He says he's there to take a

shower. They get the daughter's shorts for him to wear as underwear. He lives on Packard and is high. He claims he was being chased and jumped in a window to get by the 5 dogs in the back and hid in these people's shower. The owner came home to find him there. Officer Dan Ewing takes him away charging him with burglary.

CP-1008

Aired 1997-11-01.

350th Episode.

Las Vegas, NV 23

- (9:27 PM Prostitution Sting) Vice Station – Officer Christine Payson makes herself skanky by adding heroin needle marks to her arm and a missing tooth so she can play a prostitute. Lt. Carlos Cordeiro says she played the part before and did really well and not all females can do it. She has to be an actor and think quickly on her feet. They snare johns during the undercover prostitution sting operation.
- (5:32 PM Traffic Accident) Officers Dave Smith and George Middlebrook assist a driver who escaped serious injury after his Jeep was rear-ended by another vehicle.
- (8:27 PM Car Stop) Officer Bob Kinch and Sgt. Randy Sutton arrest a suspect for driving a car with a stolen license plate.

CP-1009

Aired 1997-11-15.

Las Vegas, NV 24

- (12:42 PM Fight Call) (should actually be `12:42 AM Fight Call`) Metro Downtown Area Command – Officer Kirk Hooten says he was born there, moved to Florida when he was five, then California, Colorado and back there three years ago. He was a blue collar worker and heard being a cop was the only really fun job and now he wouldn't trade it for anything. He questions a man who claims to have acted in

self-defense when he beat another man during a robbery attempt.

- (Las Vegas, NV – 7:28 PM Neighbors' Dispute) North East Area Command. Officer Tim Moniot sorts out a dispute between two neighbors that arose after a dog did his business in a yard.
- (North Las Vegas, NV – 9:03 PM Possible Suicide) Lieutenant Chris Larotonda investigates an apparent suicide in the desert.

CP-1010

Aired 1997-12-06.

Las Vegas, NV 25

- (12:36 AM Stabbing Call) Metro PD South East Area Command – Officer Robert Kegley says there is no secret, he likes the excitement of the job, being the cavalry that goes over the hill and saves the day.
- (1:11 AM Street Patrol) Downtown Area Command – Officer Doug Ericsson wanted to be a cop since he was four and has relatives who are cops. He pulls behind a topless bar to catch whores with Johns. He finds a truck with an old man a known whore – Tamara. She says he wanted sex for $20. He said he just got into town and was lost. He didn't have sex with the girl and has no idea why she's been arrested for prostitution before. There is a .357 under the seat as Eric reluctantly looks for the condom used. Tamara has been arrested 3 or 4 times in 11 years and loves her work. The cop says it is a deadly trade with 225 girls with AIDS on the street.
- (5:21 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Southeast Area Command – Officer Tom Jenkins was from Miami and saw lots of people who needed help, but wouldn't get it. He was in the military 10 years and always thought about being a cop and is glad to help people. It's great when they say thanks, instead of the bad things they usually do. A woman called 911 for help and hung up and then they called back and a man answered and she was screaming in the background. They get to the apartment and Officer Trish Spensor goes in to get the woman. Steve, her boyfriend, took off in a green van and they soon catch him. She is battered, bloody and all kings of stuff is broken. They bring Steve back and lies about hitting her and says he didn't run. They saw him run and he calls them fibbers. He says she

came in and he didn't want her there. He threw her head into the wall and it made a huge hole and there is blood on the walls. 2nd version has this segment instead of the stabbing call.
- Southeast Area Command – Cheerleaders do a chant for two cops in the Party City parking lot. Officer Al Gibson says they were having lunch in a restaurant with the girls High School summer cheerleading camp inside.
- (6:52 PM Disturbance Call) A group of four vagrants hanging out in front of a store are scaring customers away. Officer Jason Barber helps out. Matthew is a black guy dressed like a girl and has a bag full of Asian ceramics priced at $90 each, a bottle of Saki, a cup set and $30 urns. Matthew says the blonde haired guy gave him the stuff. The owner of a nearby Japanese store comes over and says the items are his. They recognize two of the people as thieves and have to go to the station to make a statement.
- Dedicated to Officer Russell Peterson.

CP-1011

Aired 1997-12-13.

Las Vegas, NV 26

- (6:34 PM Assistance Call) Sgt. Randy Sutton talks about why people become cops. He then assists in the arrest of a burglar whose getaway attempt was cut short when he inadvertently entered a detective's yard.
- (10:12 PM Prostitution Sting) Officer Doreen Walton goes undercover in a sting operation targeting Johns. Lt. Carlos Cordeiro.
- (5:03 PM Assistance Call) Officers Mike Rodrigues and Mike Myers respond to a report of drug use in a North Las Vegas park.

CP-1012

Aired 1998-01-24.

Las Vegas, NV 27

- (North Las Vegas, NV – 3:12 PM Street Patrol) Officer Duane Eamon and officer Wayne Blackard talk about being partners. They arrest a suspect for drug possession, and in the second story (4:23 PM Suspicious Person Call), the officers respond to a report of shots fired in a residential neighborhood. Ft. Officer Mike Rodrigues. “Damn, I had this many pants on?” “Yeah, you had that many pants on”.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 7:43 PM Street Patrol) South East Area Command. Sergeant Randy Sutton investigates a report about a man. Featuring Officer Bob Kinch.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 5:17 PM Assistance Call) Officer Bill Oettinger joins the search for a suspect who fled a traffic stop. Ft. officer Don Evans.

CP-1013

Aired 1998-03-14.

Las Vegas, NV 28

- (10:36 PM Domestic Dispute) Officer Dave Acosta takes a call of a fight at a 7-11 between two females. When he and his partner arrive another pair of cops arrive. Domestic dispute; security guard possesses drug paraphernalia; vehicle search yields loaded gun.

CP-1014

Aired 1998-02-14.

Las Vegas Prostitution Special AKA Vice Squad Special Edition

- (9:38 PM Escort Service Sting) Vice Station – Lt. Carlos Cordeiro says they are targeting the outgoing entertainment services. Undercover Detectives Scott Kavon and Christine Payson pose as a husband and wife in a hotel room and call a service in the phone book. She doesn’t know what kind of woman to pick, says she is for her husband and the blonde in the ad looks nice. They say it’s $150 and tips are appreciated.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 10:02 PM Street Prostitution Sting) Officer Terri Pocernik, Lt. Carlos Cordeiro.

- (Las Vegas, NV – 11:12 PM Prostitution Sting) Lt. Carlos Cordeiro.

CP-1015

Aired 1997-11-08.

Kansas City 17

- (Kansas City, KS – 6:08 PM Car Stop) Central Patrol – Officer Mike Bowman says catching criminals makes him feel real good. Altered temporary tags leads to foot pursuit gives chase when one of three suspects detained attempts to escape from a stolen car full of guns. Featuring Officer Dave Kearney, Officer Kinard Hylton, and Parole Officer Otis Laskey.
- (Kansas City, MO – 8:45 PM Felony Warrant) Officer Mark Hockemeier, Officer Tony White. While attempting to serve a felony warrant, officers encounter a free-roaming, pot-bellied pig that has terrorized a neighborhood.
- (Jackson County, MO – 5:21 AM Street Patrol) Deer sighting. Deputy Bret McNichols happens upon a silver Camero in a park vehicle containing three sleeping occupants.

CP-1016

Aired 1997-11-22.

Kansas City 18

- (Kansas City, MO – 10:24 PM Shooting Call) East Patrol Division – Officer Jason Crump has been there 2 years. He’s part of the rapid response specialized unit that handles priority calls – shootings and cuttings. He joined 8 months ago, really enjoys the work, it’s exciting at times. Sometimes you see things that aren’t so good, but it’s nice to help people. His partner is Officer Tony White. The are going to a shooting on 13th street, the victim is in a blue car and the sgt., fire and ambulance are coming. They find a woman waving them down and her 12 year old kid is in the back and is shot. She doesn’t know who did it, his 18 year old sister says they were 2 white guys in a Monte Carlo just out of prison. They drove there

to see someone they knew and use the phone. Both had guns and she starts crying. They need her to ID them if they catch them. Sgt. Eric Winebrenner arrives and says the bullet is sticking out of the kids arm, it went through the license plate, trunk, seat and then his arm. There's an ongoing feud between gang members there.

- (Jackson County, MO – 11:17 PM Assistance Call) Deputy Sidney Anderson says there is lots of commotion and back up is needed. Kenneth is naked in the street. Officer Kathy Ballman gives him a foil blanket to put around his waist. They ask if he's on meds and he just keeps saying "You can do it now!" They put the blanket on the seat of the police car and put him on it. It was a fight in progress call. Now the man yells "Cut it off!" and claims he lives with Deputy Anderson. They find an open door at the house across the street and find the place is a mess and there's no one home. They find his clothes in the yard. Turns out he is a mental patient not taking his meds. They don't know who he is, just that he assaulted himself.
- (Kansas City, MO – 9:33 PM Disturbance Call) Metro Patrol Division. Officer Brent Parsons always wanted to be a cop, it's everything you want and more. He goes to #5019 where two old, gay, black men had a fight over the young boyfriend smoking crack and tearing up the place including ripping up the couch. Officer Scott Selock assists. The old guy wants him out and is gonna call his aunt to get him fixed. He says his pants are wet because it's hot. The old guy doesn't want his friends coming around either. He is cuffed, yells and stamps his feet that he has to press charges. It's the 10th time they've been there because the old guy won't evict him. They let the young guy go and tells him to go to his mom's house and not to come back.

CP-1017

Aired 1998-01-10.

Kansas City 19

- (Kansas City, KS – 5:32 PM Street Patrol) Central Patrol Division – Officer Mike Bowman says he comes from a large law enforcement family. His dad and his dad's five brothers and two cousins were all Kansas City officers – 4 on the KS side and

3 on the MO side. He knew as a toddler what he was going to be when he saw his dad coming home in uniform. He was fortunate enough to have been hired, like his job and his family supports him. He instructs a man driving without license plate to pull over which leads to a chase, crash and foot pursuit.

- (Kansas City, MO – 11:44 PM Disturbance Call) East Patrol Division. Officers Mark Hockemeier and Tony White take a disturbance call of a man who tried to beat another man's ass with a chain, gets beat, gets caught after he banged on the front door of a home and demanded to see his ex-girlfriend.
- (Kansas City, KS – 5:43 PM Suspicious Activity) Central Patrol Division. Officer Dick Atkins investigates a suspicious activity when he notices a van parked in a remote area of town and finds an old man having unprotected sex with a whore (Gina, who is also married) in his van. He was supposed to be doing the banking for his business and is forced to call his wife to come and pick up the money. She hangs up on him. Featuring Officer Dustin Dungan.

CP-1018

Aired 1998-01-17.

Kansas City 20

- (Kansas City, MO – 11:03 PM Assistance Call) East Patrol Division – Officer Jim Dickerson says they don't have a district to patrol, they are a rapid response unit who cover the whole east. There are areas that are poor & wealthy, it's a large area which can get small disturbances to homicide – it runs the gamut. His partner Officer Bryan Jones is driving and says on a summer night they can get 25 calls in an 8 hour shift, 1 after the other. They chase with a car armed robbery suspects in red car that crashes. Featuring Sgt. Eric Winebrenner.
- (Kansas City, KS – 5:07 PM Disturbance Call) Central Patrol Division. Officer Victor Walles, Officer Kinard Hylton. Father says his daughter is threatening to beat up his wife over checks.
- (Kansas City, MO – 9:14 PM Assistance Call) East patrol Division. Officer Jim Dickerson, Officer Tony White. Foot chase of a black man who bailed out of a car and hides in a stack of tires with his pants down. Featuring Officer Mark

Hockemeier.

CP-1019

Aired 1998-01-31.

Kansas City 21

- (Kansas City, KS – 9:36 PM Disturbance Call) Central Patrol Division – Officer Dick Atkins says there are frustrating things about law enforcement like dealing with the same people, repeat offenders, seeing the same faces constantly. You think you do a good job, put the bad guy in jail and 2 days later he's walking down the street. Return to a scene man tries to rape a blind girl and the mom comes after him with a pipe which leads to a foot pursuit. Featuring Officer Mark Palmerin.
- (Kansas City, KS – 1:36 AM Domestic Disturbance Call) Central Patrol Division. Officer Jim Bauer. "Jerry" or "Jared" is asleep. Featuring Officer Paul Paulakovich. Domestic disturbance call with a man (Jerry) from TN who is hitting on his girlfriend and is passed out when they arrive.
- (Kansas City, MO – 2:34 AM Disturbance Call) East Patrol Division. Officer Jason Crump and Officer Tony White. Disturbance call about a fight between a drunk man (Clifford) and a woman (Tammy). They are first cousins, but are sexually involved.

CP-1020

Aired 1998-02-28.

Kansas City 22

- (Kansas City, MO – 9:12 PM Car Pursuit) Metro Patrol Division – Officer Jeff Weiler and Officer John Cress get in a pursuit. A long haired guy in a white Chevy was speeding, caught and taken back to the station for a drunk test
- (Kansas City, MO – 2:31 AM Street Patrol) East Patrol Division. Officer Tony White and Officer Jason Crump question a black guy who just stole a hot water heater, but says he found it. It was thrown out, he saw it, went back for his cart and picked it up. Even though the pipes are cut and it is leaking hot water right back to the

spot in the building he took it from.

- (Kansas City, KS – 9:11 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Central Patrol Division. Officer Darren Koberlein arrests a Spanish man who was locked in the attic after beating a woman (Lorena). Featuring Officer Kinard Hylton (uncredited).

CP-1021

Aired 1998-03-07.

Kansas City 23

- (Kansas City, MO – 10:55 PM Shooting Call) East Patrol Division. Officer Jason Crump talks about treating people with respect. Featuring Officer Tony White. A black man shot in the back in an apartment passed out on the floor.
- (Kansas City, MO – 7:03 PM Disturbance Call) Central Patrol Division. Officer Keith Ericsson. Disturbance call by a woman who says a kid stole a lighter from her purse.
- (Kansas City, KS – 9:28 PM Domestic Violence Call) Central Patrol Division. Officer Dick Atkins, Sgt. John Griffin. Domestic violence call with a white woman who has been cut on her leg by a black man.

CP-1022

Aired 1998-05-02.

Kansas City 24

- (Kansas City, KS – 5:50 PM Disturbance Call) Central Patrol Division. Officer Dustin Dungan says it's a brotherhood. When they hang out it is always with other cops. Only someone in blue can be counted on in the streets. Cops return to a man who cut his wrists and is causing a disturbance, threatened his family, is wearing a blue Tasmanian Devil shirt and EMT takes him away. Featuring Officer Tiffany Burgtorf, Sgt. Mike Kobe.
- (Kansas City, KS – 3:17 PM Traffic Accident) South Patrol Division. Officer J. J. Wilt goes to a Traffic accident with Officer Mike Howell (KCKPD/Traffic Division) who

was on a motorcycle and is down in the middle of the street

- (Kansas City, KS – 8:42 PM 911 Hang-Up Call) Central Patrol Division. Officer Mike Martin. Featuring Officer Dustin Dungan. A black woman who wants to go to her mom's house but the guy won't let her and then she passes out in the bathroom. The male says he took her keys and that she's addicted to crack and he was trying to help her by preventing her from leaving the house to buy more drugs.

CP-1023

Aired 1998-05-16.

Kansas City 25

- (Kansas City, KS – 1:52 AM Street Patrol) Central Patrol Division. Officer Robert Angell says the best thing about the job is the radio. He spots a suspicious man in a car who runs when he pulls up and tosses a gun out the window. A few blocks later he stops and runs. Robert pulls out the passenger and arrests him as others catch the driver. A man says the driver hit him with a chain and is brought to the scene to ID him. The driver took off his shirt when he ran to disguise himself. (2:36 AM Car Pursuit Call) Maurice is driving his carjacked vehicle slowly because he has a flat tire. He bails out and runs and is caught. He fell over a wall and cut his face open and yells he is going to be in the river in the morning and the cops are going to steal his money.
- (Kansas City, KS – 3:02 PM Domestic Disturbance) South Patrol Division. Officer J.J. Wilt says all kinds of ethnic groups live in the area. His partner is Officer Jeff Miskec. A man says his son JR is in the house next door and has missed six days of school and stole $90 from him. Cops go over and find a young girl downstairs who says the boys are upstairs. They find three boys hiding in a closet in the attic and pull them out. The two other kids were hiding JR, one is JVC and the other skips school too. They bring JR back home and he has no answers for anything and doesn't have all the money. The dad wants the police to take him away and they do.
- (Kansas City, MO – 9:00 PM Roll Call) One cop is goofed on for having an ugly red car by Officer Wendy Johnson. South Patrol Division. (11:48 PM Suspicious Car

Call) Officer Rita Olson-Stawicki and her partner come up on a car and take the female driver out and cuff her because the car was reported stolen. The victim is also there because the thief was sitting in her driveway and she followed her there. The suspect says she bought the car for $200 and just left a bar and thought the people from the bar and her boyfriend were following her. She is drunk and is taken to the station.

CP-1024

Aired 1998-08-01.

Kansas City 26

- (Kansas City, MO – 4:02 AM Assistance Call) East Patrol Division. Officer Mark Hockemeier says their division covers Northeast a wide range of the population – different levels and lifestyles, the whole gamut. His partner Officer Tony White says a chase has been going on for 20 minutes. He is a drunk driver in a pickup truck who has a warrant and destroys a truck winding chase through the streets. Featuring Officer Chris Majors.
- (Kansas City, KS – 5:12 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Central Patrol Division. Officers Mike Bowman and Mike Martin question Leo walking up and down the street, an estranged husband who claims his wife Robin assaulted him when he returned home to retrieve some of his possessions. The woman is arrested.
- (Kansas City, KS – 1:43 AM Suspicious Person Call) Central Patrol Division. Officer Anthony Lee responds to a disturbance in a parking lot and talks to Robyn, formerly Robert, and her blood brother Leo. (2:18 AM Shooting Call) A Shooting call with a guy in a van shot in the back twice. Featuring Officer Richard Hammon.

CP-1025

Aired 1998-04-04.

Nashville, TN 10

- (5:59 PM Stolen Moped Call) East Sector – Officer Robert Butler says most people

are nice, but 5% are the ones causing all the problems and that who he is regular dealing with. They commit crimes against their friends – today's friend is tomorrows enemy.
- Skirt-clad flasher
- suspected crack house.

CP-1026

Aired 1998-06-20.

Nashville, TN 11

- (8:54 PM Car Pursuit) East Sector – Officer Robert Butler witnessed a 45. A car hit another and ran after leaving a bar which means it is probably a DUI. Hit-and-run chase; stolen vehicle; cat ownership; traffic dispute.

CP-1027

Aired 1998-06-27.

Nashville, TN 12

- (7:34 PM Street Patrol) Metro Central Sector – Officer Erik Maasikas says he enjoys police work because every day is different, beats doing the same thing day after day never boring, challenging and you get to make split second decisions. He investigates a report of someone breaking into vehicles; and sort out a domestic dispute. A prostitute is found hiding beneath a bed in a motel room. A domestic dispute is settled.

CP-1028

Aired 1998-02-07.

Texas 1

- (Street Patrol) Harris County – District 3 – Deputy Tracy Shipley says a lot of the

guys wanted to be cops, but she never did. It never came up, probably because she was a female and wasn't approached and it wasn't an issue. Her family was shocked when she became a deputy and she really enjoys it and wouldn't want to do anything else. A major drug bust happens at a Stop N Go. A car is load with every kind of drug, paraphernalia and guns. Shipley narrowly escapes injury when an intoxicated driver loses control of his automobile. Deputy Bowdoin catches two suspects with some help from a passing train. Deputy Palacios stops a car whose occupants claim they were on the way to the police station to turn over some bags of marijuana they had just found.

CP-1029

Aired 1998-04-18.

Texas 2

- (8:36 PM Suspicious Person Call) Galveston – Officer Mark Miller talks about teamwork and hitting target areas when there are no calls. He goes to an area known for drugs and stops a 21 year old black man named Fred in the lot of a gas station. He says he lives on 27th and K and when Mark gets out Fred runs away. Deputy Palacios questions two men in an area known for drug activity. Officer Jaramillo stops a suspect who aimed a realistic-looking toy gun at another youth.

CP-1030

Aired 1998-07-25.

Texas 3

- (6:32 PM Shots Fired) Harris County District 3 – Deputy James Romine says he's been on the force for six years and the best thing is the kids who wave to him when he drives by. He is just finished having dinner at a restaurant when he hears shots outside. He happens upon a liquor-store robbery in progress.
- (Pasadena, TX – 4:58 PM Assault In Progress Call) Officer Toni Fehl, Officer Chris MacGregor. A woman embroiled in a domestic dispute hands Officer Fehl her

identification and, inadvertently, a marijuana cigarette.

- (Corpus Christi, TX – Roll Call) Sr. Officer Steven “Ricky” Day, Lt. David Cook. (12:12 AM Disturbance Call) Officer Day and Sr. Officer Shawn McCamey sort out a domestic dispute involving twin sisters Linda (aka Sunny) and Skye.

CP-1031

Aired 1998-03-21.

Texas 4

- (7:32 PM Shooting Call) Roll Call – Lt. David Kureska reads from a paper by Lt. Tomez dated 11/6. Delta 110 Shelton was assisting the ATF and was scratched by a car. The cat escaped and was found days later passed out under a house. He would have had to get shots in three days if the cat wasn’t found and John could relate. Sr. Officer Jaime Silva says not ever domestic call is bad, sometimes people just have a bad day. Sr. Officer Melvyn Goce says if people treat him with respect he gives it back. If they have an attitude he takes control of the situation. Shooting incident; stabbing victim won’t identify his attacker; suicidal suspect.

CP-1032

Aired 1998-02-14.

Texas 5

- (8:03 PM Domestic Disturbance) Harris County District 3 – Deputy C.J. Meaux is a psychologist and father, sometimes you have to give people a spanking and they need it. He heads to a trailer park known for domestics. Brandy comes out with a black eye that Timothy gave her while holding her kid. They’ve been together a year. Deputy Jim Malinowski backs him up. Three cops go in the trailer to get Tim out and he fights like a demon and flies through the air in a rage. She keeps calling him baby and says for cops not to hurt him. Tim screams at her and a fourth man jumps on him. She wants him to talk and says he fought because he’s scared, they shouldn’t have gotten so rough with him and shouldn’t arrest him. C.J. says he hit

her, then the police and had to be stopped. They have a new baby inside. They go to put him in the car and he flips out again and he has to be forced in. They weren't going to arrest him and told him that. She says he didn't know and she'll use the rent money to get him out of jail.

- Corpus Christi – Downtown District – Sr. Officer David Blackmon says he's a cop 10 hours a day and when he goes home that's it – it goes off. Officer Sergio Delgado spots Jose, a Mexican criminal he knows, and he runs so he chases him on foot and catches him. He says 'I'm not doing nothing' and ran because he was doing spray, but he doesn't know where. He's a known paint huffer who's been arrested 6 times. They retrieve a paint can he threw over a fence since he was too slow to get away. He is Jose, but says his identical twin brother Juan got away. He brags he can run, but never could. He's been huffing paint since he was 11, he's 33 now. Silver and gold are his favorites. They've been arresting him for 9 years.
- (Weapons Inspection) Sr. Officer Weldon Weber says maintaining their equipment, face and uniform is a priority. (1:34 AM Fight Call) It's between a male and 2 females. The man says his dad hit him in the mouth, head butted him and ran out the back. They go around and find the drunk dad who struggles and if cuffed. Officer Rodney Barnes helps. Lt. David Cook arrives. Dad was too drunk to hop a second fence. He lives with his son who takes care of him. He was upset he had to walk home from the bar to apartment 2.

CP-1033

Aired 1998-04-25.

Texas 6

- (8:42 PM Traffic Stop) Downtown District – Officer Steven "Ricky" Day has been there 4 years and 2 months. He likes the town since he can go fishing, likes the outdoors, close to the best deer hunting, nice place. A suspect flees after a traffic stop; a man accuses his wife of threatening him with a knife; a woman claims her boyfriend beat her while she was holding her young child.

CP-1034

Aired 1998-05-09.

Texas 7

- (11:26 PM Street Patrol) Corona District – Sr. Officer Michael Wertanen talks about the weather and getting used to it. Pit-bull attack; domestic dispute; fleeing suspects.

CP-1035

Aired 1998-07-18.

Kansas City 27

- (Kansas City, MO – 7:46 PM Car Pursuit) Metro Patrol Division. Officer Cameron Arthur talks about the Community Action Team and his partner and Mike Miller talk about not having to answer 911 calls and working in the same area which allows them to get to know the community. A driver pulls out of a parking lot at a high rate of speed. The “unlegal” white Trans-Am wipes out with two guys inside with one in an Offspring shirt who went for a test drive that gets cuffed in the grass
- (Kansas City, MO – 10:04 PM Wanted Person) East Patrol Division. Officer Bryan Jones and Officer Jason Crump. Wanted person at a hotel who may be armed in room 159. Richard has a gun and multiple warrants.
- (Kansas City, MO – Roll Call) South Patrol Division. Sgt. Daniel Abernathy says they were one of the first in the nation to have computers. (5:12 PM Suspicious Activity) Officers Wendy Johnson and Rita Olson-Stawicki. A police helicopter spots two men attempting to extricate their truck from a small ravine. Two drunks who went four wheeling in the woods and crashed their van over a cliff and cops get stuck on the way out.

CP-1036

Aired 1998-02-07.

Sturgis Biker Rally 1997 Special

- (Briefing) Chief Jim Bush says a large numbers of crowds come from all over the country and the world. Lots of the bikers may not be familiar with their laws and they need to be patient in explaining them first instead of just arresting them. Get them to uphold the laws and make it as safe as possible for them and the locals. Cpl. Jay Evenson Pennington County Sheriff's Office – One of the most fun times for the officers dealing with a variety of things. The only problem is for that week and a half there is no days off. Most of the officers are having a good time and there to have fun. Cpt. Doug Feltman – Mitchell PD – They only get to see these people once a year.

Season 11

1998-1999.

- Atlanta, GA
- Virginia Beach, VA
- Palm Beach, FL
- Arizona

CP-1101

Aired 1998-10-24.

Atlanta, GA 1

- (Atlanta, GA – 3:37 AM Traffic Stop) Zone 3 – Officer Greg Dabney says it's a good city overall and has been good to him. He feels safe walking down the street. Other people feel the same because the city is growing – welcome to Atlanta. He spots a car turning around in the middle of the street and pulls it over. Officer Dabney gives chase when a man naked from the waist down flees a routine traffic stop. Featuring Officer Holly Buchanan, Officer Jeff Crenshaw, Officer Rick Lewis, Sgt. Rudy Preston.
- (Atlanta, GA – 7:50 PM Suspicious Person) Officer Nick Guzley and Officer Danny Agan, Jr. question a man wearing women's underwear.

- (Atlanta, GA – 9:15 PM Suspicious Activity) Officer R. D. Woody arrests two transvestites who attempted to make a purchase purchase using a stolen credit card. Featuring Officer M. A. Carter and Sgt. W. T. Stallings.

CP-1102

Aired 1998-09-12.

Atlanta, GA 2

- (7:02 PM Assistance Call) Zone 5 – Officer R.D. Woody says midtown is the most versatile neighborhood in the city as far as crime and people go. He does most of the driving and his partner Officer Ryan Thomas likes to look a lot, sees a lot and is the chase man. He's a lot quicker and can bail out fast. Ryan says he knows R.D. pretty well and they can tell what each other will do in a situation. A man is waving a sign and is surrounded by police. He has a shotgun and is parked in a blue pickup with a white cap on the grass of a church. The lt. can't read his sign and tells him so. The man drives around on the lawn and steps out with a shotgun taped around his neck. Major John Woodward says the man wants to talk to Art Bell on the radio, but he isn't on right now. He tapes the word "help" on his door and runs over a sprinkler so he can drink the water. Sgt. Lance Alforn might go in with a taser. The man wants a bullhorn, but they make him yell to wear himself out. Then he tapes the word "coup" on the windshield. They toss in a flash grenade, taser him and break out the passenger window to pull him out. The ambulance will treat him and then take him to jail. The guy was paranoid and kept ranting about a right wing conspiracy.
- Fulton County GA (8:58 PM 911 Hang Up Call) North Precinct – Officer Debbie Banker has been there 3 years, has her own beat for 2 years, works alone, but her partner is female that covers the area. The call is at an apartment that's hard to find because there are no numbers. The woman says her man threw her around and gets in her in trouble. They were at a restaurant and he wouldn't talk and went off on her. He got out of jail the day before and didn't feel like conversation. He was busted for pot and suspended. Debbie says he should leave, but the woman says she'll leave since he won't come back and doesn't want him to go. He says she's

broke, she says whatever. He says she keeps questioning him over and over and he hates fighting and yelling so he leaves to give her time to simmer down.

- Atlanta Zone 3 (12:08 AM Suspicious Vehicle) Officer Jeff Glazier always wanted to be a cop and just wanted to be hired. He has an economics degree from Notre Dame. People ask him why he isn't on Wall Street and he says he's doing what he loves, likes helping people. His partner is Officer Jacquie Deitrich. A white car is in the grass with it's door open and the headlights on. The man inside is shot in the head, covered with blood and DOA. The window is shot out and they close the road as a crime scene. There are two 9mm casings on the floor and brain matter all over the car. Officer Eric Minter says the bullet went right through the head and they'll turn it over to homicide.

CP-1103

Aired 1998-10-03.

Atlanta, GA 3

- (4:12 PM Search Warrant) Zone 1 – Sgt. Carrie Mills is #2198 rolling on a paper 25, search warrant for marijuana. She talks about the drug house the are going to and no weapons are involved and will have to take the door off. They supply a lot kids in the area because it is near a high school and a university. Community complaints lead them to stake it out and learn if it was true. She assists in the arrest of a man who claims the marijuana found in his possession is actually an herb used for healing the soul.
- Officers Woody and Thomas arrest a suspect who pointed a gun at passersby.
- Officer Carstaffin, Jr. apprehends a suspect who was badly injured after he leapt over the side of a bridge.

CP-1104

Aired 1998-09-19.

Atlanta, GA 4

- (4:07 PM Assistance Call) Zone 3 – Officer Michael Centola says it can be humorous or dangerous. An incident can start dangerous, but then you can have a good time with it. Some things people do are off the wall, crazy. It is a good time. Sgt. Bennie Martin Jr. is in an unmarked vehicle and needs a marked one to pull over a woman blowing stop signs. They arrest her when she pulls into a Shell Station. She is an old, ugly, heavy, crazy white lady wearing a thick wool hat and heavy black eye make-up. She says she hasn't been drinking, just eating a Snickers bar. She ran because 10,000 sons of bitches chasing her tried to make 15,000 auto parts out of her. She claims it is her sons' car and she was in a bad neighborhood because her boyfriend is an addict, has a busted spleen and is half dead. She then starts screaming at everyone that their children are dead and you can't resurrect them. When they put her in the wagon she says they took her life and might as well put a bullet in her. She has a warrant and two children.
- Zone 5 – Officer R.D. Woody says he has a partner he can count on – Officer Ryan Thomas. (7:23 PM Street Patrol) Ryan gets dropped off and watches a drug deal from the woods with binoculars. He radios the info back to catch them. Ryan comes around and catches a woman smoking a blunt right on the sidewalk. She says she didn't mean no disrespect. R.D. has caught two women behind a fast food place with coke. One says they were never in jail before. The other is on probation.
- Chief Beverly Harvard gives a briefing at city hall about black spring break '98. (5:32 PM Street Patrol) Sr. Officer Maury Escher says it is about camaraderie from major black college trying to get away with things. His partner is Officer Eugene Johnson. They get out to catch a female pickpocket. They grab her and she says the girl dropped her bag even though they saw her take it. She says she was handing her the makeup bag when the cops grabbed her. The drug paraphernalia they find on her is because she is a diabetic. The crack pipe was in her purse when she got it. They drive down the road and see a drug deal on Edgewood Ave and run after the dealer and catch him a block away. He has nothing on him anymore and only ran because he was scared. He has a pile of money because he was scared. He ran because he thought they were going to beat him up and cries crocodile tears and then changes to defiance two seconds later.

CP-1105

Aired 1998-09-26.

Atlanta, GA 5

- (8:23 PM Assistance Call) Zone 6 – Officer Kevin Otts goes to where officers are setting up a roadblock to catch people driving without a license, insurance or in a stolen car. They do it often and get a number of people driving illegally. He is the backup car in case someone decides to avoid the road block. He gives chase when a driver makes a U-turn to avoid the roadblock. Officers Lewis and Crenshaw question a burglary suspect who claims he entered a vacant dwelling to protect the contents from intruders. Officer Price chases down two men riding in a stolen vehicle.

CP-1106

Aired 1998-10-24.

Atlanta, GA 6

- (2:03 AM Vehicle Pursuit) Zone 3 – Officer Michael O'Connor pursues a suspect who attempted to make a getaway during a routine traffic stop.
- (Atlanta, GA – 8:17 AM Traffic Stop) Officer J. C. Clements questions a man driving with a broken taillight and a suspended license.
- (Atlanta, GA – 4:32 AM Vehicle Pursuit) Zone 3. Officers Matt Cooper and Craig Blakley arrest three men who had who attempted to elude police in a speeding car.

CP-1107

Aired 1998-10-10.

Atlanta, GA 7

- (10:26 AM Vehicle Pursuit) Zone 1 – Sr. Officer J. C. Clements wants the cleanest day possible, you give respect to get respect. He spots a car driven by Michael, who tossed a gun on him 2 months ago, going east on ML King. The car won't stop, does a u-turn, heads to an apartment complex at 3084. He fakes bailing out,

keeps going around, then back on ML King. He has an expired license, no tag, is a known drug dealer and has been locked up for coke and pot possession. He keeps running across town and finally bails while his car keeps rolling into a phone pole. J.C.'s car hits him and he keeps going, runs into the woods and is caught. He keeps mumbling, "What I do?" They lead him out and he says, "I was scared for my life and why are you always messing with me?" He just got the car out of impound and J.C. lost his badge in the woods and Mick finds it. The chase took so long that he had a ton of backup with him.

- Zone 3 (11:47 PM Assistance Call) Officer Rick Lewis says it's the most active zone and most active beat with lots of people. Officer Jeff Crenshaw says people get out of jail and thank them for helping them out so they do make a difference. Cops need help to catch suspects who ran. They spot an old black guy and give chase through a field, apartments and through a neighborhood. They lose him in the high grass and eventually find him. The guy is panting and raving that "I didn't do anything, sir, what I did sir? I didn't steal anything". They saw him toss a white bag and find it behind a house with a CD player and CDs that spilled out. He stole them from a car 4 blocks away, which they find with a smashed window. Turns out he is homeless.
- Zone 3 (12:54 AM Home Invasion Call) Officer Jeff Glazier says most people he deals with are criminals. The call is about 8-12 black men with shotguns who came to a woman's door and said they were police so the fat woman let them in. They robbed her, her son and pistol-whipped the grandmother. They held her son hostage and said to give them all of her stuff or they would kill them. The kid is cold so they take him back inside to get his shoes and a jacket. There is a cockatoo named Jake making noise inside. They are scared the men will come back, but they have nowhere to go. Grandma is bleeding, but says she's not in pain and the ambulance takes her away.

CP-1108

Aired 1998-12-05.

Atlanta, GA 8

- (8:54 AM Briefing) Sgt. Jerome Hull gives a briefing. Lt. Mark Adger, Captain David F. Chadd. (9:27 AM Search Warrant Served).
- Fulton County – Sergeant Hull organizes a raid on a motel frequented by drug dealers. Officer Centola assists a security officer and his wife at a local trailer park. Officers Lewis and Crenshaw uncover guns, drugs and handcuffs during a routine traffic stop.

CP-1109

Aired 1998-12-19.

Atlanta, GA 9

- (7:42 PM Suspicious Person) Zone 5 – Officer R.D. Woody talks about getting dope off the street. His partner Officer Ryan Thomas talks about finding $200-300 worth of dope in a car and they are going to get the supplier. They politely allow a drug dealer to finish a phone conversation before questioning him about narcotics observed inside his vehicle.
- Officers Lewis and Griffin sort out a dispute between two transients.
- Officer Dakin discovers a car thief sleeping inside the vehicle he is suspected of having stolen.

CP-1110

Aired 1999-01-09.

Atlanta, GA 10

- (1:03 AM Possible Stolen Vehicle) Zone 3 – Officer Rick Lewis works 10:30pm – 6:30pm, some people call it graveyard shift. The majority of people they meet are street people who stay our 24 hours a day or perpetrators. His partner Jeff Crenshaw says they are en route to assist an officer who had three males bail out of a car he was chasing. car-jacking suspect; minivan catches fire; robber poses as parking-lot attendant.

CP-1111

Aired 1999-01-16.

Atlanta, GA 11

- (1:28 AM Vehicle Pursuit) Zone 3 – Officer Rick Lewis used to be in the rodeo and thought that was the ultimate rush until he became a cop. His partner is Officer Andrew T. Griffin. Chase through a park; stolen vehicle; ditched loaded weapon.

CP-1112

Aired 1999-01-23.

Atlanta, GA 12

- (1:46 AM Street Patrol) Zone 1 – Officer Christopher Hutcheson says it's never a dull moment and a lot of times it is an adrenaline rush. Sometime it is bad like when children are involved. Officer is hurt in scuffle; assault case; arsonist; drug seizure.

CP-1113

Aired 1999-03-06.

Atlanta, GA 13

- (1:46 AM Vehicle Pursuit) Zone 3 – Officer Rick Lewis says people don't want to see cops unless they need them. When someone says they appreciate the police it makes him feel good. His partner Officer Jeff Crenshaw says people don't appreciate them until they need them. Even if they make a difference to one person then one person is changed. They spot a car driving fast with high beams on which means it is probably stolen. They chase them at a high rate of speed on an Atlanta highway.
- Deputies Cohen and Smith stop a driver operating a van with its headlights turned off.
- A suspect who vandalized and destroyed property in a property in a residential

neighborhood is discovered perched on a rooftop.

CP-1114

Aired 1998-10-31.

Virginia Beach, VA 1

- (2:14 AM Street Patrol) Precinct 2 – Officer Adam Bracey has been there six years. When he was hired he was told you aren't fully developed until you are there at least five years. His wife is a deputy sheriff and it's kinda nice when she can relate to what he does and the job. He breaks up a fight between two woman and has to subdue one of them with a chemical spray.
- Officer Schilke assists a terrified woman who discovered a huge snake slithering on her front porch.
- Officer Murphy attempts to sort out a domestic dispute involving a woman, her husband and her lover.

CP-1115

Aired 1998-11-07.

Virginia Beach, VA 2

- (11:19 PM Vehicle Pursuit) Petersburg – Roll Call – Sgt. B.R. Crowder says human remains were found and they are treating it as a homicide. They are trying to get a positive ID as soon as possible so they won't have to stay all night. Officer Keith Schilke pursues a driver who plows his car through a backyard and into a ditch.
- Officer Bracey observes a suspicious vehicle parked in a remote area and discovers a partially clad male and female in the back seat.
- Officer Miller assists an off-duty police officer who discovered an intruder breaking into his mother's home.

CP-1116

Aired 1999-03-13.

Virginia Beach, VA 3

- (5:32 PM 911 Call) Petersburg – Officer 1st Class Garrett Robinson and Reilly are dispatched to investigate when a man dials 911 repeatedly, and later, Robinson assists with the capture of a fleeing suspect.
- Officer Watson discovers drug paraphernalia inside a vehicle occupied by two women who claim they had been Jello wrestling earlier that evening.
- Officers Bracey and McGuire sort out a domestic dispute at an apartment complex.

CP-1117

Aired 1998-11-14.

Virginia Beach, VA 4

- (1:44 AM Disturbance Call) Precinct 2 – Officer Kelvin Bailey takes the suspicious call of a young lady screaming for help and they don't know why. On arrival she says she had been knowin' a man for a month who tried to rape her. She went on a destructive rampage inside a nearby apartment. Officer Bracey assists with a rescue operation after an intoxicated man decides to take a midnight swim in the Atlantic Ocean. Officers arrest a suspect who entered a trailer with a loaded pistol and informed the occupants that it was time to die.

CP-1118

Aired 1998-11-21.

Virginia Beach, VA 5

- (11:43 PM Search Warrant Served) Chesapeake Precinct 2 – Narcotics Briefing – Detective Lt. Mark Solesky says the bust signal is 'Police Search Warrant', the distress signal is 'Help' and the visual distress signal is hands up. The nearest hospital and trauma center is Norfolk General. Hammy knocks on the door, gives signal, back to the van, Tommy calls on and has a drawing on a board. Lenny is on

the inside. Last time the perps threw the dope out the windows and no one saw who did it. This time they will be watching for it. They suit up and hit it. The drug task force raids an apartment used for growing marijuana. A woman tells officers she was inadvertently struck on the lip as she tried to break up a fight. Virginia Beach police officers question a man who claims a female suspect attacked and bit him as he attempted to remove some sausage from a refrigerator.

CP-1119

Aired 1999-04-03.

Virginia Beach, VA 6

- (12:31 AM Domestic Dispute Call) Police question a husband who assaulted his go-go dancer wife after discovering she was having an affair with one of her female friends. A man says he was assaulted while visiting his ex-wife's home. Officer Cooke assists several distressed residents as a hurricane bears down on the Virginia coast.

CP-1120

Aired 1999-01-30.

Palm Beach, FL 1

- (Palm Beach County, FL – 1:14 AM Traffic Stop) District 1. Deputy P. Johnson says you run into different types of people all day from homeless to lawyers and he treats them all the same. He pulls over a car for not signaling. He gives chase when a driver suddenly flees the scene of a routine traffic stop. Featuring Corporal John Anderson and Deputy Donta Manuel.
- (Martin County, FL – 3:26 PM Drug Activity Call) Deputy Dale Howard sneaks up on two suspects as they prepare to light up a crack pipe. Featuring Deputy David Dillon, Deputy Kathy Cummings.
- (Riviera Beach, FL – 9:43 PM Street Patrol) Officer Joseph Hoffman lectures a married man and a prostitute about the health risks associated with sex-for-hire.

Cpl. John Anderson, a veteran of the Palm Beach County Sheriff's Office, died 2017-01-19 after a long battle with Lou Gehrig's disease.

CP-1121

Aired 1999-02-06.

Palm Beach, FL 2

- (12:01 AM Street Patrol) Riviera Beach – Officer H. Elmore lives and works in the city and does his best to handle calls. If he can't handle it he calls his supervisor. He tackles a suspect who was involved in nearby criminal activity.
- (Palm Beach Gardens, FL – Search Warrant Briefing) Detective Mike Sheetz leads a briefing. Featuring Lt. Rick Facchine. (7:03 PM Search Warrant Served) A SWAT team raids a house that is the headquarters for a drug and prostitution ring involving minors that uses the Internet to solicit clients. A fat ginger male is arrested on the floor, while his chihuahua is on his back, barking at officers. Featuring Detective Dominick Barbanera of the Jupiter Police Department and Officer Robert Odell. Drugs are found too.
- Sgt. Richard Ragali joins other officers in the investigation of an apparent suicide.

CP-1122

Aired 1999-06-12.

Palm Beach, FL 3

- (Prostitution Sting Briefing) District 1 – At 6:32 PM Sgt. Dennis St. Cyr says 2 undercover deputies will try to pick up Johns which is a misdemeanor. Make sure no one gets hurt as the girls aren't armed so everyone needs to watch out for them, no chases get the next one. Deputies Danielle Myers & Sherry Johnson walk the streets and wait for cars to approach them in a prostitution sting operation.
- Officer Hoffman sorts out a domestic dispute involving a mother, her daughter, a male suspect and some stolen bologna.
- Riviera Beach police officers investigate when two men throw a Molotov cocktail

into a woman's bedroom window.

CP-1123

Aired 1999-06-26.

Palm Beach, FL 4

- (10:33 PM Street Patrol) Martin County – Deputy Boorman explains how he lost his leg due to a shooting accident when he was a kid. He now wears an artificial leg. A black man riding a bike at night with no headlights is chased and caught and he mocks him for not being able to outrun a man with one leg. Deputy Sandt talks with a prostitute and drug user and urges her to straighten her life out. Deputy Murray stops a self-professed sex addict addict who says he is looking for a prostitute.

CP-1124

Aired 1999-09-04.

Palm Beach, FL 5

- (1:56 AM Traffic Stop) District 1 – Deputy P. Johnson says to his son he is Superman. He always wants to know if he caught the bad guys. Expired tag in window leads to a traffic stop and he pursues a suspect who ran from police after appearing to conceal a suspicious substance in his mouth. Deputy Lower questions an individual who stole produce from a roadside stand. With some help from a police dog named Joker, Deputy Yingling tracks down a suspect hiding in the bushes after fleeing the scene of a routine traffic stop.

CP-1125

Aired 1999-02-20.

Palm Beach, FL 6

- (3:02 PM Sting Operation Briefing) Riviera Beach Vice Unit – undercover officers posing as drug dealers participate in a reverse sting operation targeting suspected

buyers. Deputy Voiret questions a man who entered a stranger's home and began moving the furniture around. Officer Hoffman investigates a claim that a landlord is attempting to extort sexual favors from a female tenant in exchange for her late rent payments.

CP-1126

Aired 1999-06-19.

Palm Beach, FL 7

- (10:26 PM Assistance Call) Riviera Beach – Officer Jerry Smith backs up officers chasing a stolen vehicle. He helps apprehend two car thieves who claim there is nothing wrong with driving a vehicle that was already stolen. Deputy Voiret questions a suspect who claims he tried to pay his bar tab with a $100 bill, but was only given change for $20. Deputy Boorman encounters a man relieving himself in a residential neighborhood and discovers bags of marijuana in his possession.

CP-1127

Aired 1999-02-13.

Palm Beach, FL 8

- (12:14 PM Stolen Vehicle Call) Riviera Beach – Officer Josh Lewis and Officer Scott O'Hare assist other officers pursuing an automobile reported as stolen-until the driver collides with a van and is thrown from the vehicle. Officers Pierce and Murphy grapple with a baby alligator that wandered into a residential neighborhood. Deputy Lower questions a man who is suspected of flashing a mother and daughter as they waited in line at a fast food drive-thru window.

CP-1128

Aired 1999-03-27.

Palm Beach, FL 9

- (6:04 PM Search Warrant Served) Riviera Beach Search Warrant Briefing – Major David L. Harris talks about how they went to they same house 12 years ago and pulled out 6 AR-15s, he had a .357 Magnum in his hand and fired at them. He also had a sawed off and how the door was barricaded. The door team can't mess around, got to get in and secure as quick as possible, watch your step, put everybody down and take no chances and stay on Channel H. When the team heads out it is pouring rain and they grab a sledgehammer as they crowd into a white van. The task force uses a stun device to raid a home suspected of being a center of drug and weapons trafficking. Palm Beach County Sheriff's Deputies Kula and Lower respond to a burglary in progress progress at a pawn shop and question a suspect who claims he stumbled upon the scene. Palm Beach County Sheriff's Deputies Voiret and Glogowski question a woman who claims she threw a knife at her husband in an attempt to kill him.

CP-1129

Aired 1999-04-10.

Palm Beach, FL 10

- (9:02 PM Assault Call) Sheriff's Office District 3 – Deputy Kenneth Voiret was born and raised in PBC, enjoys working and living there, lots of changes – some better, some worse. It feels good to help people in his area. He takes a report from a convenience store clerk who says that a man in a wheelchair punched her in the nose when she attempted to stop him from stealing cigarettes.
- (Palm Beach County, FL – 12:03 AM Trespass Call) District 1. Deputy Donta Manuel and Deputy Sam Auterson encounter a trespasser standing atop the roof of a mobile home. Featuring Sgt. Jeff Swank.
- Deputy Kenneth Voiret finds himself the target of a profanity-laced tirade when he attempts to arrest a suspect.

Deputy Donta Manuel died while serving on 2007-11-28.

On 2007-11-28, Deputy Donta Manuel and Deputy Jonathan Wallace were struck and killed by a patrol car while attempting to remove stop sticks from the roadway:

- https://www.odmp.org/officer/19071-deputy-sheriff-donta-j-manuel
- https://www.odmp.org/officer/19072-deputy-sheriff-jonathan-d-wallace

CP-1130

Aired 1999-04-24.

Palm Beach, FL 11

- (9:43 PM Assistance Call) Sheriff's Office District 3 – Deputy Sean Baraniak says you can go to a house for a simple complaint against a neighbor and they open the door and attack you. You always have to be prepared and keep your eyes open. Corporal Kevin O'Brien says the biggest thing is dealing with people and attitudes and it's hard to maintain your composure. They give chase when a man suspected of engaging in narcotics activity jumps from his car and tosses drugs to the ground as he flees. Sheriff's Deputy Lower questions two female suspects after receiving a report that the vehicle they are riding in is stolen. Deputies praise a young girl for calling 911 to report an altercation between her mother and her knife-wielding boyfriend.

CP-1131

Aired 1999-05-08.

Arizona 1

- (11:21 PM Assistance Call) Sheriff's Office District 1 – Deputy David Parra gets in a stolen sports utility vehicle pursuit -a chase that reaches speeds in excess of 100 mph.
- Mesa Officer Nesbit questions a husband and wife who were involved in a domestic dispute, and whose injuries include a bloody mouth, a missing tooth and a bitten ear.
- Sheriff's deputies in Maricopa County become suspicious when a suspect has trouble spelling his own last name.

CP-1132

Aired 1999-07-31.

Arizona 2

- (9:29 PM Vehicle Pursuit) Maricopa County, Deputy David Parra chases a car. They take a corner too fast and crash. James is the driver, runs on foot and is caught, but says he wasn't driving.
- Mesa Police Officer Adams responds to a report of two transients walking dangerously in and out of traffic.
- Mesa Police Officers pursue a stolen vehicle and observe the occupants tossing credit cards out the window.

CP-1133

Aired 1999-05-01.

400th episode.

Arizona 3

- (12:03 AM Vehicle Pursuit) Maricopa County – District I – Deputy David Parra spots a red car going very fast and tries to stop it, but they take off because it is stolen. He chases the driver of the stolen car who runs numerous stop signs and ends up driving down the wrong side of the road.
- Mesa Police Officers Adams and Sandoval question a man who threw his sister's belongings out onto the street.
- Mesa Police Department Officers swarm a young woman who attempted to steal a bicycle during a sting operation.

CP-1134

Aired 1999-05-15.

Arizona 4

- (11:23 PM Street Patrol) Dobson Division – F.T.O. Tim Hines says the hardest thing about the job is seeing children abused. Officers respond to an officer in need of assistance distress call involving a policeman who, while on bicycle patrol, was struck by a car.
- Mesa Police Officers question a man who claims his wife's two brothers invited him outside to have a beer and then proceeded to attack him with a baseball bat.
- Maricopa County Sheriff's Deputy Robertson assists a mini-mart clerk who says two suspects stole a case of beer from the store.

CP-1135

Aired 1999-05-22.

Arizona 5

- (10:14 AM Tent City) Maricopa County Sheriff's Office – Sheriff Joe Arpaio ran for office in 1992 went to Saudi Arabia and saw the troops in tents and when he ran he said he would put prisoners in tents if it is good enough for the troops, they don't commit crimes. On 8/3/93 they opened the city at the cost of $100,000 which saved taxpayers millions since a jail costs $66 million to build. Tents hold 1400 inmates and it can get to 120 degrees in the summer, but too bad. He goes in one tent to see the mayor of the tent who is an old black guy. He says it could be better and is upset they have to pay for their meals. Joe says it's no big deal, only $1 a day.
- Heated argument ends in a fired weapon
- automobile accident
- woman is injured during an argument.

CP-1136

Aired 1999-09-18.

Arizona 6

- (12:04 AM Robbery in Progress) Central Division – F.T.O. Richard Encinas was born

and raised in Phoenix, the next town over, grew up in Mesa, went to college at the University of Arizona and always thought about becoming a cop. He applied and luckily he made it He's been there three years and has been an F.T.O. for 8 months. It's the best job in the world and he wouldn't trade it for anything.

- Surveillance footage at a gas station shows a cop firing at a pickup truck.
- Suspects nearly hit an officer during a getaway
- officers arrest a man throwing things off a balcony
- a man says his girlfriend ran into a field intending to commit suicide.

Season 12

1999-2000.

- Indianapolis, IN
- Fort Worth, TX
- Albuquerque, NM

CP-1201

Aired 1999-09-11.

Indianapolis, IN 7

- (5:21 PM Assistance Call) East District – Officer Genae Gehring says when she worked the Indy 500 speedway the first time she had to direct it three times in because of rain and it is a lot of fun, you get to walk around the track and meet a lot of people. She backs up an officer involved in a foot pursuit in an area past the train tracks on North Drive. She asks a witness where he went. He's a black guy, gray shirt, blue jeans. She backs up and goes on Dearborn. A group of people there says he ran into their house and out the back door. She knows the guy, it's Dave. She runs on foot through yards and they tackle him on a lawn. He says he's down after three cops are sitting on him including Officer Richard Wilkerson. Then he says he can't breathe and they don't believe him. They find a bag of powder in his pocket and he claims it's just Kool Aid. They tell him it doesn't matter, he'll still

get busted for selling drugs. He's under house arrest and has an ankle bracelet on. His mom shows up and they tell him he was driving a stolen car. She wants to know if he stole the truck too. Officer Frederick Hamer Jr. explains it to him. Mom asks him what the bags are and he says a variety store next to them sells the Kool Aid like that. Genae says that's not true. He keeps talking and mom tells him to shut up. They sprayed him with mace and he has to go to the hospital. He wants to know what he's charged with and says his eyes are suddenly clean.

- Marion County (4:02 PM Traffic Accident) Sheriff's Dept – West District Deputy Mark Myler has been there long enough to arrest the children of criminals and now even their grandchildren He goes to an accident where a girl was hit by a truck and is stuck underneath it. He says you never get used to seeing children hurt. He talks to the driver who says he was going around the corner and the girl came out in front of him on a bike and he panicked and hit the gas instead of the brake, hit her and dragged her into a yard. The bike is stuck under the truck and the driver cries. The girl, Sam, doesn't want to go to the hospital, but Mark says she has to. EMS works on her. A witness saw it, but doesn't know if the guy did anything wrong. He says another guy saw it too and Mark says to go get him. Mark has the driver show him what happened in the street and then has him sit in his car. A maintenance man lifts the truck and pulled her out. EMS says her pressure is dropping and they need to get her to the hospital. Being dragged on the lawn probably saved her. She got a bump on the head and lots of scrapes. She is stable.
- Indianapolis – East District – Officer Richard Wilkerson says you don't hear thank you a lot out here, when you do it's really nice. He goes to a house for a domestic and knocks on the door. A scroungy guy comes up and says someone called, but it's OK now. The guy who called doesn't live there. He sounds drunk and then says they guy who called is in the bathroom. He picks up some booze in the back and Rich tells him to put it down. He says he will after he drinks a sip. If anyone did anything wrong it was him, but he didn't do anything. Rich goes into the bathroom and there is a guy there with a bloody face. He says the drunk punched him twice. They go out and cuff the drunk and he says the guy punched himself in the eye. Officer Robert Hipple Jr. backs him up. The drunk says he fell, then he says it was self-defense. Rob questions the victim who says he told him to leave because his girlfriend left. Then he got mad, called 911 and then he punched him 3 times. He

doesn't need an ambulance, but if it gets bad he'll go to the hospital. The drunk guy says he likes him and would die for any of them. Then he says he doesn't like the victim that much. They take him out and the victim tells them to take his Wild Irish Rose too. They pour it out. The drunk says to just take him home and Rich says he can't do that. He says he didn't hit the guy, but if he did hit him, he deserved it. Then he says he could overpower them all with a kung fu jujitsu flip. They ask what that is and he says not to worry about it.

CP-1202

Aired 2000-01-15.

Indianapolis, IN 8

- (2:32 AM Shooting Call) North District – Officer Andrew Stradling likes the state and the city. It's not a big city, so there isn't as many problems like New York. He takes a call, drives down an alley and a woman points to where the shooter is. There are four people down there including a big black man named Thomas who has been shot in the chest. He has his shirt off and is covering the bloody wound. Andrew tries to get him to sit down which he does, then he gets up. He says if he sits down it'll bleed less and keeps telling him to sit, he does again, then gets up again screaming about how much it hurts. He kicks a garbage can and keeps screaming. EMS is on the way and his girl keeps telling him to sit. He wants to go over to the fire department. He keeps saying it hurt and exhales sharply. He leans all over the police car and says he can't feel his heart. They wheel a cot over and he walks right by it because he wants to get in the ambulance. They bring him back and he says his back is burning and wants to know if there is a hole. He gets on the gurney, then tries to get up. The girl says they were drinking, having a good time and his brother Tyrone accused her of stealing from him and went and got his gun and he shot him. He does this every time he drinks. The bullet missed all the organs.
- Marion County, IN (5:32 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Sheriff's Dept West District – Deputy David Whitesell has been about there 3 years, used to be a park ranger and likes working there. Two couples are arguing and their kids are fighting.

A shirtless white man says the neighbors daughter Amy slapped his daughter Ashley and was beating on her back. The mom just sat and watched drinking a beer then threw it at him and hit him in the head. Deputy Brian Swinford backs him up. The mom says they threw coffee on her before. Amy says Ashley got on her lawn and mouthed off and she smacked her. Mom says Ashley hits her kid all the time, so she told her to hit her back and the neighbor's wife thinks she wants her husband, but she doesn't. This is the way of the trailer park – mom wanted to fight the other mom. Sgt. David Heilwagen comes and asks what Brian wants to do. Amy has a shirt that says, "Just between us girls I'm gonna kick butt!" They go back and tell them not to fight and to stay away from each other. They don't want anything to do with each other and they don't drink, she's the one that drinks. He doesn't want to get involved, he just wants to fish. They tell him not to confront her anymore. He say she does it in the park all the time and he won't. Next time just call the police.

- (5:52 PM Assistance Call) Marion County Sheriff's Dept West District – Deputy Mark Myler says he's enjoyed being a deputy sheriff for 29 years and he tried to be a detective, but didn't like it. He wants to be on the street, on the front lines where the action is, trying to help people. Jeremy, a 7 year old boy, locked his mom out of the house. Mark tries to get to him to open the door and he makes faces through the window with the broken blinds. Mom says this doesn't happen on a regular basis. She'll give a key to Phyllis the neighbor now. Mark says he can break a window on the door. Deputy David Whitesell says the kid is making faces at him. Mark gives Dave a credit card to try to get the door open, but it doesn't work. The kid comes up and makes faces while they do then goes to an open window, smiles at them, says no and closes the window. David goes around front to distract the kid while Mark strikes the window multiple times with a flashlight. The kid runs and hides and they have to search for him. He is under the bed and won't come out. Mark pulls the bed out and grabs the kid. He's in his underwear and screams and cries. They bring him to the living room and ask him why he did that. He growls and kicks at his mom. She admits having lots of problems with him. She called the cops two weeks ago to get him in the car at Kroger and Mark took that call. She says she's going to make his dad fix the window. Mark says Friday night in Indianapolis, all he's got to say.

CP-1203

Aired 1999-09-25.

Indianapolis, IN 9

- (9:34 PM Attempted Robbery) East District – Officer Robert Cook says this district has all kind of weird activities. Once he was on the way to a call and spotted a naked man carrying a TV set, but wasn't able to find out why. He investigates an attempted robbery where the victim used martial arts on his assailants. Officers respond to a domestic dispute involving a woman who defended herself with a large knife when her ex-husband attempted to strangle her. The Department organizes a reverse sting operation targeting Johns out to pick up prostitutes.

CP-1204

Aired 1999-10-09.

Indianapolis, IN 10

- (3:21 PM Assistance Call) East District – Officer Frederick Hamer talks about going to Cubs games because that is real baseball – in the day time, on grass in the open air. Plus there are 162 games a year, not like football. He helps other officers block a fleeing suspect's pick-up truck inside an alleyway, only to give chase yet again when the man places the vehicle in gear and makes another getaway attempt. Speedway Police Officers stop a motorist traveling at speeds over 100 mph and are later stunned by the suspect's honesty when they discover a bag of marijuana inside his vehicle. Speedway Police Officers come to the aid of two very young children who were locked out.

CP-1205

Aired 1999-10-30.

Indianapolis, IN 11

- (4:36 PM Traffic Stop) West District – Officer John Reichle was born and raised on

the west side. The only other job he could do was he got accepted to seminary school to be a priest, but turned it down. It is a similar line of work – helping people. He summons the K-9 unit when a fleeing suspect hides in some brush, and later he watches as a police dog applies a hold on the suspect's arm until officers are able to cuff him. Officer Travis assists animal control officers who claim they were assaulted when they attempted to take custody of a suspect's dog. Speedway Police Officers assist a department store security guard who observed two female suspects shoplifting clothing from the store.

CP-1206

Aired 1999-12-11.

Indianapolis, IN 12

- (11:09 PM Robbery in Progress) West District – Officer Jeff Viewegh – Officers respond to a robbery
- a teen overdoses on pain medication
- a drug raid yields cocaine.

CP-1207

Aired 1999-12-18.

Indianapolis, IN 13

- (9:26 PM Assistance Call) East District – Officer Frederick Hamer says he thought the job would be all fun and games at first just catching bad guy. In reality the streets are blah, not a lot of excitement, lots of paperwork with hot calls only once in a while. Fleeing suspect leaves marijuana in the car;
- driver crashes into a telephone pole;
- foul-mouthed suspect quarrels with landlord and harasses his tenant.

CP-1208

Aired 2000-01-15.

Indianapolis, IN 14

- (5:07 PM Prostitution Sting Briefing) East District – Sgt. Ron Hicks says safety first, no arrest is worth getting hurt over. prostitution sting;
- man leaves a 3-year-old unattended
- reckless motorcyclist
- irate woman assaults an officer.

CP-1209

Aired 1999-10-02.

Indianapolis, IN 15

- (5:27 PM Assistance Call) West District – Officer John Reichle has been with the department eight years. He says there is no routine run. He keeps a pin on the roof of an officer who didn't wear his vest one night and was shot and killed to remind him to always wear his vest. He assists undercover narcotics officers with the arrest of a suspect who crashed his car and then dropped a packet of rock cocaine as he attempted to flee the scene on foot.
- Officer Faulk questions a motorist who accidentally drove her SUV through the wall of an apartment tenant's living room as she was attending to her crying child.
- Indianapolis police officers respond to a report about a man brandishing a gun, only to observe a scale and a small bag of marijuana in his possession.

CP-1210

Aired 1999-11-06.

Indianapolis, IN 16

- (2:45 PM Assistance Call) South District – Officer Tobi Cobian lived there his whole live and grew up in the south side, almost the same area he patrols. He is very

familiar with a lot of the people in the neighborhood, the type of people and has a good relationship with the majority of people he works with. He takes the call to assist a homicide detective making a felony stop of a wanted Hispanic man for two counts of homicide in Boston;

- car sale goes awry;
- woman claims her husband assaulted her, and she fears retribution.

CP-1211

Aired 1999-11-06.

Fort Worth, TX 15

- (7:36 PM Traffic Stop) South Sector – Officer John Ost says when he is off duty he enjoys spending time with his wife and kid. He just got back into camping and fishing and tries to get far away without having to worry about work. He stops a car with a broken windshield, a missing rear view mirror and expired registration. He encounters an uncooperative driver who refuses to answer simple questions, demands a lawyer and attempts to run away.
- Fort Worth, TX Police Officers utilize the services of a snake handler when a slithering serpent is discovered inside a broom closet.
- Officer Watkins spots a partially-clad female dancing in a provocative manner on the hood of a parked car.

CP-1212

Aired 1999-11-20.

Fort Worth, TX 16

- (10:03 PM Suspicious Activity) East Sector – Officer Jim Grow says one second everything can be honky dory and the next is madness and it is hard to believe that some people will try to kill you, but they will. They get caught up in their own thing and don't care who's in the way. Never let your guard down, when you do it could be your last time. He tries to sneak up on a man peddling narcotics.

- Suspect endangers officers while fleeing
- woman facing multiple warrants begs not to be sent to jail
- suspect tries hiding pot in a Bible.

CP-1213

Aired 1999-11-27.

Fort Worth, TX 17

- (10:44 PM Assistance Call) South Sector – Officer Jerry Dalton likes the job since there are lots of opportunities to patrol the area he grew up in. It's real exciting and he wouldn't trade it for anything. If he became rich tomorrow he would still do it. He would do it for free if he had to. Two guys are caught stripping a stolen vehicle on the 3200 block of Todd. They are searched and one takes off over a fence, is caught, fights and Jerry pounds him. Another cop helps cuff him. He gets maced, screams and coughs. Officer Jose Alfardo gut cut in the eye. They go back and get disinfected. Jerry's knee is cut in 3 places. The other guy took off in the commotion and a helicopter tracks him. The first guy gets water poured on his face by paramedics.
- (10:32 PM Stabbing Call) Officer Phillip Whitehead was teaching special ed in a co-op school and wanted a change and his wife finally agreed. He goes to a country bar and cuffs Steve. Officer Kent Mouton mirandizes him. He says he got hit with a bottle first, then hit the guy back, it wasn't a fight. His front teeth are missing, they put him in a car to have the victim ID him. They go to a house where Clarence is all bloody on his face, shoulder and legs. He says Steve is his best friend and he hit him over a head with a bottle while he was sleeping too close to his old lady. He ID's him, presses charges and is loaded on an ambulance. His wife Ladonna heard it while she was sleeping and didn't see it because it was dark, but a friend saw it.
- (10:03 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Frederick Furgeson works the streets on a daily basis, learned about narcotics – how to get it, how to do it. He wants to get home safe, that's the main thing. He sees a car leave a known drug house and stops them. Michael gets out, says he didn't bring his license, has no weapons, cleaned up his act and his nephew is in the car and it's his car. Fred asks the nephew if he

can search his car and he says they can't for no reason and he wasn't driving. Mike gets cuffed, the nephew gets pulled out and searched. Fred finds wads of money and a bag of drugs on the seat and the guy reaches in, grabs the bag, fights and tosses it. Fred takes him down and cuffs him. Officer Kenneth Judd arrives and they find the bag of coke and heroin or "Boy & Girl" – $1000 worth. Fred tells him the drugs have got to stop.

CP-1214

Aired 1999-12-04.

Fort Worth, TX 18

- (12:41 AM Traffic Stop) East Sector – Officer Brian Clark says being a cop can be dangerous, not by getting shot, but the potential for being attacked. The biggest chance of getting injured is from driving a car 8 hours a day. (12:44 AM Man With A Gun Call) He searches for a black male who is believed to be armed with a high-powered assault rifle. Officers question a married couple about a domestic dispute in which the wife allegedly hurled objects at her husband's car. Officers arrest a profane young woman who manages to slip out of her handcuffs after being placed in the back of a patrol car.

CP-1215

Aired 1999-11-13.

Fort Worth, TX: Chases Special Edition

- (5:02 PM Traffic Stop) East Sector – Officer Antonio Maldonaldo II talks about his department being a great team, a chain is only as strong as its weakest link.
- Officers pursue drivers who refuse to stop.

CP-1216

Aired 2000-01-08.

Fort Worth, TX 20

- (Fort Worth, TX – 8:45 PM Street Patrol) East Sector – Officer Jim Grow talks about making a difference. The problem is that you can't always see it. You can stop a drunk driver and not know that what would've happened two minutes later, they could've killed 5 people if you didn't come along. You have to have faith that you are making a difference. He helps arrest two female suspects who made off with a man's car after he entered a convenience store to do some shopping.
- (Fort Worth, TX – 3:31 PM Street Patrol) Officer Antonio Maldonado II is flagged down by a female victim who claims to have given another woman money to buy her some crack... and received two pieces of plaster in return. This segment is also known as "rock refund".
- (Fort Worth, TX – 8:17 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Ruben Hernandez receives some unusual help when a suspect detained during a routine traffic stop reveals that his companion is in possession of marijuana.

CP-1217

Aired 2000-01-22.

Fort Worth, TX 21

- (9:31 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) South Sector – Officer Frederick Ferguson has been a cop for eight years and one of the calls that stands out in his mind was two brothers who shot each other over onions on a hamburger. He questions a male suspect who attacked his mother and brother after they turned off the TV show he was watching.
- Officer Cedillo stops a driver who openly admits that he was cruising a neighborhood in search of heroin to feed his daily habit.
- Fort Worth, TX Police Officers hunt down two male suspects with some help from a helicopter equipped with infrared technology.

CP-1218

Aired 2000-01-29.

Fort Worth, TX 22

- (10:36 PM Street Patrol) East Sector – Officer Steve Myers says they deal with a lot of people with nothing to lose and who will do anything to get away. The major goal is to go home at the end of the night. He then chases a black man in a white shirt hanging out in an area known for drug activity through a park and catches him near a chain link fence.
- Officer Farah, Jr. questions a man who was arrested for narcotics on a previous occasion, and during the conversation, the officer notices that the suspect's cargo pants are stuffed with plastic baggies.
- Officer Maldonado questions a driver and his female passenger after they drive away from a house known for narcotics activity.

CP-1219

Aired 2000-02-19.

Fort Worth, TX 23

- (2:04 PM Assistance Call) South Sector – Officer Joseph Farah, Jr. has a wife and three kids including a new baby. It's not an hour job which is kind of rough on his family. Sometimes he can't go home right away and his wife asks when he'll be home and he doesn't know. He could be booking a crazy suspect. He gets a call to back up an undercover auto theft detective in a hospital parking lot. He was following two guys and they ran in a black pickup truck, blew stop signs, crashed and bail. Joe goes after the passenger, an older white guy with red hair, and catchers him after jumping a chain link fence. He says he has bad legs and can't run. Officer Ismael Espinoza asks him to tell where his partner is and they'll go easy on him. He wants his hat that he lost in the chase. Detective Reginald Whitehead comes in to wrap it up.
- (11:30 PM Street Patrol) North Sector – Officer Kenneth Pierce sees a dope deal going down on a corner with a black guy leaning in a car. He pulls him over, cuffs him and the older man who has one leg. When Ken was getting out of his car the dealer threw a canister of crack and Ken saw it and retrieves it. He also finds a pipe

and he says it isn't his. Cpl. Randy Whisenhunt backs him up. The dealer has an eyeglass arm in his pocket for no reason, not for loading a crack pipe, a huge hole cut out of his license and no money. While the crack pipe isn't his, the keys right next to it are.

- South Sector – Officer Joseph Farah, Jr. has been on South Side since he graduated in September 1995. (9:13 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Officer Jorjana Wanzor backs him up. An old mother says her 35 year old son brought a no good crack woman over and then attacked her husband. His hand is cut and her husband John is 75 years old and can't read or write and went to the store to get away. He says the son tore the house up, beat on him and chunked things at him. Officer Ismael Espinoza talks to a neighbor who says the son threw a chair and beat the old man. The son says he swing a stick at him because he was only defending himself. He tried to stop him with a frying pan and spilled grease all over the floor then grabbed pliers. They put an EPO on him so he can't come back.

CP-1220

Aired 2000-03-04.

Fort Worth, TX 24

- (3:12 PM Traffic Stop) East Sector – Officer Antonio Maldonado II says there was just an aggravated robbery, and he spots a vehicle matching the description, a blue truck with a dent on the side door. He waits for backup before trying to pull them over going north on I35. There are 2 black males and a woman in the middle. He goes up with his gun drawn as Cpl. Silas Smith pulls the passenger out. Officer Allen Speed grabs the girl and finds a .32 gauge shotgun inside. The driver claims the truck was rented to him for $50 and the owner pulled a gun on him and wanted $100. He's been knowing the guy for years and the woman is his girlfriend. They both have warrants and are arresting.
- (12:11 AM Street Patrol) North Sector – Officer Royce Hearne is getting older, but the criminals stay young. He works 5-6 days a week, bikes 6 days a week and is getting ready for a 100 mile race, his first one. He goes to a park that is closed and finds a fat Mexican woman with a baby on her lap giving a Hispanic man a BJ in the

back seat of his car. Eric gets out with his pants down and says he had a fight with his wife so he went back with his ex. Royce tells the woman he has a problem with the woman giving him sexual favors with a child in the car. He's lucky he didn't see them in the act or they would be going to jail. Eric gets a citation for trespassing in the park. He says he's living with his woman for a year, not married, common law and is having trouble with the step-daughter. He ex is mad at him for living with the new girl, he pays child support, cries and admits he doesn't know whom he loves. He is 24, she is 37, he loves the baby... the baby comes first.

- East Sector – Officer Antonio Maldonado II competes in bike races, did 120 miles in one day once. He follows a van leaving a known drug house and pulls him over. The old white guy gets out and is told to get back in. He claims he was looking for a van and is giving the young black woman with him a ride. He doesn't know if she's a whore, but he was going to ask for a BJ from her. The girl says she needed a ride to her uncle's house. She's not a ho, but all she has is a busted radio with money and a lingerie top stuffed inside, no ID and is going to Ramsey. Officer Sean Kenjura takes her info and both are cited for prostitution.

CP-1221

Aired 2000-03-18.

Fort Worth, TX 25

- (3:24 PM Traffic Stop) East Sector – Officer Ruben Hernandez says people think they are always having fun because they laugh during bad situations to relieve stress since they don't want to cry. Crying makes you look weak, but they're not. He chases a stolen vehicle and, when the occupants bail out on foot, continues the pursuit with assistance from a police helicopter and numerous other officers.
- Officer Maldonado II questions a prostitute, spotted walking in and out of a roadway, who admits to having smoked crack cocaine earlier in the day.
- Officers Paine and Smith respond to a domestic violence call, only to encounter a female victim with visible signs of injury who does not want to press charges.

CP-1222

Aired 2000-03-25.

Fort Worth, TX 26

- (6:17 PM Assistance Call) South Sector – Officer Jorjana Wanzor wanted to become a cop because her mother was one. She went to court reporter school but decided she'd rather be in the field.
- An officer in a foot pursuit calls for help
- A suspect bails out of car
- runaway teen
- driver stopped multiple times.

CP-1223

Aired 2000-04-08.

Fort Worth, TX 27

- (3:12 PM Traffic Stop) South Sector – Officer John Ost says there are lots of gang members, drug dealers, a little bit of everything in the area. A driver owes $2000 tickets; father and son fight older man; marijuana found in cereal box.

CP-1224

Aired 2000-04-22.

Fort Worth, TX 28

- (12:48 AM Traffic Stop) East Sector – Officer Sean Harris like dealing with kids. They look up to cops and hopefully they can shed light on their lives and help them onto the right path. driver speeds away from traffic stop; woman claims a man tried to rape her; suspect's cell phone rings during questioning.

CP-1225

Aired 2000-02-05.

Albuquerque, NM 10

- (10:47 PM Street Patrol) Southeast Area Command – Officer James Badway says he's been a cop for 5 years, has gotten to know a lot of people in the area, they know his name and say, "Hey Badway!" and he'll wave back. Officer Michael Riley says there is a lot of prostitution and drugs in the area, it's cleaned up, but still there. They are waved down by what they think is a lady, but it's a guy. Joe has lipstick on, is holding a wig, wearing a leopard print leotard and has on stockings. They ask him what's going on and he says, "There was a damn cop that didn't help him." What happened to his knee? He fell chasing him. He was in his truck, a man came over to him and he opened the window. He says everything he has in his wallet is gone. He wants to secure his semi-truck so the rest doesn't get stolen. He's parked next block over. All of his paperwork is in the wallet. He's a tall guy, dark hair, black pants, he doesn't have time for this, every document he's got is in his wallet. He doesn't know his name. He took off and he chased him to the light. What's he look like? White guy, black hair, his height, his age. He wasn't in the truck with him, how many times does he have to say that? He pulled over to get some rest. He has tears in his stocking and bloody scrapes. Officer Charles Gravis backs them up. He saw a cop when he was chasing him and he wouldn't help. It's not right. He gets back in his cab and says if he finds him he'll kill him. He won't give his info so they say if they find his wallet they can't contact him. His toes are painted red, and he has on blue eyeshadow. The guy grabbed his wallet and took off, pulled it out the window, didn't get in. Joe wants to get dressed, he puts on a tank top, pink shorts and flip flops. They say based on the outfit he had on he was looking for something. He was there a while, lots of cigarette butts with lipstick on it outside the truck. They find his wallet with his license, cards and cash, but two checks are missing, which is what he's most worried about. The thing is that son of a bitch stole his wallet, who's he gonna do it to next? He doesn't understand the law and drives away in his 18 wheeler. The other cop he saw had a prisoner and couldn't leave. They hope he feels better about the police than he did before. He's going to a different part of town, won't be back here.
- (2:02 AM Street Patrol) Southeast Area Command – Officer Charles Gravis works graveyard and is not dealing with the general public like on day shift, these people are usually out looking for something like drugs or are drunk. Those are the people

you deal with and try to keep them in line and keep it sane, but it gets pretty crazy. He spots two women screaming at each other in the street. He goes over and one woman walks away from him and won't listen. The second woman comes over to him and says the other woman scratched her. She keeps pushing her hair back and says he doesn't understand. She was outside and got pulled over. They both sit down and yell at each other. The white girl came back from the store and tried to get back in her room, but the black girl was there, but wasn't supposed to be. She lives by herself and is totally wired. He calls a female officer to search her. She admits she has a pipe on her. Officer Debbie Hesley arrives to search her. She says the pipe is inside her pants and she's wearing boxer shorts. She says she's the one who gets all the blame and has to pay for the crime. She keeps squirming around and fidgeting with her hair. Says the pipe is all she has and is being honest with her. She takes her shoe off and drugs fall out of it. She says that wasn't in her shoe. If it was there, she would've felt it when she was walking. She says, "please officer – tonight's not my night." She checks her socks and says it couldn't have been in her shoe, if you walk on it then it would crunch. It was a crack rock in the shoe. She didn't know it was there. The black girl has two pipes on her, but is just given citations. Crack takes over your life out here.

- (3:26 PM Stabbing Call) Southeast Area Command – Officer Gary Barboa says a man has been stabbed in the stomach multiple times by a white man who fled the scene in a teal Thunderbird. A witness says they both left, but the guy who got stabbed is walking toward them. He's a big black guy with a huge bloodstain on his shirt dripping down. Deputy Leif Arvidson backs him up. He says he's all right and they have him sit down. He was talking to his sister's fiancé and was drunk. He went in his room and then he started swinging the knife at him. He had it on him, just freaked. His sister left with the guy. They live at the apartments right behind him. They go over there and a nasty looking white woman is freaking out, hyperventilating. She goes down, can't speak, says she saw the stabbing, please, I'm going back home, can't stand it anymore. They catch the shirtless suspect around the corner and a woman with him. They are cuffed and mirandized. The husband comes over to comfort his wife Rhonda who can't breathe. The suspect says he hit him, he didn't do nothing. He was hit three times in the last month, who hit him today? He doesn't know. Who stopped him? He doesn't know what

happened at the apartment. He didn't do anything with Charles. He keeps repeating everything. The Sgt. arrives and his car has two flat tires.

CP-1226

Aired 2000-02-12.

Albuquerque, NM 11

- (7:19 PM Assistance Call) Officers attempt to stop a driver for a routine traffic violation, but the suspect ignores their instructions to pull over and leads police on a chase through the city's back alleys.
- Police officers detain a young mother-of-five for trespassing, discover heroin concealed in her shoe and then listen to her assertion that her husband is out to kill her.
- Police question a female suspect who brandished a knife during an altercation with a motel security guard.

CP-1227

Aired 2000-02-19.

Albuquerque, NM 12

- (9:18 PM 911 Hang-Up Call) Southeast Area Command – Officer James Badway has worked there long enough that people who call know him by name and are glad to see him. It is a good place and a good job. His partner Officer Michael Riley likes to help people. That's why they are there and it is rewarding. A bird attacks an officer; man found with drugs; woman contemplates prostitution.

CP-1228

Aired 2000-02-26.

Albuquerque, NM 13

- (1:34 AM Assistance Call) North Valley Area Command – Deputy Leonard Armijo drives by the balloon festival and says the town is a neat place to work and is one hour from the desert. His is bi-lingual so he can talk to anyone. All different people come there because the climate is good. Ruben Barela is in the car that stops the suspect, he is the sergeant who speaks at the very end to the deputies about what happened. A dangerous high-speed pursuit; officer deals with a depressed woman; domestic dispute.

CP-1229

Aired 2000-04-15.

Albuquerque, NM 14

- (12:04 AM Assistance Call) Southeast Area Command – Officer Charles Gravis says every once in a while you get someone who thanks you and it makes it all worthwhile and realize that you are doing good. An officer calls for backup after pulling over a car with three suspicious people inside. The suspects claim was simply their attempt to repair mechanical problems. Officer Goral assists a male cross-dresser who says that a female suspect came into his room and stole his purse. Officer Badway responds to a disturbance call in which a fight between neighbors led to a birthday cake being shoved into a woman's face.

CP-1230

Aired 2000-04-29.

Albuquerque, NM 15

- (11:56 PM Assistance Call) Southeast Area Command – Sgt. Jeffrey Ferner has been there since 1983, supervisor since 1993 and now it is his 6th year as a patrol sergeant. He is going to back up a pursuit of a truck that just left a drug house. Police officers attempt to extract what is believed to be rock cocaine from a transvestite's mouth. Officers question a male suspect about the empty gun holster on his person after he was observed trespassing on private property. Officer Gonterman responds to a call involving three young males who attempted

to pass a counterfeit twenty-dollar bill at a convenience store.

CP-1231

Aired 2000-05-06.

Albuquerque, NM 16

- (12:13 AM Man With A Knife Call) K-9 Unit – Officer Rick Garcia is heading to a hotel on the 1700 block where a man is chasing a family member with a knife. They called the police. Suspects possess a gun and marijuana; prostitution sting.

CP-1232

Aired 2000-05-13.

Albuquerque, NM 17

- (Albuquerque, NM – 11:07 AM John Sting Briefing) Vice Unit – Detective Tod Babcock says they are going to do a John Op. The girls will walk up and down Central soliciting Johns for sex for money. They'll get them to park at a nearby hotel, lead them to a room where they will be waiting. Officer Nicole Boone and Officer Mariann Wallace are the girls. Tod says the Johns are hard up by the lack of prostitutes and are so hard up they're even picking up Isabelle. Featuring Detective Paul J. Montoya, Sgt. Clarence G. Davis, Detective John McKenna. A john wants "hokie pokie". (12:57 PM) Mike gets arrested, but decides to flee while cuffed and gets caught.
- (Albuquerque, NM – 4:59 PM Burglary In Progress) Valley Area Command. Officer Tim Gonterman, Officer Elmer O. Guevara, Officer Joseph Mosel, Officer Franklin Mock. Officers find narcotics.
- (Albuquerque, NM – 11:38 PM Stolen Vehicle) Southeast Area Command. Officer Charles Gravis, Officer Shane Rodgers, Officer Briane Dennison. Grandmother's car stolen.

CP-1233

Aired 2000-05-20.

Albuquerque, NM 18

- (12:31 PM) Vice Unit Detective Clarence G. Davis says they are going after prostitutes and people with warrants. He spots a ho by the HoJo. Detective John McKenna who is undercover in a white Toyota pick up truck looking for prostitutes. First he gets an Indian bum that asks him for a quarter. Then Barbara gets in and is glad he picked her up because she was worried the Indians on the corner might grab her purse.
- drug dealer
- road rage
- uncooperative suspect

CP-1234

Aired 2000-07-15.

Albuquerque, NM 19

- (10:36 PM Assistance Call) Police arrest four suspects connected with drug activity inside a hotel room, and get a lucky break when one of the suspects is named by the others as the main supplier. A woman riding in a suspicious vehicle informs sheriff's deputies that her companion hid crack cocaine in a soda cup inside the car. An undercover detective posing as an interested john helps the Albuquerque Vice Unit snare a prostitute.

CP-1235

Aired 2000-07-22.

Albuquerque, NM 20

- (10:31 AM Prostitution Sting Briefing) Sgt. Clarence G. Davis wants to hit the track since there are more Johns than girls and tells Detective Tom Hernandez to make sure they have buy money. An undercover sting operation targeting ladies of the

evening arrests a john who picked up a male prostitute. Police officers catch two burglars red-handed as they attempt to make off with valuables stolen from a residence. While on patrol, Officer Garcia encounters two male suspects involved in an argument, one of whom punches the other in the nose.

CP-1236

Aired 2000-07-29.

Albuquerque, NM 21

- (12:31 PM Prostitution Sting) Vice Unit – Sgt. Clarence G. Davis backs up Detective Tod Babcock who is undercover driving in a truck picking up whores. The first is Kelly who even recognizes him, but he convinces her he isn't who she thinks he is and she will give him a BJ for $20.
- stolen video tapes
- heroin possession
- false report

Season 13

2000-2001.

- Jacksonville, FL
- Pierce County, WA
- New Jersey
- Mesa, AZ
- Best of

CP-1301

Aired 2000-05-20.

Jacksonville: Cops/AMW Crossover

This special has John Walsh travel with officers throughout the episode.

- (12:49 AM Searching for Robbery Suspect) Zone 1 – Officer Russell Johnson takes the call of a man sighted at a closed business.

CP-1302

Aired 2000-09-02.

Jacksonville, FL 2

- (10:23 PM Assistance Call) Zone 4 – Officer Shawn Pringle says when he was a kid he was fascinated by the police. When he heard a cop car coming he'd run out of his house to watch them go by. He gets great enjoyment helping people. He gets a call to back up a fight between a male and a female and the female is the suspect for a change. A man threatens woman a with voodoo curse. House full of snakes.
- marijuana sale leads to foot chase
- elderly woman falls asleep in bank restroom.

CP-1303

Aired 2000-08-26.

Jacksonville, FL 3

- (9:48 PM Assistance Call) Officer George Daunhauer says he wife is also a cop which is good. He sees two men fighting and goes over. One man hits his cousins car with a brick three times before the cop can stop him. It turns out he owes him $5 and is holding his cell phone for ransom until he pays up. The man jumps out and they both fight. Police arrest a suspect after they observe him pushing his girlfriend and, later, the victim begs officers not to take her beloved to jail. Officers interview a taxicab driver who was shot in the neck and back several times during an armed robbery, yet miraculously survived.

CP-1304

Aired 2000-08-19.

Jacksonville, FL 4

- (11:58 PM Robbery in Progress) Officer Linda Morgan talks about meeting her husband who was a bike cop on the force and how great it is to be married to another cop. She aids in the arrest of a robber who attacked his intended victim with a pipe and tried to choke him.
- (5:22 PM Assistance Call) Officer Bill Dobscha and Officer Donald Wooldridge respond to a report of a six-foot alligator discovered on a homeowner's back porch.
- While participating in an undercover sting operation targeting car thieves, Officer McNeil observes a group of individuals attempting to burglarize a decoy vehicle.

CP-1305

Aired 2000-09-09.

Jacksonville, FL 5

- (1:49 AM Burglary in Progress) Officer Robert Adams races to the scene where an officer responded to a burglar alarm and found three men on the scene and has one at gunpoint. Officer Adams questions a witness whose vehicle was rammed by two robbery suspects whom police believe may be responsible for a string of storage unit break-ins.
- Officer McNeil aids in the pursuit of a suspect linked to a series of armed robberies who is apprehended after a witness says that she saw the man change his clothes in the lobby of her apartment building.
- Officer McNeil investigates a report of a disabled man selling counterfeit jewelry to unsuspecting customers.

CP-1306

Aired 2000-10-14.

Jacksonville, FL 6

- (3:31 PM Sting Operation Briefing) Sgt. Charles Wall reads a list of which officers will be in which vehicles for the busts. The Vice Unit targets drug activity in a problem area of the city, leading to the arrest of several suspects, one of whom possesses marked currency given to him by an undercover officer.
- Officers Mitaly and Cullen assist a homeowner who reported finding hissing raccoons in her chimney and, later, volunteers to help remove a mother raccoon and her three adorable babies from the residence.
- Officer Johnson investigates after he witnesses a driver pick up a female.

CP-1307

Aired 2000-12-02.

Jacksonville, FL 7

- (7:52 PM Drug Sting) Organized Crime Unit – Sgt. Robert Phelps talks about taking over a female drug dealer's trailer and selling out of it on a Friday night. The Vice Unit arrests a drug dealer inside her trailer, and later, undercover officers posing as dealers use the trailer to attract several unwitting buyers.
- Sheriff Lederman arrests a driver and his two female passengers after it is determined they are riding in a vehicle that had been reported stolen earlier that day.
- Sheriff Meyer aids in the arrest of three suspects who burglarized a change machine at a coin-operated car wash.

CP-1308

Aired 2000-12-16.

Jacksonville, FL 8

- (3:27 PM John Sting Briefing) Sheriff's Office Vice Unit – Sgt. John Britt discusses with officers about doing a prostitution decoy sting and not jeopardizing the

officer's safety.
- A neighborhood resident complains of male prostitution
- officers remove a snake from a woman's home.

CP-1309

Aired 2001-01-06.

Jacksonville, FL 9

- (1:45 PM Drug Sting) Organized Crime Unit – Sgt. Tony R. Davis says sometimes by doing this reverse stings they catch people wanted for different crimes. Officers search for missing marijuana
- a man says his girlfriend's father damaged his belongings
- a man denies assaulting a woman.

CP-1310

Aired 2001-01-13.

Jacksonville, FL 10

- (6:04 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Zone 1 – Officer Russell Johnson says they took a call of a woman shot on the corner and when they got their they never her because she was in trouble with the law before. She thought they wouldn't help her because of that and was surprised that they did, not realizing she was a victim and they haven't seen her since. They spot a car trying to avoid them and go after it. Police try to link a gun to a suspect
- a man says his uncle stabbed him
- a man says his daughter skipped school and smoked marijuana.

CP-1311

Aired 2001-01-20.

Jacksonville: AMW Crossover Follow-Up

- (10:09 PM Possible Murder Suspect) 911 Communications Center – A man who works at a homeless shelter calls in that he saw one of the guys there on America's Most Wanted wanted on attempted murder and armed robbery charges. Zone 1 – Sgt. Michelle Cook takes the call.
- Officer Johnson gets some unexpected cooperation from a suspect who admits he has a gun in his car, but when police search the vehicle, they also turn up crack cocaine.
- As members of the Organized Crime Unit serve a drug warrant inside an apartment, they discover signs of drug manufacturing and the remnants of crack cocaine.

CP-1312

Aired 2001-01-27.

Pierce County, WA 21

- (11:33 PM Traffic Stop) Deputy Joe Kolp says they have less officers than most large cities. His partner is Deputy Karin Lofing-Newman who lied to her dad once and got caught. No one is perfect and cops are no different. A guy is speeding, acting suspicious and pulls over slowly. Then he speeds off. The passenger tosses something near Charlie's Car Spot on the 145 block, then crashes near a TexaCounty Joe yanks the driver out, they fight and he's pulled down and cuffed. Lot of backup and a K-9 arrive. One of the suspects has handcuffs. Deputy Les Bunton finds a large knife, lots of beer and a bunch of CD players. The driver has 5 warrants. Deputy Mark Gosling found the gun he tossed. K-9 Deputy John Munson was right behind them.
- Lakewood PD – Deputy Dan Wulick is on the way to a treat call and he's been there before. (1:03 AM Traffic Stop) He spots car with a broken windshield and pulls the woman over. The male passenger Ryan and her 5 year old daughter are in the back. She has no license, the passenger has no ID and just got out of jail on the 29th for heroin. He uses his booking sheet as ID where he has a beard which he

has since shaved off. He has warrants, but says he didn't know. The kid cries and Deputy Dave Butts back him up. The woman says she has no drugs they know of. The car has a layer of garbage on the floor and in it they find a meth kit belonging to her husband. He just bought it today, but won't say where. The kid wants to know why.

- Lakewood PD – Deputy Joe Kolp says there are lots of mom and pop ships for soldiers in the area. (10:42 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) When he arrives a window is broken out, the woman says he called her a liar, drove 50 miles in his truck, he denied it and punched her, kicked her stuff and ran out. K-9 Deputy Greg Premo is brought in to look for him and they go down the train tracks north on the 4400 block, down in the woods and find him there. He's cuffed, has a $200 warrant and a police scanner. Deputy John Delgado frisks him.

CP-1313

Aired 2000-11-04.

Pierce County, WA 22

- (3:02 AM Traffic Stop) South Hill Precinct – Deputy Erik Clarkson spots a green El Camino making fast turns without signaling and running a stop sign at 106th. He refuses to stop and sticks a gun out the window and Erik shoots back at him. He drives recklessly, shoots again, runs more lights and stop sign, then holds the gun to his head. He tosses the gun out the window, plays chicken and Erik hits hit on a turn, rams him, then his car died. Deputy Jerry Tiffany joins the pursuit through a trailer park with 8-9 other cops. The car hits a fence, he bails out and tells everyone to stay inside their trailers. A K-9 is brought in and goes through the woods. He keeps screaming and asked why he tossed the gun. The car was stolen and he's been pulled over before.
- Lakewood PD – Deputy Dan Wulick likes to stop in a convenience store to see Radar. He asks him if he has any new tricks and he shows him one with 2 clown noses and that there's been no problems lately. (11:21 PM Noise Complaint) He goes to a juvenile's party, but spots a fire on the way. People are trying to put out this huge fire with small fire extinguishers. He tries to get them to stop, then tries

to clear out all the apartments, but people keep running back inside to grab stuff. One man thinks his daughter is still inside, but turns out she isn't. A woman runs back inside looking for her cat. She leaves and goes back in. Firefighters arriver and Officer John Giron from Dupont says the woman ran back inside again. Dan goes in the smoke filled apartment, grabs the car and throws him out, but gets a bad scratch in the process and bleeds down his hand.

- Lakewood PD – Deputy Joe Kolp likes hockey, plays all the time, works out, goes to movies, anything to get away from work. (2:23 AM Fight in Progress) Someone was hit by a 1989 Dodge Caravan. Deputy Monti Minion asks the victim for a description of the van and the driver. The man came barreling through a yard, the victim came out and told him to stop. The guy says to get his dog away, backed up and hit him, his fence and his furniture which are destroyed. Deputy Karin Lofling finds the van's license plate in the rubble – 218 – ? The catch the driver and go to ID him. Deputy Heath Page reads Anthony his rights. Deputy Les Bunton backs them up. Anthony is a loud mouth wise ass who doesn't understand his rights. The victims ID him and he doesn't know why he's being arrested, says to prove it since they are wrong. He admits he was there, but wasn't driving.

CP-1314

Aired 2000-11-11.

Pierce County, WA 23

- (3:21 AM Vehicle Pursuit) South Hill Precinct – Deputy Eric Carlson spots a white Chevy truck with two occupants on the hot sheet. He chases the stolen vehicle which takes out a telephone pole, goes east on 52nd, north on I, crosses 51st, goes on a lawn, north on Portland. He gets a flat, starts smoking, drives on the rim at 25 mph and sparks fly. They throw a paper bag out the window on an overpass and get off at the rest area A exit, gets boxed in and the woman passenger is cuffed, then the male driver. Eric was going to PIT him. Deputy Jerry Tiffany says they caught him last week stealing a car at a Chevron. She says he wouldn't stop and didn't know why. He wanted to jump out, but hit a tree, fence and a pole. He has a warrant and there was meth in the bag they threw out.

- Lakewood (11:05 PM Disturbance Call) Deputy Russ Martin goes to an apartment. Anna answers the door and says there's nothing going on. Alice wanted pork chops and she wanted cheeseburgers, so they fought. Anna's hand and face are bloody, but she says she ran into the bathroom wall, Alice stole $1000 from her and if Anna leaves she'll kill her outside. They go inside and talk to Alice and she says she didn't hit her or take the money. Alice then goes and gets the money, which she says is in her purse. Deputy Bill Pebley asks what's going to happen when they leave. Anna says she'll bury her and wants the cops to call her a cab so she doesn't run into another wall though there isn't any blood on the wall now.
- Deputy Eric Carlson says his wife does a great job running the house to allow him to work graveyard, which he loves. (10:34 PM Traffic Stop) He spots a speeding white truck that might be stolen. When he catches up to the truck it is abandoned. Witnesses saw a short, stubby white guy in a t-shirt running through a yard. K-9 Deputy Greg Premo and Max are brought in. The woman at 1407 says he tried to get into her house. He took the keys to the truck and ran out of his shoes. The K-9 tracks him 2 blocks away by a chain link fence. He is an older guy and says he wasn't running, just sleeping in the weeds. He is covered in sweat, has no shoes and says he left them at the bar. His name is Dave, but he has no ID and was lying there 2 hours. He is asked if he knows what obstruction is. He admits he has 2 DWI's. An old black guy comes over to ID him. He wears a size 9 shoe and the sandals they found fit him perfectly. Eric wears a size 12 and says to Dave "liar, liar pants on fire."

CP-1315

Aired 2000-11-18.

450th Episode.

Pierce County, WA 24

- (3:25 AM Assistance Call) Lakewood – Deputy Dan Wulick says a man left his motorcycle buddy behind. There's only 2 ways out and he spots him and gives chase. He fled from officer 405 earlier and gets up to 120-30 mph for a few miles down the interstate past exit 114, then suddenly signals and pulls over. Officer

Russ Mathison cuffs him and says he was losing it. They take his helmet off and ask him why he ran. He had no reason, no license and did nothing for them to pull him over. He burned his brakes up so he had to stop.

- South Hill Precinct (5:49 PM Suspicious Person Call) Officer Matt Goulds goes to the 2200 block and stops a man, John, walking down the street. He admits he doesn't live there, is homeless and used to stay with his parents. He lives on 46 near the trees. His DOB is 10/16/66 and he lost his license for not paying his tickets. He is searched for weapons and finds his pockets full of junk. He has needles in a case so Matt stops and put gloves on. He has a warrant for a suspended license and unpaid tickets since 1988. His knapsack is full of rocks because he collects them since he has nothing else to do and some are pretty cool. He's trying to quit meth, but didn't want to toss the needles, he has no dope, he's the only dope here. He's inspiring to be a professional rock collector someday. Matt cuts him loose, but has to leave the area.
- Lakewood – Deputy Dan Wulick runs into a lot of people he used to go to school with. (1:51 AM Theft Call) Lakewood – Deputy Dan Wulick says he grew up in the Tacoma area and runs into a lot of people he grew up with. He rode his bike there and went to the movies, it's good to protect your neighborhood. A gray mini van with thee women in it fled from the scene and he goes to look for them. He spots a van on West Thorn and Union behind the Yellow restaurant. They are parked with the door open. He has the driver who is wearing a long stocking cap get out. She has no weapons, no ID. She asks what she did. He says she's being detained for theft. She says she didn't do anything. They said it was the girl with the green hair, she has green hair and not many people have green hair. She says the truth is she didn't do it; it was Kristen, the girl with the burgundy hair. She told Melissa to wait and she jumped out and grabbed a CD case. Kris gets out and CDs fall on the ground. He tells her not to pick them up. She asks what she's being arrested for. She has a pierced nose and lip and 5 or more in each ear. She says they weren't in his truck, they were next to his truck and she picked them up. He went to use the phone and he left the CDs behind and she grabbed them. The victim arrives and says all the ones in the case are his. Officer Mike Yamada says there is no way they fell out. There is Kiss, Metallica and Kid Rock. He went back to the truck and a woman saw them take them. Kris cries when she's charged with second degree

burglary, since the value is over $250, it's a felony. The other girls are let loose for being honest. She wants to go get her cigarettes.

CP-1316

Aired 2000-11-25.

Pierce County, WA 25

- (11:25 PM Car Pursuit in Progress) Lakewood – Deputy Joe Kolp says when he was 12 he walked into a convenience store in the middle of a robbery and had a .357 Magnum held to his head. He hopes to catch people like that so they can't do those things to others so they don't have to live in fear. They try to get a driver to stop using stop sticks, but he misses them. He is the third unit as they go into a parking lot by a movie theater he bails out and is tackled on the sidewalk. He says he's not moving, is cuffed and has no warrants. Officer Robin Smith of Pacific says it was all over expired tags and a suspended license. Deputy Lynelle Kern backed them up. The guy tossed something on 512, the car was stolen out of King Co and he hit a guy in a Camero who explains what happened.
- (10:21 PM Narcotics Sting) Deputy Russ Martin talks to undercover cops about a white van that comes to sell drugs. Russ races off to catch the van and pulls it over in a Chevron gas station. The white female driver is called out and cuffed, then a black male passenger. Detective Chris Grant finds a bag of coke she dropped and $300 in rocks in a Tylenol container. Detective Curt Beaupree counts $362 in cash, but they don't sell any dope. Curt says they have him on video. He is on probation and she didn't know what was going on, the guy threw drugs at her.
- (2:02 AM Traffic Stop) Deputy Dan Wulick says summer is extremely busy, winter is cold so it's quieter, more domestics. He pulls over a car for a cracked windshield and it takes a while for them to stop. The black driver's license is expired, suspended in the third degree, but he's working on it. He has to climb through the window to get out because the door is stuck. When he hops out they see a loaded gun in his waistband. The white passenger is smoking out the window. The driver has no gun permit, was repairing the car and found a meth pipe and put it in his pocket. It's not his and the gun was given to him by a kid, so he was trying to figure

out what to do with it. He has 3 charges, but is cooperative. He didn't want to reach for the gun or hide it. The passenger's license is suspended, so the car is towed.

CP-1317

Aired 2001-03-03.

Pierce County, WA 26

- (10:31 PM Car Pursuit in Progress) Sheriff's Department – South Hill Precinct – Deputy Dan Hibben says East Side Graveyard is a family, the department is like the army and ever member is like an extended member of his family. He can always count on his family to be there when he needs them. He joins a chase and is going to do a PIT. The guy rams the police and then they stop him by surrounding him with 7 cars. He has a Shit Happens! T-shirt and speaks a mile a minute. Sgt. Paul Scheider says he's going to jail. He was trying to kill himself, has 3 warrants, damaged a police car, hates himself and hates his life. He was hoping to crash and break his neck. Deputy Lynelle Kern says that's not a good plan. He only dropped his tapes under the gas pedal and had to pick them up. He wasn't going for a knife. The stop sticks took out his tire. It starts raining and he says he didn't pull a knife out. EMS is brought in to check him out. He doesn't use drugs, but has been awake for 4 days.
- Lakewood PD – Deputy Steve Parr doesn't get to deal with people who want to see him, they seem him because they have to. (12:03 AM Robbery Call) at a motel. Deputy William Melhoff meets him there. They go to a room and talk to a guy. He says it was room 4 and has a half-inch ash on his cigarette. He says a woman ripped him off for the $20 he paid her to get groceries, even though he's never seen her before. He has $1,750 dollars cash on him, but won't say how he got it. He pulled the money out of his pocket and she grabbed it all and took off. He says she came to the door to get him groceries. Then she was walking by and it was a nice, sunny day, but it took him 13 hours to call the police. There are no stores around. Steve says there are some 5 minutes away. He finally admits he was trying to buy $25 worth of crack. Steve explains he's not going to get his money back

since it was a drug deal gone bad.

- (12:54 AM Hit & Run) Deputy Lincoln Hales gets a call that neighbors are chasing a guy in a Lincoln Continental who crashed into some cars. He hit a bunch of cars and people ran outside and jumped him when he came back. He's drunk, had more than he needed and wants a cigarette. Lincoln asks him if he has a license. He says he does, just lost his marbles. A witness says he heard him doing doughnuts, drove up a yard, through a fence, into a van, reversed, hit a white car, slammed into a pickup, came back, hits a car, then a pickup. They give chase and the guy jumps into his truck and they block him in. He took out 40 feet of his own fence, knocked out his window and still has a 6 pack of Busch on the seat. Deputy Ryan Larson questions other witnesses.

CP-1318

Aired 2001-03-10.

Pierce County, WA 27

- (12:56 AM Traffic Stop) South Hill Precinct Sheriff's Dept – Deputy Robert Fishe got out of the army and worked at the Pierce County jail for 8 years. He's been on the streets for 2 years now and it's exciting ever since. He runs an Oklahoma plate on a blue car that comes back expired and goes to pull the car over with 3 males inside. They drive west on 92nd into the apartments and drive around and around and bail out. They run to the Southhampton Apts and the K-9 is brought in. One gives up to Deputy Dan Wulick, the second one is caught by Deputy Jeff Reigle who says he caught one of these guys last week. Deputy Lincoln Hales turned him over to his mom last week. She was mad, said it was his first time stealing. They caught the driver and the passenger had warrants.
- Deputy Jason LaLiberte goes to a domestic dispute where the man, Donald, says the woman got mad because she wants a cigarette. He goes upstairs to talk to her and there is a sign that reads 'No visitors – go away' on the door. She says she gets no respect and hit her with a lampshade. He goes back down and Don took off. Don is later caught and says he didn't do anything, won't talk to nobody, he didn't run, he just walked away and had nothing to do with anything. She bumped

the lamp and it shattered. He was asleep and she woke him up, she's on the rag, cheats on him, yells and screams at him. He went to jail in January for DWLS & Malicious mischief.

- (10:42 PM Traffic Stop) Deputy Eric Carlson says it's a lot of fun to help out the community. He goes to pull over a car that won't stop and rolls along at 10mph, then speeds off, then stops and bails out. The Mexican is caught, resists and is cuffed. He is taken back to the car and Deputy Jerry Tiffany checks him. The guy says he doesn't speak English. They go back to find a bag of coke he tossed.

CP-1319

Aired 2001-03-17.

Pierce County, WA 28

- (1:29 AM Traffic Stop) South Hill Precinct – Deputy Eric Carlson likes to use humor whenever possible to deflect so he doesn't have to bring it home, even in the worst situations. He spots a white Ford pickup with a taillight out and stops him to see if he knows it. He runs and after 2 blocks spins out and bails, but gives up right away in the light rain. Tim is cuffed and has a Miller beer in his coat, no ID and says someone gave him the truck. He ran because he had a beer and freaked out. K-9 Deputy John Munson had caught him before. Tim says Vern gave him the truck a month ago as payment for working for him. He doesn't know his last name. He drank 5 beers, blew a tire, hit a fence, has 4 needles in the truck, has no license, had one in Texas 5 years ago, but he didn't run.
- (8:31 PM Hit and Run) South Hill Precinct – Deputy Jeff Galloway says someone called it in on a cellphone. He chases the older lady after she hit a car and two cars followed her. She hit a ditch and has no headlights. Deputy Michael Hilden busts her for DUI, but she refused the test, has a warrant and no license. They go back to the victims, 2 girls in a Suzuki Samurai Sidekick. Deputy Carmela Buchannon comes up to the disabled car.
- (1:51 AM Suspicious Vehicle) Lakewood PD – Deputy Kevin Roberts finds lots of stolen cars. Three people are working on a car in the street with the hood up. Deter says he just bought the car and keeps working on it after he's told to stop. He

walks by Kevin and gets in the car. Deputy Karin Lofing-Newman backs him up. Mike is calm, but Peter has a warrant he didn't know about. There is a crack pipe in the other car. Deputy William Melhloff busts Mike because he has dope in a pack of Marlboros and meth that is tested and comes up blue. Abigail says the pipe isn't hers, doesn't know about the drugs, but has a warrant.

CP-1320

Aired 2000-11-04.

Pierce County, WA 29

- (1:45 AM Vehicle Pursuit) AMW Special with John Walsh. He says there is lots of water, great seafood, but a big meth problem. South Hill Precinct Sheriff's Dept – Deputy Eric Carlson chases a known meth cooker through a residential area. He has a shaved head and a ponytail, bails out, throws a bag of meth under a car and is caught and cuffed. Deputy Jason LaLiberte and Sgt. James Heishman caught him. Deputy Chad Reinbo explains to Walsh with rolling meth labs like this one. The store it and a toxicologist comes and disposes of it since it's very dangerous and the smell is overwhelming. They strip the suspect naked and hose him down in the street because he is contaminated. He has full containers of meth in the car.
- (2:45 AM Street Patrol) Sgt. Paul Schnieder rides with Walsh. They go to a property owned by a restaurant owner who is looking for his son Duane who drives a BronCounty They find the Bronco, but it is empty. K-9 Deputy Greg is there and they find Duane who has warrant. Duane says he doesn't have any and went to court with his attorney and he's out on bail. He doesn't know what the foil is in the back of the truck and the girl he's with is a friend. His license is suspended and so is the girl's. He bought it to sell it and the guy in the back was smoking crack. He says it's hard not to be around drug user since they are everywhere. They have to cut him loose and can't believe he's clean, but there is crack in the car.
- (3:21 AM Pursuit in Progress) South Hill Precinct – Sgt. Paul Schnieder chases a motorcycle and when K-9 arrives the suspect Robert is caught. Robert is wired, has been arrested several times, the bike has no ignition, it's painted black, but the wheels are still purple. There's no plates, he's wearing sunglasses, his helmet has

100s of little holes in it. Rob says he just did 5 months of probation. Deputy Chad Carr asks him about the bike. Rob says it belongs to a friend who is in jail and doesn't know his name. Walsh used to race motorcross and can't believe this guy.

- (4:12 AM Assistance Call) He stops a car with a lab. Deputy Les Bunton and Deputy Ryan Larson (TODO: was this originally Chris Larson?) caught him. The guy cooked it in the woods, loaded the car with a mask, tubes, funnel, pitchers and jars. It smells powerful and the guy says he learned how to cook it on the Internet.

CP-1321

Aired 2001-03-24.

Pierce County, WA 30

- (Pierce County, WA – 2:26 AM Traffic Stop) South Hill Precinct – Deputy Robert Fishe prefers graveyard, it's a great shift. It starts busy, slows down and you get to be proactive trying to stop crimes. He spots a motorcycle with expired tags and it slowly runs away, then floors it going north on 173rd, goes down an alley, crashes and bails while the bike is still running. K-9 Deputy Greg Premo goes after him and catches him hiding in a lake. James is an older white guy who is out of breath and cuffed. James ran because he was scared and asks him if he's high since he seems wasted.
- (Pierce County, WA – 1:25 AM Street Patrol) South Hill Precinct – Deputy Jeff Reigle says graveyard is his favorite shift, it's busy and he works west side, lots of fun, great guys. He spots a body shop with their garage door open. He goes to investigate, then calls a K-9 in. No alarm went off and James is sitting in the back of a black Corvette and comes out. He works there for Tony doing brakes. K-9 Deputy John Munson arrives. He fell asleep in the car because he's meeting Tony there at 6am. He has keys for the place and goes to get them to show he can unlock the front door. Sonya is Tony's wife and laughs about how he will explain it. James was drinking and smoking weed there, has no place to stay, has a warrant, but they don't arrest him.
- (Pierce County, WA – 10:49 PM Pursuit in Progress) South Hill Precinct – Deputy Jeff Regle joins and the guy crashes his SUV and bails out. Deputy Jeff Galloway

chased him and lost him. K-9 is brought in and he is caught. The dog bites him. Sgt. Paul Schneider comes in and the suspect says he was in a brown Toyota Seleca that belongs to a friend. K-9 says he took out a fence. EMT looks at him and the 2000 model car was stolen off a lot two days ago.

CP-1322

Aired 2001-04-07.

Pierce County, WA 31

- (11:31 PM Pursuit in Progress) South Hill Precinct – Deputy Robert Fishe only tested in Pierce County because that was the only place he wanted to work. He works graveyard which is action packed. When it calms down he is proactive and gets to meet great people which makes the job really fun. He joins a motorcycle pursuit and after 20 minutes the driver runs out of gas and bails. He is caught in a field by K-9 and screams when the dog bites him and is led away with grass stuck to him. Deputy Pete Turner frisks him and finds a gun in his coat. Deputy Andrew Finley says the guy flew right by them and it took a while to catch him along with Deputy Jeff Riegle and Sgt. Paul Scheider. The bike was stolen and he wanted to get rid of a gun in a shoulder holster. He didn't realize he was going that fast, over 120 mph and a bypass switch on the bike and many felonies.
- (12:32 AM Stabbing Call) Sgt. John Solheim went to get a new ID because they forced him to and that's why he looks so unhappy on it. He arrives on the scene and the fat, white woman says she was cutting onions and didn't mean to stab him, cries and slapped him while Deputy Joe Kolp was there. The knife is in the sink and he left to apartment 24. Deputy Monti Minion talked to the black victim who just got back from serving in the military overseas. She hit him 15 times and gave him a bloody lip. He slapped her and she went and grabbed the knife and stabbed him in the side and now his shirt is all bloody. He stopped her by blocking her blows which made her mad. He couldn't ID the butcher knife and says it was in the sink.
- (12:47 AM Suspicious Activity) Deputy Dan Wulick played drums in an alternative band for 2 years, but made no money, got old and lived in a small apartment only eating mac & cheese. He needed a real job. He goes to a meth lab at a hotel, room

18. He knocks and the guy yells “who is it?” He is told, says no problem, won’t fight. There are 2 shirtless guys on a bed and a girl there. One has a briefcase, the other is drinking and wants to put his shoes on. The guy with the case is cuffed and backup arrives, cuffs the others and leads them outside. The case holds a drug lab, there is a bong under the bed, paraphernalia on the dresser, a cooler full of chemicals and acetone. The bathroom has mason jars inside. Deputy Jason Harms talks to them. Rob is out on bail for firearms and a plea bargain for drugs. The special lab unit is then brought in.

CP-1323

Aired 2000-04-14.

Pierce County, WA 32

- (3:15 AM Pursuit in Progress) South Hill Precinct – K-9 Deputy John Reding is training other dogs. A police officer attempting to stop a fleeing driver employs a dangerous maneuver with his cruiser and deliberately collides with the suspect’s truck.
- While investigating a claim that a husband choked his wife, Deputy Kolp determines that the squalid condition of the couple’s residence poses a threat to the health of the woman’s newborn child.
- Deputies Hibben and Bunton investigate when the body of an armed robber is discovered in a yard.

CP-1324

Aired 2001-04-28.

Pierce County, WA 33

- (12:02 AM Pursuit in Progress) South Hill Precinct – Deputy Robert Fishe backs up the pursuit of a vehicle who tried to ram police went down a dead end, through a field and crashed through the fence into Fort Lewis military base. He goes down dirt roads, gets lost on the trails and hides because they know their way around.

He finds an abandoned green vehicle on a tank trail. K-9 Officer Stephen Shepherd from Tacoma is brought in and head through 7 foot reeds and finds Jay buried in a hole under logs. The dog bites his arm and it's all bloody. He says he can't move his arm now and whines and moans. They find a bag of meth and he says not to grab his arm, but they do. Sgt. Paul Scheider arrives and says he has a felony warrant from a stabbing.

- (12:31 AM Suspicious Person) Deputy John Delgado says the population was just over 3000 where he used to work and he never heard of meth, it's a real eye opener working here. He spots a guy walking with a backpack. He says he was just telling a man his brake lights were on and he has a pocket knife. His ID is in his pouch and he's on probation for vehicle theft. He's sweating, but claims it's from walking so long. He has a wallet belonging to Bruce in his bag and says he didn't know it was there. He just got the bag and a CD player tonight as payment for helping people move. John also finds a meth kit which he also didn't know was in there. He's going on a downward spiral.
- (12:15 AM Traffic Stop) South Hill Precinct – Deputy Erik Clarkson's motto is "By your own accord." He follows a blue GMC pickup truck with no taillights. He pulls him over for speeding and not signaling. The driver says he just got the truck and was going to see his friend Wendy. The truck is registered to Erin whim he just bought it from. He has a $1500 warrant and when backup arrives they say he had a rolling meth lab and got away last week. His license is second degree suspended, license plate is stolen, there's a shotgun on the seat. He says he doesn't really know Erin, just met him. Deputy Eric Carlson checks the 12 gauge shotgun and fins the serial number is scraped off. They also find bags of Sudafed and other meth lab equipment. The truck is stolen and he is arrested on 3-4 felonies.

CP-1325

Aired 2001-05-05.

Pierce County, WA 34

- (6:06 PM Assistance Call) King County – Deputy Robert Nix says King County is half rural and half urban. A girl who might've been abducted yesterday and they

are going to her place to see if she is OK. He knows her boyfriend because he's been arrested before. His trailer is in a lot that is full of garbage, cars and who knows what for acres. They find Joe shirtless and tattooed and he runs until cornered by the cop and the camera crew. Amy shows up, says her grandparents own the place and this guy is a robber. Sgt. Noel Fryberger comes in to sort it all out. They go back to find Jerry who was hiding under the kitchen sink of a trailer. They have 10 warrants between them.

- Deputy Paul Mulligan says it is a team effort (4:07 PM Stolen Vehicle Call) They stop Richard, a dirty, hairy man in a blue pickup truck and have him come out. He says he is fixing the truck no keys. That's why the ignition is pulled. He has a pile of checks he washed to get names off and cash them. He has crack pipes on him, but doesn't know why and the checks aren't his.
- Deputy George Alvarez likes the city, but not the rain. (2:02 AM Assistance Call) He catches up with a chase, but the car has knocked a woman off the road and crashed behind a Taco Bell and ran into the woods. They wait for a K9 which finds him behind the dumpster wedged in. He has to be pulled out after the dog bit him. He has no license and warrants.

CP-1326

Aired 2001-05-12.

Pierce County, WA 35

- (10:49 PM Traffic Stop) King County Precinct 4 – Officer George Alverez was a corman in the navy for 4 1/2 years, immigration on the Canadian boarder for 2 years and has been a cop for 3 years. He pulls over a car that didn't stop completely and grows suspicious when he recognizes a suspect from a previous arrest, and later turns up a large quantity of illicit drugs inside the driver's vehicle.
- Deputy Reding and his K-9 dog assist a fellow officer searching for a car thief, and eventually find the man hiding in a tree.
- Deputy Pugh questions an admitted drug addict spotted leaving a known crack house and receives some unexpected help when the woman claims her boyfriend has crack cocaine.

CP-1327

Aired 2001-02-03.

New Jersey 6

- (6:16 PM Street Patrol) Officer Tony Silver says there are ups and downs. He's held a dying person in his hands and delivered a baby with his hands. His partner is Officer T.J. O'Conner and they arrest a drug dealer who attempted to dispose of a bundle of heroin during a chase.
- Officers Garrison and Gonzalez help rescue a warehouse security guard who was forced into the back of a truck and stripped down to his underwear after encountering five intruders.
- Officers McCormick and Ramos help an injured little girl who was struck by a car after her brother chased her out into the street.

CP-1328

Aired 2001-02-10.

New Jersey 7

- (9:04 PM Street Patrol) Jersey City – Officer Mike McKerry plays bagpipes sometimes at cops weddings, sometimes at their funerals and it is a great way to honor them. His partner is Officer Keith Keoghan who has been there a year. They chase, tackle and arrest a suspect and later recover a small quantity of cocaine that he attempted to dispose of during the pursuit.
- With the help of a Lojack anti-theft tracking device, Sergeant Cruz and Detective Kearns pinpoint an expensive piece of stolen construction equipment in a man's garage.
- Officers Scanlon and Santiago apprehend a suspected purse snatcher.

CP-1329

Aired 2001-02-10 or 2001-02-17.

New Jersey 8

- (9:52 PM Suspicious Activity) Officer Kevin Kot says it is a fun job, not the same. Can be slow one minute, then call after call comes in. You can ride around all day doing basic patrol then within seconds it could be busy the entire night. His partner Officer Rich Romanski enjoys making peoples lives a little bit better, getting bad people off the street, even though they don't stay off long. He enjoys the people he works with. They arrest a young suspect who attempted to dispose of some drugs during a foot chase. Then
- (Jersey City, NJ – 8:55 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Kevin Kot, Officer Rich Romanski.They question a suspect whom the officers believe was using drugs inside her vehicle.
- (Jersey City, NJ – 8:43 PM Hostage Call) Emergency Service Unit. Officers Mike Babiak and Ron Babiak help rescue a woman being held at knifepoint inside a suspect's apartment. Featuring Sgt. Richard Musso and Sgt. Thomas Walker.

CP-1330

Aired 2001-02-24.

New Jersey 9

- (12:01 AM Prostitution Sting) Vice Unit – Lt. Walter Barrett says in response to complaints they are going to get rid of the prostitutes working the Grant PCP Area. Then they'll put their officers undercover – Brenda, Doris & Mary Gail Novrit. There will be surveillance at all times as well as the PCP cover unit. Once they get the commitment from the Johns, give the take down signal.
- Officers sort out a dispute involving the mother of a young girl who claims that a neighbor arranged to have her daughter assaulted following an earlier dispute between the two families.
- Officers Santana and Ferrari arrest a man who broke into a building in an attempt to steal copper.

CP-1331

Aired 2001-04-28.

Arizona 7

- (1:28 AM Traffic Stop) Maricopa County Squad 5 – Deputy J. Gilchrist says you need a hobby to relieve the tension of fighting crime. His unit has a softball team that plays on Friday nights and they relax and have a good time.
- An officer pursues a stolen motorcycle
- a man assaults his family.

CP-1332

Aired 2001-05-05.

Arizona 8

- (12:37 AM Traffic Stop) South Division – Officer Tom Hoffman says it is the best place to work and the best time to work is midnight shift on the weekend from 9pm-7am. At I19 and Irvington he and Officer Josh Cheek try to stop a white Dodge Intrepid possibly involved in a Kmart robbery. A slow speed pursuit begins until he misses a turn and hits a pylon. The woman driver is hiding a man in the back. Both are told to walk back and are cuffed. They find a holster and a gun in the back. Their trunk is full of stolen merchandise. He was caught shoplifting and pulled a gun on security.
- Mesa (5:15 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Officer Paul Sipe has been a cop for 6 and a half years. His dad was a cop and did a ride along with him and had a felony stop. In a trailer park Patrick is naked, sweating and has an electric cord wrapped around his arm still attached to a lamp. He is bloody all over, had OD'ed on speed/crystal meth. Officer Nathan Boulter finds all his drug equipment in the bathroom. Rescue gives him oxygen and ambulance him off. When he wrapped the lamp to stop the meth from getting to far into his system he broke the bulb in the lamp and it cut him up.
- Tucson (10:21 PM Fight Call) West Division – Officer Jim Kneup likes the graveyard shift. His kids are grown and his wife and daughter are cops. At a Circle K parking lot two guys are still fighting when he pulls up. Samantha the security guard says

they were arguing loudly and the black guy says he car was stolen four hours ago. The white guy says he wasn't hitting him, but the black guy says he was beating him with a belt and trying to defend himself. The white guy applied there for a job and because he didn't get it he came back and robbed them.

CP-1333

Aired 2001-05-12.

Arizona 9

- (2:25 AM Carjacking) Maricopa County – Sheriff's Office District 1 – Deputy R. Walker says how a traffic stop goes is up to the driver. If they treat the cop with respect they get it back. If they are rude they'll be rude back to them. Carjacking
- burglary
- stolen vehicle.

CP-1334

Aired 2001-05-19.

Arizona 10

- (12:34 AM Car Pursuit) Maricopa County – Sheriff's Office District 1 – Deputy R. Walker says they have great camaraderie on the force and it is one of his favorite aspects of the job. A fleeing motorist crashes into a ditch
- Officers question a man who says his girlfriend was destroying his house
- A woman says her ex-boyfriend beat her.

CP-1335

Aired 2001-05-19.

Mesa, AZ 1

- (1:07 AM Assistance Call) Central Division – Officer Walter Knox says when he was

19 he started watching the Cops TV show religiously every Saturday night. He watched what the officers did, how they reacted with people and it held his interest until he was old enough. When he was 21 he tested for Glendale where he worked for 2 1/2 years, then he went to Mesa and has been there 5 years. He takes a call to back up a vehicle pursuit into an apartment complex that will be a foot pursuit. Officer Knox searches for two suspects who abandoned their stolen vehicle in an apartment complex after another patrol unit attempted to pull them over.

- (Tucson, AZ – 10:11 PM Welfare Call) Officer Kowalski assists with the capture of a brown bear clinging to a palm tree. Officer Scott Kendrick, Game Warden Rick Gerhart, Officer Liz Couser. “Anything can happen in Tucson”.
- (Tucson, AZ – 10:15 PM Shooting Call) Officer Tom Hoffman helps several victims who were wounded when an unknown assailant opened fire on their car and then fled the scene.

CP-1336

Aired 2001-07-07.

Mesa, AZ 2

- (9:26 PM Hit and Run) Central Division – Officer Mike Doherty says he has worked for the department for 14 years in different capacities and it is a good job. A white Chevy pickup hit a motorcycle and fled the scene. Mike pursues a hit-and-run suspect who slammed into an elderly motorcyclist and then fled.
- Officer Snipe aids a stabbing victim attacked by a driver whom witnesses are unable to identify.
- While performing a routine vehicle stop, Officer Walker discovers a concealed weapon and drug paraphernalia.

CP-1337

Aired 2001-02-21.

Caught in the Act

- (Albuquerque, NM – 12:31 PM Vice Sting) CP-1236
- (Pierce County, WA – 9:04 PM Shoplifting Call) CP-919
- (Las Vegas, NV – 8:03 PM Briefing) CP-1002

CP-1338

Aired 2001-02-24.

Stupid Criminals AKA Dumbest Suspects

- (Pierce County, WA – 9:03 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) CP-917 (they've changed 'Dispute' to 'Disturbance')
- (Kansas City, KS – 8:03 PM Street Patrol) CP-407
- (Fresno, CA – 9:37 PM Car Stop) CP-928
- (Fort Worth, TX – 3:31 PM Street Patrol) CP-1216

CP-1339

Aired 2001-02-25.

Hot Pursuits AKA Intense Chases/Wildest Chases

- (Indianapolis – 2:17 AM Car Pursuit) CP-627 (They've changed 'Vehicle' to 'Car')
- (Sacramento, CA – 6:23 PM Traffic Stop) CP-608
- (Atlanta, GA – 3:37 AM Traffic Stop) CP-1101

CP-1340

Aired 2001-02-26.

Animals in Danger AKA Ferocious Animals or Animal Encounters

- (Kansas City, MO – 8:45 PM Felony Warrant) CP-1015
- (Albuquerque, NM – 9:18 PM 911 Hang-Up Call) CP-1227
- (Martin County, FL – 4:27 PM Assistance Call) CP-1127

- (Las Vegas, NV – 8:56 PM Street Patrol/Now Assistance Call) CP-716

S-1301

Aired 2001-05-??.

Greatest Moments 2 hours

Uncensored version:

1. (Cleveland, OH – 2:07 AM Stolen Vehicle Call)
    - This is segment 1 of CP-628, but they've changed 'Car' to 'Vehicle'.
2. (Philadelphia, PA – 11:04 PM Burglary In Progress)
    - This is segment 1 of CP-521.
3. (Pierce County, WA – 6:16 PM Suicidal Person Call)
    - This is segment 1 of CP-916.
4. (Albuquerque, NM – 10:47 PM Street Patrol)
    - This is segment 1 of CP-1225.
5. (Fort Worth, TX – 4:12 PM Pursuit In Progress)
    - This is segment 1 of CP-816.
6. (Martin County, FL – 10:33 PM Street Patrol)
    - This is segment 1 of CP-1123.
7. (Las Vegas, NV – 4:14 PM Burglary In Progress)
    - This is segment 2 of CP-1005.
8. (Kansas City, MO – 1:04 AM Pursuit In Progress)
    - This is segment 1 of CP-723, but they've changed 'Car Chase' to 'Pursuit In Progress'.
9. (Lynn, MA – 11:21 AM Assault With A Knife Call)
    - This is segment 1 of CP-908, but they've changed 'Assault Call' to 'Assault With A Knife Call'.
10. (Kansas City, KS – 5:43 PM Suspicious Activity)
    - This is segment 3 of CP-1017.
11. (Pomona, CA – 10:16 PM Man With A Gun Call)

    - This is segment 1 of CP-543, but they've changed 'Man With A Gun' to 'Man With A Gun Call'.
12. (New York City, NY – 3:05 PM Public Assistance Call)
    - This is segment 2 of CP-734.
13. (Los Angeles, CA – 10:37 PM Assistance Call)
    - This is segment 1 of CP-702.
14. (Fort Worth, TX – 10:05 PM House Fire Call)
    - This is segment 3 of CP-816, but they've changed '911 Call' to 'House Fire Call'.
15. (Pomona, CA – 12:03 AM Pursuit In Progress)
    - This is segment 1 of BOC-003, but they've changed 'Car Chase' to 'Pursuit In Progress'.

Censored version:

1. (Cleveland, OH – 2:07 AM Stolen Vehicle Call)
    - This is segment 1 of CP-628, but they've changed 'Car' to 'Vehicle'.
2. (Philadelphia, PA – 11:04 PM Burglary In Progress)
    - This is segment 1 of CP-521.
3. (Pierce County, WA – 6:16 PM Suicidal Person Call)
    - This is segment 1 of CP-916.
4. (Albuquerque, NM – 10:47 PM Street Patrol)
    - This is segment 1 of CP-1225.
5. (Fort Worth, TX – 4:12 PM Pursuit In Progress)
    - This is segment 1 of CP-816.
6. (Martin County, FL – 10:33 PM Street Patrol)
    - This is segment 1 of CP-1123.
7. (Fort Worth, TX – 5:02 PM Traffic Stop)
    - This is segment 1 of CP-1215.
8. (Kansas City, MO – 1:04 AM Pursuit In Progress)
    - This is segment 1 of CP-723, but they've changed 'Car Chase' to 'Pursuit In Progress'.

9. (Lynn, MA – 11:21 AM Assault With A Knife Call)
    - This is segment 1 of CP-908, but they've changed 'Assault Call' to 'Assault With A Knife Call'.
10. (Kansas City, KS – 5:43 PM Suspicious Activity)
    - This is segment 3 of CP-1017.
11. (Albuquerque, NM – 11:56 PM Assistance Call)
    - This is segment 1 of CP-1230.
12. (Fort Worth, TX – 10:44 PM Suspicious Activity)
    - This is segment 1 of CP-1213.
13. (Los Angeles, CA – 10:37 PM Assistance Call)
    - This is segment 1 of CP-702.
14. (Fort Worth, TX – 10:05 PM House Fire Call)
    - This is segment 3 of CP-816, but they've changed '911 Call' to 'House Fire Call'.
15. (Pomona, CA – 12:03 AM Pursuit In Progress)
    - This is segment 1 of BOC-003, but they've changed 'Car Chase' to 'Pursuit In Progress'.

Season 14

2001-2002.

- West Palm Beach, FL
- Atlanta, GA
- Des Moines, IA
- Chattanooga, TN
- Fort Worth, TX
- Palm Beach County, FL
- Tampa, FL
- San Bernardino, CA
- Best of

CP-1401

Aired 2001-12-01.

Palm Beach County, FL 12

- (8:09 PM Traffic Stop) Tactical Unit – Deputy Keith Burns says he's been with tactical for five years and being in an unmarked car you get to see more and assist other agencies. His partner Deputy Kevin Marks says they patrol all areas and there are 60 divisions they could work in so they'll never get bored. They go to pull over a car with it's hi-beams on.
- Deputies Burns and Marks terminate a pursuit when it becomes too dangerous, and moments later, the driver loses control of his vehicle and crashes.
- Deputy Tapia helps a woman who was battered by her husband. A drug dealer tries to give undercover officers the slip by running through a busy intersection.

CP-1402

Aired 2001-12-15.

Palm Beach County, FL 13

- (12:23 AM Domestic Disturbance) Deputy Lower responds to a report of a suspect kicking in the front door of a house, and when he arrives at the scene, Lower discovers the suspect holding a knife to another man's throat.
- Deputy Smith assists other officers pursuing a suspect who fled while being served a warrant.
- Deputy Lower helps apprehend a suspect who pulled off a robbery and fled with a multitude of construction tools.

CP-1403

Aired 2002-01-05.

Palm Beach County, FL 14

- (1:11 PM Briefing) Narcotics Unit – Sgt. Marios Martinez says they bought from a guy the night before and if he is there tonight they'll bust him. They want to keep the CI out of it while buying 7oz of coke. The verbal sign is "It's party time" the signal is the hat out the window. Sheriff's Office Narcotics Unit uses a vehicle furnished with advanced surveillance equipment to assist with the apprehension of drug dealers.
- Officer Villiers assists a woman who claims her child's father threatened her with a knife when he discovered that they lost custody of their child.
- Deputy Villiers assists a victim who claims an estranged friend hit him with a shovel because he owed him twenty dollars.

CP-1404

Aired 2002-03-06.

Palm Beach County, FL 15

- (10:02 PM Street Patrol) Tactical Unit – Deputy Kevin Marks says he has been on the force seven years and three years with another unit. His partner is Deputy Keith Burns and he says they are both on the same page. Keith wanted to be a cop since he was a kid. The pay is bad, but the satisfaction outweighs that.

CP-1405

Aired 2002-03-23.

Palm Beach County, FL 16

- (11:27 PM Man with a Knife Call) District 1 – Deputy David Sims went up to New York expecting to get real NY pizza and his friend went and ordered Dominos so he was disappointed. Police chase a suspicious man who was loitering in a parking lot
- domestic dispute at a mobile-home park.

CP-1406

Aired 2002-04-13.

Palm Beach County, FL 17

- (9:57 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Tactical Unit – Deputy Keith Burns and Deputy Kevin Marks drive in an unmarked car and say it is better for catching criminals unaware. The windows are darkened and there is no lightbar. They are like ninjas and samurai in stealth mode. They attempt to stop a suspicious vehicle after determining that the owner has an extensive arrest record which includes assaulting a police officer.
- Deputy Lower stops a car when it is determined the occupants might be linked to a recent robbery.
- Deputy Fresneda questions a man who claims to have gotten into a fight with a second man after he threw a brick at his car.

CP-1407

Aired 2002-04-20.

Palm Beach County, FL 18

- (8:47 PM Man with a Knife) District 1 – Corporal John Cogburn says with the Marine division they have a wide environment to cover from the city to the cane fields. A disturbance at a traffic stop.
- A suspect hides in foliage
- prostitution sting
- stolen vehicle.

CP-1408

Aired 2001-09-01.

Palm Beach County, FL 19

- (4:53 AM Burglary in Progress) (changed to “4:53 PM Burglary in Progress” on

Pluto) District 1 – 911 Communications Center – A black woman calls saying she is watching two men breaking into cars and stealing the stereos at her apartment complex. Deputy Gerard Morency takes the call.

- An officer responds to a burglary in progress
- a suspect refuses to present identification.

CP-1409

Aired 2001-09-01.

Atlanta, GA 12

- (7:17 PM Man with a Gun Call) Zone 3 – Officer Mike Griffin talks about the history of the city through the civil war to Martin Luther King, Jr. He questions a mother who claims she confronted an armed man who attempted to pick up her daughter.
- While patrolling a restaurant where there have been several complaints of prostitution and drug activity, Officer Stegner spots a man and woman emerging suspiciously from behind a dirt hill.
- Officers Watson and Cooper pursue an armed and dangerous robbery suspect who collides with another vehicle in the middle of a busy intersection and flees on foot.

CP-1410

Aired 2001-09-08.

Coast to Coast 1

- (Des Moines, IA – 9:22 PM Fight Call)
- Atlanta, GA
- (Chattanooga, TN – 2:54 AM Street Patrol) Officer Brian Russell

CP-1411

Aired 2001-11-10.

Coast to Coast 2

- (Des Moines, IA – 6:35 PM Violent Person Call) 3rd Watch – Officer Lori Wilson has been there four years and meets a lot of nice people along with the bad. She gets a lot of good feedback too. A naked bloody black man on PCP goes crazy in a park. He tries to punch through a wooden fence and gets maced. A dozen cops jump him and a female cop gets covered in blood and has to be cleansed in the ambulance.
- (Chattanooga, TN – 2:12 AM Suspicious Person Call) Fox Station – Officer Brian Russell says he never discussed with his wife about being a cop. He then goes a gas station where a U Haul is parked and they open it to find a dirty old hippie couple sleeping naked inside with their dog. The guy has no ID because it got burned in a fire, but later says he had permission to be there. They just got back from Arkansas and had nowhere to stay.
- (Atlanta, GA – 5:30 AM Traffic Stop) Zone 1 – Officer Frank Huff stops a car for having no license plate lights. He stops and when the cop gets out he drives off across town. He pulls off into a neighborhood and runs into the woods and is caught. He crashed into three cars along the way and had no license.

CP-1412

Aired 2001-09-15.

Coast to Coast 3

- (Des Moines, IA – 8:18 PM Assistance Call) 3rd Watch – Officer Joe Morgan has been there eleven years and likes the city because it is small, but not too small, there is still lots to do. An off duty cop is in a foot pursuit.
- (Chattanooga, TN – 4:13 PM Public Disorder Call) Officer Brian Miller likes to play golf. Officer Christopher Smith. Domestic disturbance.
- (Atlanta, GA – 5:05 AM Traffic Stop) Officer Tim Fenner, Officer Dorian Graham. Car chase.

CP-1413

Aired 2001-09-22.

Coast to Coast 4

- (Atlanta, GA – 5:01 AM Traffic Stop) Zone 1 – Officer Frank Huff says his family has gotten used to his role as a police officer. You can't ever take for granted the risks one takes being a cop on the street. His family is more at ease with his job and loves the fact he is a cop. Dangerous pursuit.
- (Chattanooga, TN – 2:51 AM Domestic Disturbance) Officer Kevin Willoughby. Domestic dispute.
- (Des Moines, IA – 10:25 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Officer Mike Moody and Officer Raymond Gallardo. Suspicious vehicle.

CP-1414

Aired 2001-09-29.

Coast to Coast 5

- (Chattanooga, TN – 2:01 AM Man with a Gun) Fox Station – Officer Jonathan Chambers says whatever happens at work stays at work. He talks to his wife briefly and gives her the highlights because she's interested in what happens and leaves it at that, otherwise it'll drive him crazy. He responds to a man-with-a-gun call, and later apprehends a suspect who attempted to sell stolen property.
- (Des Moines, IA – 3:45 PM Fight Call) Officers Joe Morgan and Lorna Helle question two brothers who were involved in a fistfight.
- (Atlanta, GA – 1:35 AM Street Patrol) Officer Mark Cotter interviews a woman who claims that her boyfriend allegedly punched her in the mouth while she was walking down the street.

CP-1415

Aired 2001-10-06.

Coast to Coast 6

- (Chattanooga, TN – 7:13 PM Traffic Stop) Alpha Team – Sgt. Edwin McPherson says they work street level stopping minor dope deals. His partner Officer Curtis Green says it is never a dull moment with Edwin. They stop a car for having a loose license plate and question several people after detecting the odor of marijuana emanating from their vehicle.
- In Des Moines, IA – Officers Wilson and Matalone are called to a residence to investigate a domestic dispute and after finding broken glass and drops of blood at the front door, their attention shifts to the unsanitary conditions of the kitchen area.
- In Atlanta, GA, Officers Huff and Strickland assist an undercover unit after a suspicious vehicle is discovered.

CP-1416

Aired 2001-11-17.

Coast to Coast 7

- (Chattanooga, TN – 6:40 PM Stolen Vehicle) Fox Station – Officer Christopher Smith says his uncle was a police chief which inspired him. His partner Officer David Holloway wanted to be a cop since he was age five. He wants to be the best cop he can be, help people and catch bad guys. They observe as the driver of a stolen vehicle crashes into the side of a house.
- In Fort Worth, TX, Officer Eddleman happens upon a fire at a local motel, a blaze later determined to be the work of an arsonist.
- In Des Moines, IA, Officer Cornwell gives chase when a speeding motorcyclist ditches his vehicle and flees on foot.

CP-1417

Aired 2001-11-24.

Coast to Coast 8

- (Atlanta, GA – 5:05 AM Traffic Stop) Zone 1 – Officer Frank Huff says police are like

regular people just doing their jobs. He then pursues a white Dodge Durango seen in a known drug area. Officer Huff pursues a driver who eventually loses control of his vehicle and slams into a wall.

- (Chattanooga, TN – 12:43 AM Domestic Disturbance Call) Officer Kevin Willoughby questions a woman with a large plug of hair missing from the back of her head, which she she claims was the result of being assaulted by a man she met at an AA meeting.
- (Des Moines, IA – 2:15 AM Suspicious Vehicle) Officer Chris Curtis loses sight of a fleeing suspect, and with the help of a witness, discovers the man relieving himself in a public port-a-potty.

CP-1418

Aired 2001-12-01.

Coast to Coast 9

- (Fort Worth, TX – 10:48 PM Traffic Stop) East Division – Officer Michael Martinez has worked in four departments in the zero tolerance units with good people. He questions two male suspects and a known prostitute riding in the same car, and when the driver suddenly pulls away, Martinez gives chase and observes as the male suspects abandon the woman on a dangerous stretch of the interstate.
- (Chattanooga, TN – 12:32 AM Suspicious Vehicle) Officer Michael Pendygraft stops and questions a suspect who claims he was on his way to a friend’s house, but during a routine search, the officer uncovers a large quantity of marijuana crammed into the suspect’s pants.
- (Des Moines, IA – 7:30 PM Dispute Call) Officer Chad Cornwell

CP-1419

Aired 2002-01-19.

Coast to Coast 10

- (Chattanooga, TN – 9:28 PM Robbery Call) Fox Station – Officer Phillip McClain

was born and raised there and it is one of the most beautiful cities in the country. Like most cities they have their problems. The biggest thing that keeps him there is that he wants to factor himself in the equation of ridding the city of some of its' criminal element. McClain responds to a robbery report at a local motel, and upon entering the nervous suspect's room discovers bags of crack cocaine stuffed in the bathroom ceiling vent.

- In Fort Worth, TX, Officer Maldonaldo orders a driver to pull off the road after the man was observed leaving a known drug house.
- In Des Moines, IA – Officer Morgan assists a father whose five-year-old son suddenly ran out of the house and disappeared into the neighborhood.

CP-1420

Aired 2002-02-02.

Coast to Coast 11

- (Fort Worth, TX – 2:03 AM Traffic Stop (renamed to 2:03 AM Vehicle Pursuit in later releases)) North Division – Officer David Tate says everyone in Baker district has a nickname, his is Tater because of his last name. There are lots of crimes, but the ones he likes best are catching car thieves and burglars – it's rewarding. He sees a vehicle on 28th with a head light out. It turns south on McHenry and runs a stop sign. He instructs them pull off the road, but the suspect speeds off into a neighborhood and eventually attempts a getaway on foot.
- (Chattanooga, TN – 1:21 AM Suspicious Person Call) Officer Johnathon Chambers tracks down an intoxicated suspect who was ejected from a local bar for causing trouble, but after giving the man a warning and calling a cab, Chambers later discovers that the suspect jumped out of the cab a block away.
- (Des Moines, IA – 4:47 PM Assistance Call) Officer Kenneth Brown, Officer John Poplawski.

CP-1421

Aired 2002-01-12.

Coast to Coast 12

- (Fort Worth, TX – 9:26 PM Stolen Vehicle) East Division – Officer Chris Leary says the most common misconception about police is they're not human beings and have no feelings and no respect for people. They might have had bad dealings with the police and don't realize they are just like them and put their pants on one leg at a time. He instructs the driver of a stolen vehicle to pull off the road, but when the suspect complies, he and a passenger flee into a residential area.
- (Des Moines, IA – 11:05 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Officer Joe Frentess stops the driver of a speeding vehicle and although the suspect first claims he had not been drinking, he later admits having consumed two beers and claims he did not know how fast he had been driving.
- (Chattanooga, TN – 7:28 PM Assistance Call) Officer Brian Miller used to be a high school history teacher and responds to an attempted robbery at a local residence.

CP-1422

Aired 2002-01-26.

Coast to Coast 13

- (Fort Worth, TX – 11:04 PM Stolen Vehicle) East Division – Officer Brian Clark says one of the useful tools they have are K-9 unit and a helicopter called Air One. It's piloted by a civilian and an officer observer. They get involved in pursuits and missing persons. It has a several million candle power light called 'Night Sun' and a Fleer system that can see heat sources on the ground and can tell a dog from a person, pretty efficient. He follows a car involved in a robbery with 3 people going east on Ave I, North on South Caller. He gives chase when a gang member driving a stolen vehicle refuses to pull off the road and later he gives chase when the suspect and his passenger bail out of the car and flee on foot.
- (Des Moines, IA – 11:55 PM Fight In Progress) Officers Mike Moody and Raymond Gallardo are called to a local bar where they learn that a suspect threw a drink at a woman when she refused to dance with him, which triggered a fight between the suspect and the woman's boyfriend.

- (Chattanooga, TN – 10:03 PM Disturbance Call) Officers Christopher Smith and Brian Miller.

CP-1423

Aired 2002-02-09.

Coast to Coast 14

- (Fort Worth, TX – 11:02 PM Roll Call) East Division – Sgt. Phillip South talks about a string of home invasion where 4-5 black males hit Vietnamese residences between 10p – 1am, no description of people or vehicles. Their MO is to kick in the front door, 4 go in and 1 looks out. They take TVs, VCRs and cash. (12:20 AM Officer Assistance Call) Officer Carolyn Jacoby helps apprehend the driver of a stolen vehicle and, upon searching the suspect, recovers several distinct tools associated with professional car thieves.
- (Des Moines, IA – 8:48 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Darren Cornwell stops a suspect for a routine traffic violation and finds a biohazard container filled with syringes and methamphetamine inside his van.
- (Chattanooga, TN – 11:15 AM Briefing) Sgt. Greg Bowman, Officer Jamie Hixson, Officer William Redman, Officer Karl Lewis, Sgt. Darrel Turner. The Street Crimes Unit arrests several suspected drug dealers during a buy-bust operation.

CP-1424

Aired 2002-02-16.

Coast to Coast 15

- (Fort Worth, TX – 9:08 PM Suspicious Activity) East Division – Officer J.R. Mendoza is very proud of being a cop, it’s a family tradition with sever members including his father, a few uncles, younger cousin and brother are cops. He loves the city, gotten a lot in return. His partner Officer Antonio Maldonaldo II says they are going to a known drug house and they are going to watch it and see if they can catch any deals. He goes out with binoculars to watch. They draw their weapons

and order a suspect to exit his vehicle after they observe him participate in an drug transaction.
- In Des Moines, IA Officer Wilson is dispatched to investigate a domestic dispute and receives a report that two suspects are armed with a knife and a pair of scissors.
- In Fort Worth, TX Officers Mendoza and Nolan search a driver's vehicle after observing the occupants leaving a house used for drug dealing.

CP-1425

Aired 2002-02-23.

Coast to Coast 16

- (Fort Worth, TX – 4:16 PM Stolen Vehicle Call) North Division – Officer W.E. Spakes has been there 3 years in NPD2 Baker District. It's primarily a Hispanic community, a barrio. The biggest problem is communication since he doesn't speak Spanish well. He is Baker 14 and goes to a stolen car pursuit that lead to a crash on 28th and Angle in a residential area. The car is the wrong way in the bushes, the front tire is gone, the hood and front end is wrecked and there is smoke coming from the engine. Officer Ernesto Flores caught the black passenger in a red shirt soon after. The Mexican driver in the yellow shirt and blue jeans is missing. They find him in a fetal position next to the car in the bushes. W.E. gives him a sternum rub which makes him move. He is OK. They brief Sgt. William Hernandez on the scene afterwards.
- (Des Moines, IA – 8:55 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) 3rd Watch – Officer John Poplawski is Polish & Spanish and people wonder where he got his name. It works out because he is able to communicate with the community. Officer Kenneth Brown is his partner. They speak with a woman who claims her daughter's intoxicated boyfriend damaged a mailbox and then fled the scene.
- (Chattanooga, TN – 12:22 AM Traffic Stop) Officer Kevin Willoughby apprehends a driver who ignored instructions to pull over.

CP-1426

Aired 2002-03-02.

Coast to Coast 17

- (Tampa, FL – 12:02 AM Traffic Stop) Hillsborough County, FL – Officer White arrests a suspect operating a vehicle with a suspended license who admits to having consumed a few drinks earlier that day.
- Fort Worth, TX – Officer Genualdo questions a victim who claims that a suspect put a knife to her neck, robbed her of money and fled the scene. Later, a police helicopter is dispatched to investigate when a man fitting the suspect's description is spotted running across a nearby river.
- Tampa, FL – Officer Dennison searches.

CP-1427

Aired 2002-02-23.

Coast to Coast 18

- (Tampa, FL – 1:55 AM Burglary in Progress) District 2 – Officer David Dennison says his dad was a cop for 29 years, still is and he worked graveyard too and he always wanted to follow in his footsteps. He is dispatched to investigate a burglary-in-progress at a local warehouse filled with expensive merchandise.
- In San Bernardino, CA, Officers Alcala and Arca search for a 77-year-old suspect who kicked in the door of a residence and threatened the occupants with a large knife.
- In Fort Worth, TX, Officers Tate and Eddleman stop a driver operating a car with an expired registration and, upon searching the vehicle discover a shotgun, drugs and more.

CP-1428

Aired 2002-03-09.

Coast to Coast 19

- (Des Moines, IA – 3:05 AM Officer Assistance Call) 3rd Watch – Officer Chris Wellman always wanted to be a cop, but had to get his foot in the door, so he went in the Marines and came back to be a cop where he was born and raised. Cops tried to pull a guy over which led to a chase in the loop area. He is in a truck and not going very fast with many cops behind him. They would do a PIT, but they are not allowed to on high up vehicles. The driver holds up a cross when they pull up to him as they get permission to box him in. He is surrounded and won't come out so they break the window. The man is Mexican and says, "You are all going to be sorry, god bless you. God is here with me." He has Q-tip crosses taped on the windows and a cross taped on the back. Officer Michael McBride tried to pull him over. He was laying on the horn the whole time as he told him to stop. He drove away and started laying on the horn again so he went to pull him over again. The guy says he's allowed to honk all night in this country. No one got hurt, so it's all good.
- (Fort Worth, TX – 9:05 PM) East Division – Officer Sean Blaydes says being a cop is a pretty fun job, lots of leeway, can do as little or as much as you want with no boss breathing down your neck. Some days have nothing, some are constant. Officer Tegan Broadwater tries to take nothing home and tell no stories, but his wife keeps hitting him up for information though he likes to keep it on the street. They pull a woman over and she digs through a pile of papers. They ask what she is doing. She was visiting her friend Cassandra on Rosedale and Hemphill, hasn't been anywhere else. She hasn't stopped anywhere even though they saw her. They pull her out and she keeps pulling her lip up showing her teeth. They search her pockets and all she has is a phone number. Then she says she stopped at another friends house since she is a stripper and has a lot of friends and thinks they are messing with her. She says she has a point and a spoon in the car and is willing to get naked if they want since she does it for a living. She pulled a muscle in her leg and needs help to sit. They find a bag of needles and a spoon. She says she gets high after work, only spends $20 a day and used to spend $300 a day. She rambles on and on about her mom and going to court for not having headlights. She got off at 7:30pm, went to a house and shot up at Cassandra's. They find some unused drugs. She just got out of jail for heroin, now she's going back.

- (Fort Worth, TX – 12:02 AM) North Division – Officer Ernesto Tamayo II works with the CCRT unit, Crime Response Team, whatever tasks they give them they deal with. He grew up on the east side, joined the Air Force, didn't think about being a cop, just ended up there. He pulls up behind two guys about to drag race. He thinks they are going to call it off and they race anyway. He turns on the lights as they speed off and he gets the first guy to pull over and the second guy soon after. He thinks the Camero is going to u-turn and run on him, but he stays put. Ernesto tells them he was right behind him and they didn't see him. Alvin in the Ford is 39 and says the guy in the Camero was teasing him the whole way. Ernesto admits he saw him taunting him and he fell for it. The guy in the Camero is 25 and says he wasn't breaking the speed limit and he wasn't racing. Ernesto laughs. First guy and says he was having fun, but this isn't the place, someone could get killed. The Camero guy didn't mean no harm. Ernesto says if these lose control they could wipe someone out. Alvin says he was playing catch up, he would've caught him. He gives them tickets and says they have raceways they can take it to. They should've looked in their rearview at least before they do something stupid.

CP-1429

Aired 2002-03-16.

Coast to Coast 20

- (Tampa, FL – 11:14 PM Man with a gun call) 911 Communication Center – A call comes in to 911 by a black woman screaming that a man is after her with a gun and hangs up.
- District 2 – Officer Jason Tkach takes the call to the 1600 block at River Cove. Before she can say where she is the phone goes dead.
- Tire thieves
- a car contains crack cocaine
- liquor-store incident.
- Fort Worth, TX
- Tampa, FL

CP-1430

Aired 2002-04-06.

Coast to Coast 21

- (Tampa, FL – 3:41 AM Burglary in Progress) District 2 – MPO Robert Newberry decided to get into law enforcement when he was five. He was working at a racetrack that his dad was part owner of and one day his dad saved him from a wild race car making all this noise and he took off running and he grabbed him and he always looked up to him for that. Two black men were seen trying to steal tires off a car in a dealership on the main road. They find one hiding under a red car as the K9 looks for the second one. They all run down the road and catch him in a parking lot. The guy screams, wails and cried to god he didn't do it and only ran because he was scared. He said he needed the money or else they would kill him, but he doesn't know them and was just holding the tools.
- Fort Worth, TX (4:07 PM Suspicious Activity) Officer J.R. Mendoza talks about how he is still going to college. He sees a car sitting alone under a bridge alone in a known drug area. He goes above it on the overpass and looks down and sees a woman in a blue pickup truck using a needle. He and Maldanado go down and bust her and her husband Barnet of three years is the driver. She says her shoulder is injured, she is scared and hasn't ever been cuffed before. They find crack and he is getting arrested and she cries, pleads and says it is hers.
- San Bernardino, CA – Two men drive a stolen car to a liquor store. The fat guy wants a discount on half a pint of Vodka because it is his birthday. He says he knows the owner Charlie, but he isn't there. The cashier won't do it and he gets belligerent. The cops talk to him and find out he is on parole and now he can go back to jail for Christmas.

CP-1431

Aired 2002-04-27, after CP-1432.

Coast to Coast 22

- (Palm Beach County, FL – 1:42 AM Suspicious Activity) District 3 – Deputy Phyllis Kearney wanted to get into law enforcement in Ireland, but the economy was pretty bad so she had to do it here. There is such a difference between Irish cops. They call them Gardaí. They don't carry guns unless they are in a special branch. So when she came here and carried a gun her mother freaked out, because she isn't used to that. When she visited she was pretty worried, but saw the people she worked with and was content. She comes upon two women, a blonde helping a brunette who is on the ground. She is bruised on the head and says her husband hit her with a bat during an argument. She swears she will kill him when she gets a hold of him.
- (San Bernardino County, CA – 9:09 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Deputy Chuck Peterson used to work in construction.
- (Fort Worth, TX – 7:52 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Officer W. E. Spakes

CP-1432

Aired 2002-04-27, before CP-1431.

500th Episode.

Coast to Coast 23

- (San Bernardino, CA – 8:25 PM Traffic Stop) Victorville Station – Deputy Osvaldo Pelayes says he gets a lot of hot calls, especially in the summertime. Barbara is a heroin addict.
- (Hillsborough County, FL – 12:03 AM Suspicious Vehicle) Deputy Richard Fitzpatrick.
- (Fort Worth, TX – 12:49 AM Suspicious Activity) Officer Paul Ufkes. A suspect drives a car backward down a one-way street.

CP-1433

Aired 2002-09-21.

Coast to Coast 24

- (Fort Worth, TX – 12:58 AM Car Pursuit) East Division – Officer Brian Clark enjoys working the midnight shift. When the call load goes down he can be more proactive and it looks for things. The shift works out because when he's going home his 2 and 4 year old are waking up so he can play with them. Fortunately for his son and daughter they got his wife's good looks and not his chiseled features. A car runs a stop sign at Ave K and he chases him until he bails at Ave L. They get out, but don't go far and he holds two Mexican men at gunpoint and tells them to get on the ground. The passenger has trouble listening, the driver doesn't come out and another passenger ran away. A woman comes out of the house they pulled into and wants to know what's going on. Brian tells them they ran from the police. The driver says he ran because he didn't want his father's car to get towed and he doesn't have a license. Brian says it will get towed now and all he would've gotten was a ticket. The guy in the orange pants lives there, the driver doesn't. He's been to jail before and says the car isn't stolen and he almost wiped out on the last turn. The new law in Texas is that if you run from the police it's a felony. They find a Coke can filled with paint in the car and the driver says he knows the paint is bad, he's not in a gang and knew better than to run.
- (San Bernardino, CA – 5:57 AM Traffic Stop) Deputy Phil Dupper works in the unincorporated part of town where there are no lights, two people on horses and lots of yards on the streets. He pulls over a bashes up, dirty truck for not having a license plate light. He says he lives right there and has no license. Phil wants him to take it easy. Fred is a white guy with a purple doorag who gets all wiry when he gets out. He cuffs him and searches him. He asks him why he's doing this, his son is probably watching him. He says he did nothing wrong, has nothing, but he finds speed on him. He says he's working on getting his license and he hasn't had a license for 10 years. His truck is dirty from working. He finds a bit of weed in the truck. Phil finds it interesting that Fred has a D.A.R.E. shirt on since he's sending the wrong message. The Sgt. backs him up. Fred can't believe he is getting arrested, he did nothing wrong. Phil asks about the shirt, he says it's a hand me down shirt he uses for work, he's a bricklayer, he doesn't know. He's been using for a few years, trying to quit.
- (Tampa, FL – 11:55 PM Suspicious Vehicle) District 2 – Cpl Todd Lunge talks about a call he once took for a domestic with several brothers having a party. One had a

bat and he screamed, threw the bat down, it hit the ground, bounced back up and hit him in the head knocking him out, so he was easy to arrest. He spots a red pick up truck parked in a known drug area. He pulls up and there is a woman in a designer bowler hat sleeping on the front seat. A window is open and a door is unlocked so he opens it and shakes her. She says let go, asks what he's doing and says she's fine. He asks if she knows who he is. She says an officer of the law and she was sleeping and doesn't know if there are drugs in there. A guy was giving her a ride home and she fell asleep. Todd spots a Brillo pad and she says nothing in the truck is hers even though there's a pocketbook with woman's clothes and gold shoes. She says it's not hers. Backup arrives and he says it's Signal 10 and puts her in the back of his car. The guy she was with is a black guy with a mustache and no name. In the bag he finds a prescription bottle with her name on it and cocaine inside. He also finds a crack pipe. Todd goes back and reads her rights. The truck is stolen and she says the prescription is not hers and she doesn't have a crack pipe. He says right, he has it now and he'll dump her clothes since they aren't hers. They can't prove she stole the truck, so she'll get trespassing.

CP-1434

Aired 2002-04-27.

Naked Cops 1 Special Edition

- (Atlanta, GA – 3:37 AM Car Pursuit) Zone 3 – Officer Greg Dabney spots a car with no tail light and goes to pull him over and he runs. Turns out the black male driver with no pants on abducted a young black woman in a short silver dress off the street at gunpoint and forced her into his car to give him a blow job. Cops chase him and he flips the car over a fence and she falls out and has bloody knees. Featuring Officer Holly Buchanan, Officer Jeff Crenshaw, Officer Rick Lewis, Sgt. Rudy Preston. (This is segment 1 of CP-1101)
- (Cleveland, OH – 11:03 PM Burglary In Progress) Sgt. Jeff Zappala. A nude man breaks into a school. (This is from CP-630)
- (Las Vegas, NV – 9:38 PM Escort Sting) Lt. Carlos Cordeiro, Detective Scott Kavon, Detective Christine Payson. (This is segment 1 of CP-1014)

- (Cleveland, OH – 5:31 PM Disturbance Call) Officer Dale Mullins, Officer George Seroka. “I’ve been captured by the Germans”. (This is segment 3 of CP-632)
- (Kansas City, KS – 1:31 AM Disturbance Call) Officer John Cosgrove. This is a new segment.
- (Jackson County, MO – 11:16 PM Assistance Call) Deputy Sidney Anderson, Deputy Cathy Ballman. (This is segment 2 of CP-1016)
- (Los Angeles, CA) Officer Cory Palka, Officer Paul Williams. Officers order nude sunbathers to cover up. (New segment?)
- (New Orleans) Officer David Morel, Officer Desiree Gaudet. Nudity at Mardi Gras. (This is from CP-232)

CP-1435

Aired 2002-04-27.

Too Hot for Fox Special Edition. Reruns as Too Hot for Television on other channels or Outrageous Calls.

- (Atlanta, GA – 4:07 PM Car Pursuit) Zone 3 – Officer Michael Centola responds to an unmarked car that needs his marked car in a pursuit and the female suspect almost hit him. This is segment 1 of CP-1104.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 7:46 PM Disturbance Call) Polite vampire lady; (11:32 PM Code 5 Arrival) Sgt. Dick Adams at the Clark County Detention Center. Woman removes her clothing and jumps into a public fountain. This is segment 3 of CP-340.
- (Sacramento, CA – 3:23 PM Suspicious Person) Officer Al Miller questions a transvestite. This appears to be a new segment.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 11:30 PM Suspicious Activity) Officer Bob Kinch stops a transgender lady (“Jennifer”) who was soliciting sex out of her car. This is segment 3 of CP-1001.
- (Fort Worth, TX – 9:32 PM Man With a Knife) Officer Joseph Farah, Jr. This appears to be a new segment.
- (Kodiak, AK – 10:08 PM Disturbance Call) Sgt. John Palmer out of the Kodiak, AK Police Department arrests 2 females. This is segment 2 of CP-309.

- (San Bernardino, CA – 8:05 PM Disturbance Call) Deputy Don Lupear. This appears to be a new segment.

CP-1436

Aired 2002-09-14.

Extreme Cops

- (Houston, TX – 12:32 AM Car Pursuit) Sgt. Robert Jackson. Red pickup chase.
  - This is segment 1 of CP-334.
- (Fort Worth, TX – 1:08 AM Officer Assistance Call) Officer Mike Humphreys, Officer D. S. Meza.
  - This is segment 1 of CP-528.
- (New York, NY – 9:47 PM Warrant Served) Lt. Bob Sobocienski, Officer Peter Conlin, Officer Bill Lutz. Officers shoot and kill a pitbull and detonate flashbangs during a raid.
  - This is segment 1 of CP-734.
- (Little Rock, AR – 1:13 AM Stolen Vehicle) Officer Steve Woodall. Car chase.
  - This is segment 1 of CP-638.
- (Pittsburgh, PA – 10:18 PM Disturbance Call) Officer Michelle McCants.
  - This is segment 1 of CP-410.
- (Philadelphia, PA – 12:48 AM Shooting Call) Sgt. James Boone.
  - This is segment 1 of CP-523.
- (Fort Worth, TX – 12:41 AM Stolen Vehicle) Corporal Jim Burnett. Car chase.
  - This is segment 1 of CP-526.
- (Fort Worth, TX – 7:36 PM Traffic Stop) Officer John Ost, Officer Jerry Dalton.
  - This is segment 1 of CP-1211.
- (Bernalillo County, NM – 1:34 AM Car Pursuit) Deputy Leonard Armijo, Deputy Casey Ireland. Car chase.
  - This is segment 1 of CP-1228.

Season 15

2002-2003.

- Albuquerque, NM
- Bernalillo County, NM
- Broward County, FL
- Chattanooga, TN
- Davidson County, NC
- Forsyth County, NC
- Fort Worth, TX
- Hillsborough County, FL
- Homestead, FL
- Indianapolis, IN
- Las Vegas, NV
- Mardi Gras 2002
- Maricopa County, AZ
- Mesa, AZ
- Miami, FL
- Multnomah County, OR
- Nashville, TN
- New Orleans, LA
- North Las Vegas, NV
- Palm Springs, CA
- Pierce County, WA
- Pomona, CA
- Riverside County, CA
- San Bernardino, CA
- Tampa, FL

CP-1501

Aired 2002-05-04.

Coco the Clown

- (Tampa, FL – 1:45 PM Sting Briefing) Sgt. Marc Hamlin explains that it is harder to make prostitution arrests in the daytime and the need to take the edge off. So an officer gets into the spirit by dressing himself up as Coco the Clown.
- (Chattanooga, TN – 11:43 AM Sting Briefing) Vice Unit. Officer Elicia Jenkins, officer Gerald Dossett.
- (Tampa, FL – Hidden Camera) Sgt. Marc Hamlin, Officer Tim Pasley. Undercover clown.

CP-1502

Aired 2002-05-18.

Mardi Gras 2002 Pt 1

- (6:14 PM Roll Call) 8th District – Sgt. Al Miller tells the troops that people have come from all over the world to be here and never saw cops before and will want pictures with them – just take the 10 seconds and take the pictures. If a woman exposes her breasts give her only one warning. The second time is automatic jail. Anyone exposing themselves from the waist down is automatic jail. After passing some of the weirdos on the streets officers spot a girl on the balcony showing her breasts. When she drops her pants to flash her vagina, cops go up and arrest her.

CP-1503

Aired 2002-05-18.

Mardi Gras 2002 Pt 2

- (12:43 AM Street Patrol) 8th District – Officer Scott Monaco says it’s the French quarter and continues for 3 blocks. It’s 2 weekends, not 1 day.

CP-1504

Aired 2002-12-14.

Coast to Coast 25

- (Tampa, FL – 2:12 PM Narcotics Sting) Sgt. Jill Ramsten explains about a citywide buy bust operation. The visual signal is the tapping of the brakes. If they can't get them, move on there are plenty of others. Officer Robert Tungate, Officer Rich Mills, Officer Dwight Buchanan, Officer Jim Contento. Officers nab reputed drug dealers in a citywide sting.
- (Hillsborough County, FL – 11:03 PM Car Pursuit) Deputy Scott Morrill. Stolen car. Second call: (11:38 PM Burglary In Progress) suspects steal car stereos at a dealership by cutting a hole in a fence.
- (Fort Worth, TX – 2:20 PM Suspicious Activity) Officer Ronnie McMullen goes to a call about two orphaned brothers, Jerry and Roland, huffing paint / sniffing paint.

CP-1505

Aired 2002-12-07.

Coast to Coast 26

- (North Las Vegas, NV – 11:40 PM Traffic Accident) Officer Travis Snyder has been an officer there for six years. There are good people there, but with the population explosion brings the criminal element. He hopes working graveyard can cure that. He goes to the call of a man who ran his truck through a brick wall. Sgt. Duane Eamon, Officer Donald Collins.
- (New Orleans, LA – 11:40 PM Sting Briefing) Lt. Jim Bayard. Officer Michael Montalbano, Detective Steve Williams, Detective Marcellus White. Prostitute sting. Street fight. Detective Chinih Nguyen. Then Michael is back to picking up prostitutes. Officer Frank Young.
- (San Bernardino, CA – 3:03 PM Traffic Stop) Deputy Osvaldo Pelayes. An officer finds a substance during a routine traffic stop.

CP-1506

Aired 2003-01-18.

Coast to Coast 27

- (Palm Springs, CA – 6:45 PM Sting Briefing) Officer Matt Beard discusses a John sting and uses a board to diagram it. An officer coordinates a sting in a neighborhood where residents complain about prostitution; an officer catches someone snorting cocaine in the men's room of a Las Vegas bar.
- Broward County, FL
- Las Vegas, NV

CP-1507

Aired 2003-01-25.

Coast to Coast 28

- (North Las Vegas, NV – 9:18 PM Traffic Stop) Special Operations Division – Officer Justin Roberts and Officer Justin Ryan find a loaded weapon in a suspect's pants
- (Palm Springs, CA – 8:59 PM Disturbance Call) Officer Erik Larson, Officer Dan Clary. A complaint about loud music in the street.
- (Broward County, FL – 8:02 PM Officer Assistance Call) Deputy Gary Hauter.

CP-1508

Aired 2003-01-25.

Coast to Coast 29

- (Albuquerque, NM – 11:15 PM Bike Sting Briefing) Community Resources Team – Sgt. Jeff Ferner explains about the $3000 Mercedes mountain bicycle they'll put out on Pennsylvania and Central to see who takes it. They even let the air out of the front tire so they can't ride away. Traditionally they jump off the bike and run, so expect a foot pursuit. Officer Nick Carter and Officer Mike Hill are in on the sting. (11:41 PM) (12:05 AM).

- (Broward County, FL – 9:10 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Sgt. Kypps Poliard
- (North Las Vegas, NV – 10:12 PM Suspicious Activity) Officer Justin Ryan and Officer Justin Roberts. A suspect unknowingly picks up a transvestite (Juan / Juanita).

Censored segment or a guide error? “An officer questions three suspects about an attempted bicycle theft, but one says he is innocent because he has a wooden leg”.

Censored segment or a guide error? “An officer is forced to shoot a suspect in the leg”.

CP-1509

Aired 2002-11-16.

Coast to Coast 30

- (North Las Vegas, NV – 11:21 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Matt Fay says his sister, father and uncle were in the LV police, it runs in the family. He goes to pull over a car that ran a stop sign on Stoker & Webb. An officer unsuccessfully uses mace to stop a suspect; birds invade a woman’s home; Tampa police impound the new car of a suspected drug dealer.
- Palm Springs, CA
- Tampa FL

CP-1510

Aired 2003-10-01.

Coast to Coast 31

- (Palm Springs, CA – 10:05 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Frank Guarino has been on night shift for 2 1/2 years from 6:30 pm – 6:30am. He works four days straight and gets three days off. His work is proactive, lots of camaraderie, enjoys working with his team. Spots a car driving with no headlights and pulls him over. A suspect is apprehended for buying drugs and paraphernalia in his mother’s backyard; an officer suspects a driver is intoxicated and follows him to his home. Featuring

Officer Karen Borders.

- (Broward County, FL – 3:22 PM Assistance Call) Deputy Gary Hauter, Detective Jason Gertler.
- Original segment 3 (banned): (Indianapolis, IN – ???) A female officer posing as a prostitute told a John to expose himself to prove he wasn't a cop. Police can't tell someone to commit a crime.
- New segment 3: (Jacksonville, FL – 1:48 PM Sting Briefing) Sgt. Mike Johnson.

CP-1511

Aired 2002-11-23.

Coast to Coast 32

- (North Las Vegas, NV – 10:28 PM Stolen Vehicle) Officer Donald Collins says the most exciting thing that ever happened to him on the job was delivering a baby. He then spots a stolen car and goes to pull it over. Foot pursuit follows. Featuring Officer Travis Snyder.
- (Broward County, FL – 6:03 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Deputy Henry Lopez, Deputy John Vicino.
- (Riverside County, CA – 5:10 PM Shoplifting Call) Jurupa Valley Station. Deputy Michael Judes, Deputy Nathane Padilla.

Guide error or a censored segment? "Officers find a suspect at his grandmother's house".

CP-1512

Aired 2003-03-08.

Coast to Coast 33

- (Davidson County, NC – 8:03 PM Vehicle Pursuit) Sheriff's Dept. TAC Unit – Detective Michael A. Thompson started in the rural mountains of NC and always dreamed of working in the big city. He loves it, like no other job in the world. An

officer breaks up a fight in an apartment complex.

- North Las Vegas, NV
- Albuquerque, NM

CP-1513

Aired 2003-03-15.

Coast to Coast 34

- (North Las Vegas, NV – 1:02 AM Domestic Dispute) Officer Sean Sprague takes a call of a domestic dispute where the male half has already left and backup is right in front of him. Officers respond to calls regarding a stolen cell phone, shoplifting and marijuana use.
- (Riverside County, CA – 6:18 PM Assistance Call) Deputy Roman Pluimer. (8:50 PM Domestic Disturbance) Boyfriend threw a Burger King cheeseburger at girlfriend.
- Davidson County, NC

CP-1514

Aired 2003-03-22.

Coast to Coast 35

- (Davidson County NC – 2:46 PM Sting Briefing) Sheriff's Office – Sheriff Gerald K. Hege explains how a prostitution sting will work. The female officer will work a corner near a church and tell the Johns to pull around back where they'll bust them. Capt. Jody Shoa explains the problems of prostitution.
- Riverside County, CA
- Pierce County, WA

A deputy stops a man having trouble walking down a crowded street; a deputy pulls over a driver who does not possess car keys.

CP-1515

Aired 2003-02-15.

Domestic Disturbance Special Edition

- (Pierce County, WA – 9:25 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Lakewood – Deputy John Delgado says he likes the job because it is different every night. He thinks people have the right not to be harassed, doesn't like people being afraid to sleep at night and he gets to be the big brother to help everyone. His partner is Deputy Kory Shaffer and they go to the call of a man who hit his girlfriend and he thinks they can't come in without a search warrant. Sgt. John Stonack tells them they can come in. The woman sticks her head out a window and says she's fine and the independent witness overreacted. John says they need to see them face to face and are determined to do that. She says they just argued, didn't hit each other and she won't open the door unless they guarantee no one will go to jail. John says he can't to that, so she won't open it. It's Wednesday, so they don't have anywhere to go. An officer goes back to the station for a battering ram and returns and they break the door in. The place is a disaster with food and junk all over the floor. Both are cuffed and arrested and the girl keeps saying nothing was wrong and there was no reason for them to come in. John explains they are obligated by law to investigate and if they left and she got hurt later it would be the police's fault. The guy says they went to the lake and came back home, then had to go back because she forgot her pants with her money inside after she flipped out. She started hitting him and he kicked her. He read somewhere he didn't have to open the door for the police. He's moving to San Diego after he gets out.
- (Mesa, AZ – 10:08 PM Disturbance Call) Dobson Division – F.T.O. Gina Nesbit goes to a house where a fight occurred. Tiffany is there with blood dripping down her face. Mike wanted her to leave and they are married, but separated. Her mouth is bloody and she spit the blood in her husband's face and bit his ear. Officer Kevin Mattocks talks to him. Tiffany claims she bit his ear during sex as she was enjoying him. He knocked a tooth out of her mouth, but he claims he didn't touch her and that her face hit the door. Mike's knuckles are bloody where he hit her though. The manager of the apartment comes over and says Tiffany is the trouble. She finds her tooth and wants them to put it back in. Cops find a pot pipe in Mike's pocket.
- (Riverside County, CA – 1:15 AM Domestic Dispute Call) Jurupa Valley Station –

Deputy Jason Horton says he was at this house at 6AM for a fight and now he is returning. The older man Jim can barely speak and says his ex, Navida, came after him with a metal pipe. He says she caused a compound fracture in his ribcage while he was sleeping. He has a calcium deficiency and had 5 cartilage operations. Navida calls while they are there and Jason asks her to come over. He was supposed to get a restraining order against her but didn't. She is at a payphone around the corner and they go get her. Navida claims she didn't have a pipe over there, she just found it now at a gas station. Then how did her husband know she had it? He cuffs her, searches her and uncuffs her. She didn't use drugs before today and wants to make up with Jim, but he doesn't want her. Jason tells her to clean up and get walking.

CP-1516

Aired 2003-04-12.

Coast to Coast 36

- (Albuquerque, NM – 10:35 PM Fight in Progress) Southeast Area Command – Officer Paul Duran responds to a call of the sexual assault of a 14-year-old girl
- Pierce County, WA – a motorcyclist boasts he has ducked 27 traffic tickets
- (Forsyth County, NC – 8:47 PM Warrant Violation Call) Deputy Steven Gant and Deputy Van Loveland serve a warrant to Mike, a hotel guest, who says "I'm gonna have dookie on myself".

CP-1517

Aired 2003-04-19.

Coast to Coast 37

- (Pierce County, WA – 11:23 PM Officer Assistance Call) South Hill Precinct – Officer Erik Clarkson rushes to join a pursuit of a suspect who tried to force an off-duty deputy off the road it a bout of road rage.
- Forsythe County, NC

- Riverside County, CA

Someone tries to enter a man's home; a security guard restrains an inebriated man.

CP-1518

Aired 2002-09-14.

Grand Theft Auto 1 Special Edition

- (Pierce County, WA – 3:12 AM Stolen Vehicle Pursuit) South Hill Precinct Sheriff's Dept – Deputy Eric Carlson goes to pull over a car and the guy runs. The car fishtails, heads the other way, then crashes on a turn and he gives up. He's a fat with red hair. The female passenger says her head hurts from hitting the windshield and he saw the cops so he took off. Eric asks if that is normal. He won't stay anything, but he didn't know the car was stolen. She thinks he's a convicted felon for drugs and ran because he was scared, he's a friend, reported the car stolen and ran because he had warrants. She hyperventilates. The tire is gone, car is wrecked and she didn't know it was stolen either because he had the key. She was very scared and isn't happy about this. Deputy Elizabeth Linot chased him last night and the girl was there. She waved and toyed with them. She is 23, only knew him a couple of days and the airbags hit her.
- (Pierce County, WA – 12:38 AM Stolen Vehicle) South Hill Precinct. Deputy Theron Hardesty always wanted to be a cop. He tries to stop a car that runs down dirt and gravel roads, south on Meridian, hits stop sticks doing 70mph, takes a couple of turns then suddenly stops and gives up. There is a knife and 2 kids in the car. His girlfriend says she knew he wasn't going to stop and knew the police didn't know her kids were there and was afraid they would get PITed and hurt the kids. Sgt. Paul Schneider lets her sit with the kids. He ran because he has warrants and didn't want to go to jail. The truck is his friends and the key is in the ignition, except there is no key. He thought it was stolen, but wanted to go to his parents.
- (Pierce County, WA – 12:57 AM Stolen Vehicle) South Hill Precinct. Deputy Kris Nordstrom takes the call of a car taken at gunpoint from a junkyard and follows them. Stephanie is the white driver. Deputy Frank Brown leads her back and cuffs her. The fat female passenger is called out with MP's as backup. Steph says she

bought the car from New York Dave whom she dates, two days ago for $200. It broke down, had no gas and just got it back today. They find a bag of meth under the front console and a drug kit with a pipe. The car has no ignition and the passenger met Steph in jail and she swore it wasn't stolen, but she thought it might be. Steph was going to take chicken to a sick friend. The car is towed away.

CP-1519

Aired 2002-11-09.

Coast to Coast 38

- (Pierce County, WA – 3:38 AM Motorcycle Pursuit) Lakewood PD – Deputy Russ Martin joins county pursuing a motorcycle right ahead of him. Motorcyclist drives across a lawn during pursuit; deputy finds loaded gun in car's passenger seat.
- Multnomah County, OR
- Davidson County, NC

CP-1520

Aired 2002-11-02.

Shots Fired Special Edition

- (Palm Springs, CA – 10:25 PM Home Invasion Call) 911 Communications Center – A man calls in that a Mexican man pulled a gun on a him, tied him up and stole his car. Officer Nelson Figueroa takes the call. An officer chases an armed suspect Featuring Officer Steve Douglas, Sgt. Don Crager, Officer Erik Larson.
- (Albuquerque, NM – 8:57 PM Shots Fired Call) Officer Heather Hindi, Officer Cory Snyder. A man in a wheelchair fires on officers.
- (Lynn, MA – 11:21 AM Assault Call) Officer Michael Hanlon, Officer Gregory McCarthy. A suspect refuses to drop his knife and gets shot. This is segment 1 of CP-908.

CP-1521

Aired 2002-09-28.

Kids in Peril Special Edition

AKA Kids in Danger.

- (Riverside County, CA – 6:13 PM Officer Assistance Call) Sheriff's Dept – Jurupa Valley Station – Deputy Roman Pluimer says he takes a lot of things for granted when kissing his family goodbye. You don't think about it until things go sideways and you might not come home. He makes sure he means it when he says goodbye. His main goal is to get home safe. He goes to a backup call of a man who broke the back window of the police car and escaped out of it. A suspect was seen fondling juveniles and trying to lure them into his hotel. They catch up to him and he fights like crazy smashing a cop in the nose. He bleeds all over and he also bites the cop on the arm and gets urine on another officer. When backup arrives there are at least 7 cops on him including Deputy Richard Birmingham and Sgt. Arthur Turnier. Paramedics come in. Because he urinated and defecated himself they hose him off in a Taco Bell parking lot. Deputy Nathan Padilla gets the hose and Deputy Phil Mather holds him.
- Sheriff's Dept – Jurupa Valley Station – Deputy Roman Pluimer talks about his dad who is a preacher. (5:55 PM Assault with a Weapon Call) Oscar was at a restaurant when he was stabbed in the head. Deputy Michael Judes backs him up. He is on the curb bleeding everywhere and says his three year old son was taken by the attackers – three men he doesn't know. His faces and hands are covered with blood an a guy from the restaurant holds his head up while some hippy guy holds his legs up. Deputy Richard Birmingham arrives. Kevin saw what happened and says Oscar was also stabbed in the gut. They find the kid soon after across the street and hive him to his mother.
- Sacramento Sheriff's Dept (4:38 PM Missing Child Call) Deputy Wally Smith takes the call of a four year old Dominique ran away after kicking a girl because he didn't want to get in trouble. His mom freaks out and has many people looking for him. A pack of kids surrounds Wally and one little girl says what she saw. Wally drives around, helicopter is overhead and eventually he turns up hiding behind a dumpster around the corner. Wally puts him in his car and brings him to the crying

mother.

CP-1522

Aired 2003-04-19.

Coast to Coast 39

- (Albuquerque, NM – 10:02 PM Assistance Call) Community Resources Team – Sgt. Jeff Ferner says he has 4-6 officers assigned to his team at any given time. The goal has always been to take care of a problem in 48 hours, like cleaning out a crack house. Another officer has a car he's pulled over taking a while to stop – an indication he is hiding something. Officers trail someone leaving a crack house; two women accuse someone of vomiting on their vehicle; residents say dogs killed two cats.
- Forsyth County, NC
- Pierce County, WA

CP-1523

Aired 2003-04-26.

Coast to Coast 40

- (Pierce County, WA – 1:15 AM Vehicle Pursuit) Sheriff's Dept. South Hill Precinct – Deputy Kristi Estes says it's a state initiated pursuit, a guy sped through a construction zone and have a K-9 in case he runs. Lakewood – They switch to Deputy Russ Martin who sets up stop sticks. The car is slowing down from 60 to 50mph. They are 5 exits up doing 95mph. He tosses the sticks and he slams into them. Back to Kristi who sees his front tires are flat. The car goes into the dirt and kicks up a dust cloud. Over a dozen cars surround him. They tell him to put his hands out, but he doesn't listen, he's on the phone. Three guys go up, one breaks the window and another tases him. A K-9 barks madly over him. He is pulled out and cuffed. He has hair like Larry from the Three Stooges and is dragged away. Deputy John Usery says Russ did a good job. Russ cut his hand on the glass while

tasing him. It started on Dick Harbor, he was doing over 100, probably drunk. Russ thinks a trooper hit the sticks and shows the front tires that have the spikes in them. He lost both front tires and maneuverability, it's one of their tools. He ran because he has 3 warrants and his license was suspended in the 1st degree – the highest there is which takes a lot to achieve.

- Albuquerque, NM – Southeast Area Command – Officer Heather Hindi says there is a history of cops and military in her family. Her grandfather worked on the B&O Railroad, but unfortunately was killed while investigating. (5:37 PM Larceny in Progress) A man stole money from a woman's purse and took off. The witness is wearing Hong Kong Phooey shirt. Officer Robert Middleton backs her up. The thief took $50 from her and recovered $12. He ran across to the alley and hid. They search him and find needles. The victim says she went into a store and bought water and stuck the money in her purse. A man saw him grab something out of her purse and she looked and saw the money was gone. The thief says he didn't see him take the money. Officer Ted Otero-Madrid backs him up. He says he didn't take the money. He is in front of a bizarre apartment with tire planters and all sorts of gaudy trinkets. The woman says she won't prosecute if she gets the money back. Heather can't understand it, he needs to be prosecuted to be taught a lesson. She says she has kids his age and jail doesn't work. Rob finds a cup in a dumpster with $41 in it. She says $38 is hers and the rest is his. Heather then spots a pigeon in the road hit by a car and helps shoo it off the road. She came out to help a person and only rescued a bird.
- Indianapolis, IN – North District – Officer Leon Benjamin says people should realize cops are normal human beings like everyone else, have families, children and hobbies. They enjoy from the heart the work they do. (7:15 PM 911 Hang-Up) The dispatcher tried to call back several times, but couldn't get through. A man has called saying an elderly woman is being threatened. Leon wants to sneak up on them, but the Fire Dept is there. An old black woman is outside who says a crazy man ran into her house and is tearing the place up and she doesn't know who he is. He is supposed to have a gun, but the lady says she didn't see one. He broke the door down and he's inside on the phone screaming about calling 911 and is still on the phone when they get there. He says he has no weapon. Leon asks about K-9, then the guy opens the door and they run in and grab him. The guy is cuffed and

carries on incoherently. He is Terry, a black, skinny guy with cornrows, is drooling and is sorry. He was getting chased and ran home, then ran here so the guys wouldn't catch him. There is garbage and stuff all over the place. The son shows up. Terry says he was scared, seems gay, ask the neighbors, didn't know why there were chasing him or who they are. He doesn't care what they do to him, so they won't get him now. He has a drug that's new to the streets, he didn't know they were police. Leon says he couldn't look out the window and see 15 police cars out there? He doesn't care what they say, he'll look good riding in a wagon. Leon says he'll get his wish. Terry says there's some kind of psycho, mentally disturbed. They ask what Terry's middle name is and he says it don't make a difference, lock him up. They put him in the wagon and he'll entertain them as he's quite loud.

Special Thanks to Sheriff Paul A. Taylor & Detective Ed Troyer, Pierce County; Chief Gilbert G. Gallegos Albuquerque, Chief Jerry L. Barker Indianapolis.

CP-1524

Aired 2003-05-03.

Coast to Coast 41

- (Pierce County, WA – 1:20 AM Home Invasion Call) Lakewood – Deputy Matt Brown talks about watching Cops in high school and wanting to work in Pierce County, Lakewood on graveyard. His partner Deputy Win Sargent likes the corny stuff about the job like helping people on a day to day basis, not many jobs do that and inconveniencing bad guys. An officer questions three suspects about an attempted bicycle theft, but one says he is innocent because he has a wooden leg.
- Albuquerque, NM
- Davidson County, NC

CP-1525

Aired 2003-07-12.

Coast to Coast 42

- (Pierce County, WA – 1:24 AM Possible Stolen Vehicle) Lakewood – Officer Mark Eakes like working graveyard. It's challenging and what you accomplish in one night is fun and very rewarding. His partner is Officer Mark Rickerson who also loves graveyard. It's a great time to work and they can use darkness to their advantage like the criminals do. It makes their job easier. Deputies pursue a suspicious vehicle.
- (Albuquerque, NM – 11:57 AM Public Nuisance Call) Officer James Badway responds to a call about sex worker cross-dressers. This is the famous segment with Stephanie Yellowhair saying "Excuse my beauty".
- (Indianapolis, IN – 4:58 PM John Sting) Detective Laura Russell, Sgt. Mike Schenkenfelder, Officer Brent Miller, Officer Richard Riddle.

CP-1526

Aired 2003-05-03.

Coast to Coast 43

- (Pierce County, WA – 12:36 AM Car Pursuit) Lakewood – Deputy Kory Shaffer works graveyard. He has a family, likes working nights, loves the atmosphere and it allows time in the afternoon and evenings with his family. He coaches softball and t-ball, so it works out good. Deputy John Delgado is his partner. A call of the state police alone in a hit & run chase comes in and they go back him up. The car hits stop sticks, gets PITed, the white guy bails out on foot, goes through the woods, over barb wire and is caught. He is cuffed under a tree and led back out. Trooper Gerald Ames is the WA State Trooper who started chasing him. The suspect says he didn't have too much to drink, has a suspended license, no registration, title wasn't transferred, didn't want to get caught and has handcuffs on his rearview mirror and a Jack Daniels shirt.
- Indianapolis, IN (8:06 PM Domestic Disturbance Call). When they arrive the door is open, the 28 year old son Christopher is drunk on the floor, the place is trashed and his mom is trying to find his false leg. Chris asks if he's going to jail, he flips out and is cuffed. He says his mom is a bitch. She says he had to buy $5 rotgut vodka, didn't know he had money, is usually a good person, but can't candle

drinking and cops were there 15 minutes earlier. Chris says he hates his mom and is going to beat her. They take him outside and he won't stand up, so they put him in a chair. Mom brings his leg out and it has duct tape on it and he spits at her. They put him on the ground and charge him with battery by bodily waste. He is put on a stretched and EMT takes him away. Officer Paul Humphrey assists.

- Pierce County, WA (3:39 AM Traffic Stop) Deputy Gavin Foster tries to pull over a red Chevy pickup truck with expired tags. The guy keeps going, then pulls into his driveway. Gavin asks him what the address is of his house and the suspect says, "that's a good question. I have a PO box, my girlfriend lives there and I know the red and blue lights mean stop, but I didn't." He has no license, the female passenger Rene Lucille has no license either. The plates are stolen, the truck is stolen, but he has a bill of sale in the house. He has $9, a bag of MSA and bullets on him. Deputy Theron Hardesty checks Rene who says he hid a gun under the seat and they locate it. He says he traded for the truck 6-7 months ago, not sure where the paperwork is as he's in the middle of moving. He got it from a Mexican guy in Tacoma somewhere, doesn't remember where, a bowling alley maybe. They find a second gun and both are loaded.

CP-1527

Aired 2002-11-23.

Bad Girls! 1 Special Edition

- (Indianapolis, IN – 6:21 PM Prostitution Sting) Vice unit targets prostitutes on Washington Street. Detective Jeff Goodin picks up prostitute Dana, aged 42. Detective Ernest Witten is following their car. (6:46 PM) Jeff picks up Teresa.
- (Bernalillo County, NM – 7:32 PM Traffic Stop) Deputy Dan Royston. An officer finds drug paraphernalia and a loaded pistol in female suspect's car. (Fort Worth, TX – 8:45 PM Stolen Vehicle Call) Officer Jim Grow arrests a black female, while the other black female runs away. Officer Brian Clark.
- (Pierce County, WA – 1:11 AM Stolen Vehicle) Deputy Mark Eakes, Deputy David Butts.

CP-1528

Aired 2003-07-19.

Coast to Coast 44

- (Pierce County, WA – 3:59 AM Vehicle Pursuit) Sheriff's Dept South Hill Precinct – Deputy Eric Carlson is trying to catch up to other units who have been pursuing a vehicle for 10 minutes. They are going to PIT him if the speeds are right. The suspects' Honda tires are shredding as he takes an exit ramp, he goes over the grass, back onto the road, plays chicken with a car on 54th, then drives through a park and out the back into a residential area. He takes a couple of turns then goes on sidewalk and back into the park. Eric can't follow as they bail out of the car. A K-9 catches Richard the driver. Sgt. Paul Schneider says he was so stupid and almost killed his friends who were throwing stereo equipment out the windows. Richard says they have the wrong guy since he was just sitting on his porch. They ask him why he's sweating so hard then. He says the cops scratched him up and dragged him over there. Officer Tim Mallon of the Puyallup PD saw them unloading stereo equipment out of a store. They threw stereos at him while he chased him and took out his lightbar. They've been in the pursuit since it started and know it was him. Richard keeps interrupting them and won't listen and says he's having an asthma attack and needs an ambulance. Paul says they have a hospital at the jail and asks where his inhaler is. He says it's in the car which isn't his, he has his own car, not this one. They say the story is getting old and they are done. It wasn't hard to catch him since no one else was on the road.
- (Albuquerque, NM – 10:35 PM Officer Assistance Call) Southeast Area Command – Officer Heather Hindi has been working there for three years, before that she met her husband who wasn't fond of female officers which was their first argument. Now that they are married he won't start that and she'll always win. There is a traffic stop at a hotel. The driver is Scott who is very manly, but is dressed as a woman in a blond wig and a glove missing fingers. Officer Chris George questions him. She pulls out Adam the Mexican passenger who says she was going to take him home, but he didn't know her. Scott drops stuff and is taken out for a drunk test, standing on one foot then goes back in the car. Adam says he's known her for

three months, but doesn't know her name. He doesn't know Scott is a man. They don't believe his story and know they just met. They show him Scott's license listing him as a male. He says, "Oh wow!" They ask if he wants a cab because he could've gotten robbed or worse, but he wants to ride with Scott. Scott gets a failure to yield ticket for $53. He lives out of state and they will pick him up because of the way he's dressed. They've seen it before where a guy pretending to be a woman takes someone home and there are fights and stabbings.

- (Miami, FL – 9:35 PM Street Patrol) North District – Officer Rick Martinez started going to college to be a lawyer then decided he wanted to be on the other side catching the guys. He applied and that was 12 years ago. An area called Edison is a high drug area and it's hard to catch dealers because of the narrow alleys they run in and hide. He spots a big black guy, Jerome, in an American flag doorag and gives chase. They corner him so he gives up. They cuff him, arrest him. And find crack cocaine nearby. He's got a Jamaican accent and says he ran because he was scared and the drugs aren't his. A guy was fighting with his girlfriend and she put his clothes in the garbage can. He says the drugs aren't his, but he's been arrested for possession before. Rick asks what's up with him tossing the drugs like a football right in front of him. Jerome wants to know what he's being charged with. His story doesn't make sense, if he's in a fight why is he running toward her. He says he ran because he thought his girlfriend called the cops. If you have more than three bags on you it's possession with intent to sell and he has 15 bags on him. He keeps saying it's not his. He knows the game and will probably be back on the streets tomorrow doing the same thing.

CP-1529

Aired 2003-07-26.

Coast to Coast 45

- (Davidson County NC – 3:05 PM Sting Briefing) Deputy Geanine Pregel puts on her makeup. She has been with the department for two years and this is her first undercover prostitution sting, not that she is afraid. It's not something she is used to having no badge, gun or patrol vehicle. Even though she knows the guys around

her and knows they are listening she is really nervous. Lt. Todd Kates says they are going to the city of Lexin on Ralley Rd because they have a prostitution problem. They need to be safe and have a good time. A routine search uncovers narcotics and a weapon.

- Miami, FL
- Albuquerque, NM

CP-1530

Aired 2003-08-02.

Coast to Coast 46

- (Albuquerque, NM – 11:45 PM Sting Operation) Southeast Area Command – Sgt. Jeff Ferner says the Community Resources Team goes around in uniform and plain clothes tackling whatever problem. There are lots of people breaking into cars, especially unlocked ones so they are going to dump a car with items in plain view and hopefully people will steal them. a deputy is dispatched to assist a woman who fell inside her mobile home.
- Pierce County, WA
- Maricopa County, AZ

CP-1531

Aired 2003-02-22.

Stun Gun Special Edition

- (Pierce County, WA – 10:02 PM Street Patrol) Deputy Andrew Guerrero. An officer uses a stun gun when a drunken driver picks a fight.
- (Miami, FL – 9:03 PM Roll Call) Lt. Chip Landrau, Officer Ruben Lameira. (9:34 PM Man With a Knife Call).
    - Appears to be a new segment.
- (Pomona, CA – 10:16 PM Man With a Gun Call) Corporal Joe Waltman, Lt. Larry Todd, K-9 Officer Mark Shannon.

- This is segment 1 of CP-543.

CP-1532

Aired 2003-09-20.

Coast to Coast 47

- (Pierce County, WA – 2:07 AM Street Patrol) South Hill Precinct – Deputy Gavin Foster works eastside graveyard in Ragatta. The majority of the jurisdiction is south of Tacoma and on any given night he could go from one side of the city all the way up to Mt. Rainer. He spots a car driving fast down the center turn lane and then he hits a curb and flips over. Possible DUI.
- Miami, FL – A police sergeant coordinates a sting operation designed to nab drug suspects.
- Albuquerque, NM – a security guard identifies a suspected shoplifter.

CP-1533

Aired 2003-09-27.

Coast to Coast 48

- (Albuquerque, NM – 1:31 PM Domestic Violence) Southeast Area Command – Officer John Guilmette says they start the day at 4pm and get to the gym at 4:30pm and by the time work is done it is a long day. His partner Officer John Corvino says sometimes when they start a shift it is slow all the way then it gets crazy – you never know. A deputy finds drugs hidden inside a deodorant can; a deputy pulls over a vehicle with a stolen license plate.
- Riverside County, CA
- Pierce County, WA

CP-1534

Aired 2003-05-17.

Guns Special Edition

- (Riverside County, CA – 9:30 PM Fight in Progress) Sheriff's Dept Jurupa Valley Station – Deputy Richard Birmingham says his family is very supportive. His dad was a sheriff and his mom was a nurse so they understand the emergency field 100% and enjoy hearing his stories. He takes the call of backup needed at a fight where one person has a gun.
- Homestead, FL

CP-1535

Aired 2003-05-17.

Drug Enforcement Special Edition

- (Tampa, FL – 1:41 PM Drug Sting) Special Operations Unit – Officer Matt Zalansky explains about the reverse drug sting. They are selling weed, coke and crack on 22nd and 29th streets. The three black undercover cops get ready to be the dealers. Officer Eric Houston is in the van on the corner watching the undercover officers.
- Albuquerque, NM
- Palm Beach County, FL

CP-1536

Aired 2003-02-01.

Bad Girls! 2 Special Edition

- (Albuquerque, NM – 1:31 PM Suspicious Activity) Southeast Area Command – Officer John Guilmette says his partner talked him into going back to school and they are two months into it. They took the exam last night, the pressures off, rough 11 weeks doing work, family and college. Officer John Corvino says they are finally going to get a degree after so many years and should've done it a while ago. They spot a red car stopped with two people inside who seem out of it and have drugs

and money that aren't theirs.
- An officer advises a 17-year-old Mexican boy who is dressed as a girl driver not to pick up strangers
- A truck driver says two women broke into his truck and stole his wallet.
- Nashville, TN

Season 16

2003-2004.

- Forsyth County, NC
- Indio, CA
- Mardi Gras 2003
- New Orleans, LA
- New York City, NY
- Palm Beach County, FL
- Palm Springs, CA
- Passaic, NJ
- Pierce County, WA
- Portland, OR
- San Bernardino, CA
- Wichita, KS

CP-1601

Aired 2003-05-10.

Bad Girls! 3 Mardi Gras Special Edition

- (8:15 PM Briefing) Women misbehave during New Orleans festivities
- officers arrest female suspects involved in a physical altercation.

CP-1602

Aired 2003-04-26.

Mardi Gras 2003 Pt 2

- (11:31 PM Fight in Progress) 8th District

CP-1603

Aired 2003-12-06.

Coast to Coast 49

- (New Orleans, LA – 1:11 AM Officer Assistance Call) 8th District – Officer Patrick Dees has been there 3 years, 2 years in the 2nd District uptown and 1 year on the task force. His partner Officer John Nelson says task force is a specialized unit that gives support to officers and target certain areas. An argument leads to a man crashing his SUV into a pole
- Wichita, KS – Smell of pot leads to a brawl
- Indio, CA – Domestic violence call about lesbians fighting over the bills.

CP-1604

Aired 2003-11-22.

Bad Girls! 4 Special Edition

- (Palm Springs, CA – 8:54 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Steve Woodward was born in Binghamton NY, got a degree in criminal justice, was a cop in Los Angeles for 2 years and has been there 8 years now. It’s a great city to work in, always something going on. A man runs a stop sign to get back to the drive thru/Officer fighting in parking garage/Traffic stop with angry frog faced lady/Traffic stop with woman on heroin.
- Wichita, KS
- San Bernardino, CA – Deputy Osvaldo Pelayes

CP-1605

Aired 2003-12-13.

Coast to Coast 50

- (Passaic County, NJ – 6:03 PM Traffic Stop) Cpl Anthony Damiano – No turn signal leads to a drug bust
- Palm Beach County, FL – Domestic violence call for a man who punched a woman at a convenience store
- Forsyth County, NC – Shots fired call from a previous domestic call by a shirtless man.

CP-1606

Aired 2004-01-03.

Coast to Coast 51

- (Indio, CA – 10:24 PM Suspicious Activity Call) Corporal Lisa Corton. Mexican prowler looking in windows is caught and beat up after returning.
- Palm Beach County, FL – Suspicious vehicle with 2 black guys in a Lincoln Town Car that have thousands of dollars and drugs
- Palm Springs, CA – Traffic stop – bicycle rider who came from a burglary has drugs and bad friends.

CP-1607

Aired 2004-01-10.

Coast to Coast 52

- (Palm Springs, CA – 2:38 AM Pursuit in Progress) Officer Frank Browning says his dad has been incarcerated most of his life, he has seen both sides of the law and decided he likes this side better. When he was young cops where seen as heroes, how he looked at it. A man speeds on a motorcycle with a woman on the back who

tries to get him to stop. He crashes and has warrants.

- Palm Beach County, FL (12:06 AM Domestic Disturbance Call) Kevin is drunk in a dirty vile trailer and he hits his girlfriend and pulls the phone out of the wall when she calls 911. He just wants his beer and leaves, but she won't press charges.
- Indio CA (11:04 PM Suspicious Vehicle) A man comes out of an abandoned building so the cops stop him. He says he has a 22 rifle in the backseat and gets arrested because the gun is loaded and unregistered.

CP-1608

Aired 2004-01-17.

Coast to Coast 53

- (Palm Beach County, FL – 9:24 PM Fight in Progress) District 1 – Deputy James Tacktikos does his best not to take his job home with him, though there are times he brings paperwork home, he doesn't want the stress of his job getting into his personal life. If people ask him about his work he'll gladly tell them. He takes the call of a fight at a gas station, doesn't know anything yet, just lots of noise. He finds a drunk white guy who assaulted an Indian worker
- Wichita KS – Fight in progress over grass on a driveway with a fat shirtless tattooed man and old hippies
- Indio CA – 11:56 PM Officer Assistance Call – ugly ex-con lesbian fighting with her ex-lover at a liquor store. Sgt. Jeff Hicks.

Some guides have this as segment 2:

- Albuquerque NM (1:26 PM Trespassing Call) Kevin hides under a mattress after getting caught stealing tries and returning to trespass. Officer John Guilmette and officer John Corvino.

Censored segment?

CP-1609

Aired 2003-11-03 or 2003-11-08. Re-aired on Saturday, 2004-09-25 (8:30-9:00 PM ET/PT) on FOX.

Resisting Arrest Special Edition

- (Indio, CA – 12:08 AM Suspicious Person Call) Corporal Lisa Corton assists Officer Darren Zroka on a call from a resident who reported seeing a man looking into the windows of a local recovery center. At the scene, the officers locate and question an inebriated suspect who eventually confirms the allegation. When the officers attempt to place the suspect under arrest, he becomes hostile and resists arrest. A brief struggle takes place and the suspect is subsequently taken into custody. This is a banned segment – if you have it, please let me know!
- (Spokane, WA – 9:26 PM Street Patrol) While on routine patrol in downtown Spokane, Sgt. Jason Hartman lends assistance to a male motorist who appears to have a stalled vehicle. However, the man immediately flees on foot and a chase ensues. As Sgt. Hartman closes in on the suspect, he spots him reaching for something in his pocket. Officer Hartman uses his baton on the suspect and ultimately subdues him. Re-airs as segment 2 of CP-1637.
- (Harris County, TX – 8:03 PM Domestic Disturbance) Segment 1 of CP-1032. Re-airs as segment 3 of CP-1637.

CP-1610

Aired 2004-01-24.

Foolish Criminals Special Edition

- (Palm Beach County, FL – 8:42 PM Burglary in Progress) District 3 Sheriff's Dept. Deputy Nick Camene responds to a burglary in progress and catches a black suspect attempting to steal copper wire. The suspected thief has a pair of wire cutters on his person and makes little attempt to deny what he was doing. The owner explains that copper is often stolen and sold for a tidy sum. A witness helps apprehend a burglar.
- (Cathedral City, CA – 8:51 PM Public Disturbance Call) Investigating a public intoxication call, Officer Jeremy Herrick detains a drunk/high teen in the parking lot

of Blockbuster Video who knocked over a display. The officers learn from the suspect that he was merely trying to fill out a job application on his way home – with a case of beer in tow.
- (Indio, CA – 9:08 PM Suspicious Activity Call) Indio PD. Officer Sergio Carrillo pulls over a man driving with expired tags who is suspected of trying to sell stolen garden equipment. The tags expired in 2000 and the man claims his dying wife, who is currently in a coma, attached the fake stickers to the plates because money was tight.

CP-1611

Aired 2003-09-13.

Rescues 1 Special Edition

- (Passaic County, NJ – 4:54 PM Assistance Call) Sheriff's Dept – Officer Jason DeGroat went to Lakeland Regional High School, then got a job working security at Passaic County Community College. Lots of Passaic County police officers worked there as security and he met a lot of them. They would tell him how interesting their job was and he should take the test and come aboard. His partner Officer Karl Shucai always wanted to be a cop. He started out in the jail division for a few years, then the courthouse and finally his dream came true – out to the streets of Passaic. They take the call of a man who fell into the river. Rescue a man who has fallen into a rushing river.
- (New York City, NY – 6:15 PM Car Accident) from CP-734.
- (Pierce County, WA – 11:21 PM Noise Complaint) from CP-1313.

CP-1612

Aired 2004-03-06.

Coast to Coast 54

- (Passaic County, NJ – 9:38 PM Suspicious Activity) County Sheriff's Dept. – A white guy in an orange shirt goes back to get his stash and gets caught. He runs

and the cop goes back to get his car and catches him. A K9 is brought in to find the tossed drugs.

- (Wichita, KS – 4:24 PM Suspicious Vehicle) A gross white woman and a gay black guy are in a car in front of a house where they shouldn't be with no ID, no clue, she has 6 warrants and he is an alcoholic and on parole.
- (Palm Beach County, FL – 9:27 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Sheriff's Office District 1 Martin and his wife are drunk and fight over the keys to the truck. She rips his shirt and he cuts her arm.

CP-1613

Aired 2003-09-13.

Rescues 2 Special Edition

- (Portland, OR – 7:06 PM Assistance Call) Police Bureau Central Precinct. The Portland Police Bureau race to the scene of a man that has climbed a crane assembly in Central Precinct. Officer Cathy Kent and Officer Matt Stimmel arrive at the scene first and learn that the man has been distraught over the death of his young daughter. To compound the situation, his girlfriend is facing jail time because of the death of their child. Officer Stimmel begins the climb up to the 16th floor to try to talk the man down...
- (Maricopa County, AZ – 2:18 AM Flagged Down) Sheriff's Office District 1. Maricopa deputies are flagged down by a female on a dark road. The female has visibly injuries and explains that her boyfriend has just assaulted her. The irate boyfriend becomes uncooperative with deputies while being taken into a custody.
- (San Bernardino County, CA – 7:11 PM Search & Rescue Call) Segment 3 of CP-543.

CP-1614

Aired 2004-01-31.

Coast to Coast 55

- (Passaic County, NJ – 5:52 PM Stolen Vehicle) Detective Derrick Catli says he's a rookie at heart. He spots a stolen car and follows. Three black men in a Honda Civic ram police, try to flee and crash into a parked car and we see they are drunk and injured.
- Palm Beach County, FL (1:34 AM Stolen Vehicle) Single white male says it is his mom's car and he is an undercover narcotics officer.
- Jacksonville, FL (8:15 PM Prostitution Sting) Debbie flashes the officer in the car/Black woman says she was molested/Antoine Shemale struggles.

CP-1615

Aired 2004-02-21.

Stupid Criminals Special Edition

- (Passaic County, NJ – 8:56 PM Traffic Stop) Two guys get caught buying drugs and they got busted last week in the same spot. The driver claims he wanted to see where he was busted and was just selling stuff.
- (Albuquerque, NM – 1:26 PM Trespassing Call) Kevin hides under a mattress after getting caught stealing tries and returning to trespass. Officer John Guilmette and officer John Corvino.
- (Wichita, KS – 9:40 PM Officer Assistance Call) A man steals a bike and takes off and gets caught hiding in a shed after riding past the bike owners house. Officer Justin McCluskey.

CP-1616

Aired 2004-02-07.

War on Drugs 1 Special Edition AKA Drug Busts 1.

- (Passaic County, NJ – 5:14 PM Officer Assistance Call) Sheriff's Department – Officer Jason DeGroat says it is a great place to live and goes on a call looking for a car. The white punk driver runs from a blue car with two passengers and is caught after dumping his bundle of 50 heroin bags.

- (Maui, HI – 1:25 PM Traffic Stop) No license plate leads to a man fleeing through a condo and the cop loses him and checks his car. Other cops catch him and take him back to jail.
- (Passaic, NJ – 4:58 PM Suspicious Activity) White guy in a Rangers shirt buys heroin and is sweating buckets, then taken to jail.

CP-1617

Aired 2004-05-01.

Drug Busts 2 Special Edition

- (Passaic County, NJ – 8:55 PM Traffic Stop) Brent leaves the drug ridden projects in his car and blows a stop sign. His girlfriend Elise is in the car and thinks Brent bought drugs, but says she doesn't know anything. Brent pulls heroin packs out of his checkbook and Elise says they are hers, but doesn't want to take the fall alone so both get arrested.
- (Riverside County, CA – 6:15 PM Suspicious Vehicle Call) A car is stopped on the side of the road with three Mexicans inside and no tail lights outside. One of the guys smells like weed and they find a big bag of pot and a roach. The girl who was driving is 8 months pregnant and is crying because the father is going to let her take the fall. Ryan, the father, finally takes credit for it.
- (Wichita, KS – 4:30 PM Suspicious Activity) A car leaving a crack house is stopped for a cracked windshield. The driver says the car belongs to Shirley, but he doesn't know his last name or phone number. He has a box of razor blades in his pocket and was smoking crack and the cop sees he is hiding crack in his mouth and the cop pulls it out. He then goes back in the car and finds the crack pipe.

CP-1618

Aired 2003-11-03.

Jersey Cop Special Edition AKA Riding With Corporal Damiano.

- (Passaic County, NJ – 10:06 PM Suspicious Activity) Cpl Anthony Damiano says

the weather has broken up, supposed to be BBQ time, hopefully it break as now it is just pouring rain. Hopefully we'll get a good summer. Guy smoking a joint in a hallway calls the officer "Papi".

- (Passaic County, NJ – 8:44 PM Suspicious Activity) Suspicious vehicle trading DVD player for drugs
- (Passaic County, NJ – 5:04 PM Traffic Stop) man with 50 bags of dope (9:49 PM Suspicious Vehicle) man with do rag drug stop.

CP-1619

Aired 2004-03-13.

Coast to Coast 56

- (Philadelphia, PA – 5:20 PM Officer Assistance Call) 24th District – Officer Neil Carr says the best thing about catching dealers is making the neighborhood happy. His partner Officer John Ciarlante says it is a great district and it is great taking dealers off the streets and giving it back to the kids. A black guy on a bicycle has drugs and they cut him off and he runs. He swallowed some crack and they also caught Denise who he was selling the crack to.
- Spokane, WA (7:23 PM Animal Disturbance Call) A man sits on a loose rottweiler from his neighbors yard who tried to bite him. Animal control is brought in and captures it. Then they go confront the dopey owner.
- Des Moines, IA (1:10 AM Street Patrol) Larry is seen in an alley with hands on his girlfriend. The find he has meth and a butterfly knife and then dumps more meth in the backseat of the police car.

CP-1620

Aired 2004-03-20.

Coast to Coast 57

- (Spokane, WA – 11:58 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Rob Boothe says he's been with the department for nine years and his job is to find the bad guys and make the streets

safe. The best thing would be for them to stay home at night. A 340 pound bald white man is clocked doing 85 in a 35 zone and after a pursuit he fights and gets shot with a taser gun and a K9 is brought in so then he behaves. He keeps saying that he hates the world.

- Portland OR (9:12 PM Suspicious Activity) Cops see a prostitute and a John and when they approach he runs and they catch him. He says he has a warrant and he has meth. He is sweating like a pig and starts crying and wants a cigarette from his mom. His mom gives him the what for.
- Wichita KS (8:16 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Chris hits his sister in the face with a box of baby wipes because he called them on the phone and they hung up. Everyone in the family gets crazy, but in the end there is nothing the police can do.

CP-1621

Aired 2004-04-03.

Coast to Coast 58

- (Portland, OR – 10:41 PM Fight in Progress) Central Precinct – Officer Matt Stimmel says they are in the bar district and people come downtown to have a good time on Friday and Saturday nights. It's taxing at times but they want the kids to have a good clean time. His partner Officer Cathy Kent says people go down to the park or the river and come up to a nearby bar. They head there and see a fight in the street. Two girls and a guy are fighting in the street. A guy jumps on a policewoman's back to try to stop her and gets tasered. The fight was over them trying to use a fake ID to get into a club.
- (Cathedral City, CA – 7:16 PM Traffic Stop) FTO Scott Sharpe. A car runs a stop sign and the inside of the car smells of pot. The 19 year old white and black guy inside have a roach and a bunch of blunts.
- (Wichita, KS – 9:55 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) A man in an orange flees the scene and hides behind a dumpster. He is drunk and hit his girl and punched the closet.

CP-1622

Aired 2004-04-10.

Coast to Coast 59

- (Palm Beach County, FL – 11:43 PM Sting Operation) Sheriff's Office Organized Crime Bureau – An undercover cop tells two uniformed officers they need there help backing them up. They are delivering dope to a gas station and needs them to block the suspects in and they'll do the rest. A black guy gets arrested at a Hess station with cocaine and a stolen car after a K9 is brought in. A whit guy gets busted selling crack at a gas station.
- Spokane, WA (1:54 AM Officer Assistance Call) Cops kick in a door to arrest Russell for domestic violence for attacking his wife.
- Des Moines, IA (6:33 PM Pursuit in Progress) Cops chase a motorcycle down a railroad track and the cop blows a tire and gets struck while trains are coming from both directions.

CP-1623

Aired 2004-04-17.

Coast to Coast 60

- (Portland, OR – 10:16 PM Officer Assistance Call) Transit Division – Officer Craig Mendenhall talks about the prostitution problem on buses and trains. A call comes in for a foot pursuit where an officer on a horse is chasing a fat Chinese guy. He kicked a girl in the face on a train and took off by trying to escape onto a bus. The other cop hits him with a taser.
- Palm Springs, CA (10:38 PM Officer Assistance Call) Officer Sam talks about loving his job. Scott was spotted during a traffic stop as the man who robbed vending machines the week before. He was identified by the cop who saw him in a surveillance video. They find a big drill and quarter wraps in the toolbox in his truck. He says he is innocent.
- (11:21 PM Officer Assistance Call) A man's truck stalled out and his plates expired three years ago. He has a warrant and they arrest him. he is with his girlfriend who is crying because she forced him to give her a ride. He has two felony warrants

from anger management violations.

- Wichita, KS (7:34 PM Disturbance Call) Officer Aaron Gillespie talks about spending time with his wife. A father calls police that his son is trying to get into his house where he isn't allowed. The house is a disaster and the hippy biker dad can't take him any more because he's been drunk for three days. Dad thinks he is 59 or 60 years old and his son has been busting up the place. They try to get the son to go somewhere else, but no one wants him. It turns out he has a warrant, so he goes to jail.

CP-1624

Aired 2003-11-01.

Naked Cops 2 Special Edition AKA Naked Perps or Perpetrators.

- (Portland, OR – 10:21 PM Disturbance Call) Transit Division – Officer Jason Preston When officers respond to a report of a naked man prowling the neighborhood, they find their suspect wearing pink underwear.
- Des Moines, IA

CP-1625

Aired 2004-05-22.

Bad Girls! 5 Special Edition

- (Spokane WA – 5:42 PM Shoplifting Call) Officer Daniel Waters says Spokane is fantastic, not large, great people, proud to be there because everyone works together. Cops go to a 7-11 where a woman is caught stealing and started fighting. She even fights with the two cops and the cries and wails that they are hurting her and she hates cops. She loses a show and cries some more. She even bit the cop all over trying to steal a 12 pack of Keystone Beer. She tried to steal stuff from them the week before and bit the cashier Chris. In the end she said her boyfriend told her to do it.
- (Jacksonville, FL – 1:58 AM Suspicious Activity) Officer Jaime Eason and Officer

Terry Jones stop a van with two young girls inside. Rachel says she drank, but didn't smoke crack. Candy says she won't go down for her friend. They find coke on Rachel's side and she gets arrested. Candy doesn't know what to say because she doesn't want to get in trouble.

- (Philadelphia, PA – 10:12 PM Disturbance in Progress) Officer William Toughill, Officer Chris Parkinson. An ignorant black woman is waiting outside and says she was attacked by her friend who robbed a Laundromat. The other woman says the first woman's son is the problem. He is a drug addict and was shot 14 times and she can't get rid of them. She says she cut herself breaking the table. The second one broke the first one's TV and dishes. The first one says it was from her dad's funeral. The second woman is arrested for domestic and possibly cut the first one with a knife.

CP-1626

Aired 2004-04-24.

Coast to Coast 61

- (Spokane, WA – 10:23 AM Pursuit in Progress) Cpl Jim Muzatko enjoys playing the game with criminals. Sometimes you win, sometimes you lose. Cops chase a stolen black car into a park and pin it. The ignition was punched and he has a pot pipe. They take him to jail for a meth test.
- Jacksonville, FL (8:45 PM Officer Assistance Call) A black guy in a silver car runs from cops and crashes into a tree. The air bag deploys and he gets knocked out. He comes to and says he was shot at. He hit an overpierced woman's car in the chase.
- Philadelphia, PA (9:15 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Cops go to an apartment where a white girl and black guy are fighting. Jacquelyn is packing up to leave and is on heroin. Her mom is coming to pick her up.

CP-1627

Aired 2004-02-07.

War on Drugs 2 Special Edition

- (Jacksonville, FL – 3:24 PM Narcotics Sting) Narcotics Unit – Sgt. Valentino Demps talks about setting up a mini reverse drug sting operation. The task force enters a drug house and takes it over then sells out of it from the window to three different black men.
- (Passaic, NJ – 5:06 PM Suspicious Activity) A cop sees a green Ford make a drug buy and chases him down and finds the passenger has drugs.
- (Portland, OR – 11:12 Disturbance Call) Randy gets busted again for heroin and says he'll let them get poked with an AIDS filled needle if they search him.

CP-1628

Aired 2004-07-10.

Coast to Coast 62

- (Jacksonville, FL – 3:02 PM Sting Briefing) Sgt. Valentino Demps explains about the buy/bust they are going to do in Zone 3 then 5. If anyone has any suggestions of other areas they are to let him know. Undercover cops in a car buy from a dealer on the street and the backup unit gives chase through the projects. The man ditches the bag of drugs before he is caught and says it isn't his. The second buyer doesn't run and says the cops were just loaning him the money. The third buyer doesn't have the drugs, but calls his supplier and they deal out of his car when the backup unit boxes them in. The girl in the car has pot on her and prescription drugs that aren't hers.
- (Portland, OR – 10:03 PM Disturbance Call) A man is getting towed for parking a car in a no parking zone. His girlfriend works in a strip club and has to finish a lap dance to get the money. She almost has the $60 needed, but the tow truck driver says the fee went up $50 for the boyfriend having a bad attitude. Then he raises the price $20 since he already started lifting the car. The girl comes back with the $60 and learns of the new price, but doesn't have the money so they tow the car anyway.
- (Spokane, WA – 11:03 PM Traffic Stop) Joseph is in a Toyota Camry and is loudly

honking his horn going down the street. He has no license or registration because he just bought the car. He is pulled out and smells of pot. He says there is pot and a pipe in the center console. They find a massive pipe that cost him and his two friends $400. The cop calls Joe's mom Lorraine to pick the car up so he won't have to get impounded and ticketed.

CP-1629

Aired 2004-02-28.

Armed & Dangerous Special Edition AKA Weapons Drawn Special Edition.

- (Jacksonville, FL – 8:47 PM Shots Fired Call) Zone 3 – Officer Tom Hemsley has been there seven years. From Sept to Dec they have a beard growing contest for charity and it's good not to have to shave. Hollis comes to a trailer and starts shooting and asking for money. The owner grabs the gun and shoots the intruder and kills him.
- (Spokane, WA – 11:58 PM Officer Assistance Call) A K9 unit searches for a Stanley in the basement who has a shotgun and warrants. He gets bitten because he wanted a lawyer.
- (Pierce County, WA – 3:02 AM Traffic Stop) A green El Camino runs and shoots back at the cop and then tosses the gun. The lead unit tries a pit, but wrecks his car. The suspect goes into a trailer park and crashes into a fence and runs. A K9 unit catches him.

CP-1630

Aired 2004-07-17.

Coast to Coast 63

- (Spokane, WA – 2:03 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Officer James Erickson says it is a great place to work, lots of variety. He works swing shift on the south side of town and really enjoys it. He goes to a call of a father fighting with his 20 year old mentally ill son. An Asian man says his son wants to kill himself so cops go in to

talk to him. The son curses, goes crazy and a cop tasers him on the porch and only then does he start to listen. They turn him over and cuff him. He then tries to get out of the cuffs and spits on them and they have to take him down again. The ambulance crew is called in and takes him away.

- (Jacksonville, FL – 1:32 AM Suspicious Person) A woman is spotted at a closed business sitting in a car that isn't hers without a license waiting for a friend. She says she has a pipe on her and the cop searches and finds two rocks that test positive for coke. She says the coke is Darryl's and she doesn't know whose car it is. She is arrested for possession.
- (Philadelphia, PA – 11:47 PM Burglary in Progress) Cops stop three black guys walking down the road. One guy is carrying a box of sneakers, a screwdriver and Nyquil. He says the sneakers are his sisters and he got them from his aunt. Tito the owner of the house they robbed show up after they were called and goes with the cops to check his house and to see what is missing. He then goes and ID's the shoes and stuff as his. Then cops talk to the neighbors who called it in.

CP-1631

Aired 2004-07-24.

Coast to Coast 64

- (Jacksonville, FL – 10:04 PM Robbery Investigation) Officer Dan Perotti talks about his off time. He sees a guy on a bike that matches a robbers description, pulls over and jumps out after him. He and another cop with a K9 catch him and the dog tears at him as the cops cuff him. The dog bit his arm and he bleeds all over his clothes. They find a huge wad of money in his pocket that he says was his. He came up to a couple on his bike and demanded money and they fought him. The woman then decides to give him money so he'd go away. He fought her fiancé John and kicked him. The robber said he didn't do it, but he did have a bag of weed.
- (Palm Beach County, FL) a cop stops a van at a crack house and pulls out two guys. In the van he finds a crack pipe under the seat and a pipe in the girls purse who drove to the house. He is 21 and the girl is 36. The guy with the pipe is on

probation. He just got out of jail last week and now will go to jail for five years. He says it is the drivers. The girl is a dealer.

- (Albuquerque, NM – 9:45 AM Suspicious Activity) Cops go to a park where people sit in their cars and do drugs. They pull up on a couple in their car. This guy hands the cop his ID and there is heroin sticking out of his wallet. He is cuffed immediately, but says it isn't his. They aren't his pants either. They belong to his friend and he might've stuck the heroin in there without him knowing it. The female driver says it is her mom's car and she was just hanging out since she works nearby.

CP-1632

Aired 2004-07-31.

Coast to Coast 65

- (Jacksonville, FL – 7:51 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Officer Tom Hemsley talks about the weather. He then sees a car with an expired tag and goes to pull it over. Two passengers bail out and the driver speeds up and takes off going 90mph over a bridge and down a freeway until he wipes out into the side wall. He jumps over the wall 30 feet to the ground. The cop follows, but hits his head on the ground and knocks himself out. The suspect hops a fence and takes off. The car was stolen and the two passengers were caught and brought to the scene, but say they didn't know the driver as he was just giving them a ride.
- (Whittier, CA – 8:41 PM Suspicious Person) Lead Officer Michael Hinson talks about his son playing hockey. Mike has been seen climbing trees in other people's yards. He goes to a house and the woman who lives there says he climbed a tree to get into her house and her dogs chased him away. She takes the cop to his house on the next block because she is scared and shaken. Mike is a Mexican who is wasted, though he says he only had two beers. He said he went on her patio and into her living room because he didn't want his cats to be torn up by her dog. A search turns up weed on him.
- (Maui, HI – 10:21 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Officer Jonathan Acosta talks about why he became a cop. He then sees a couple sitting in a truck across from a drug

dealers' house. The woman has a rap sheet she lied about and does not want them to search her bag. He lets them search his van and they find a crystal meth pipe. A drug sniffing K-9 is brought in and sniffs her backpack and it comes up positive so she is arrested.

CP-1633

Aired 2004-05-08.

Hide 'N Seek Special Edition AKA Resisting Arrest 2.

- (Jacksonville, FL – 1:23 AM Suspicious Activity) Zone 5 – Officer Lance Whitaker became interested when he did a ride along with a buddy who was a cop. The first call was a burglary in progress with a couple units kicking in door – it was fun excitement. Two black men are sitting in a parked car. When asked what is going on the driver says they were smoking cigarettes because his mom won't let them smoke in the house. He also says there is nothing illegal in the car that he knows of. He gives consent to search his girlfriends car then runs. He hides in a shed, but the K9 unit finds him. They then find cocaine in his car. He says he didn't have any coke and forget they had his ID when he ran and heard it was a felony to get a traffic ticket.
- (Maui, HI – 11:24 PM Officer Assistance Call) A car refuses to stop and leads to a pursuit. The guy bails and is hiding in the weeds somewhere and they run through a field and find him under a branch. He ran because he had $200 in warrants. His wife hit him with a toaster and he went to jail and she moved her boyfriend in and he started taking ice so he wouldn't kill himself. Then they find stolen credit cards on him from a burglary the night before. He says he found them on the beach.
- (Maricopa County, AZ – 1:28 AM Traffic Stop) Officer Gilchrist chases a speeding motorcycle down some roads and into the desert. The bike spins out in the sand and crashes. The man runs off as the cop hits the Kawasaki and loses sight of the guy, but finds him in a bush a few minutes later. A K9 is on standby and they find a crack pipe on him and that the bike was stolen.

CP-1634

Aired 2003-12-20.

Ho! Ho! Ho! 1 Special Edition

- (Wichita, KS – 2:40 PM Prostitution Sting Briefing) Officer Bill Crowe, Sgt. Bill Stevens, Officer Bill Stevens, Officer Katherine Gobel. Sgt picks up a girl for a $20 BJ and an ugly drugged whore for $15 for sex + Black woman who discounts sex for $20/Black man tries to pick up a cop at a gas station + a Mexican man does the same in a red car.
- (Palm Beach County, FL – 9:02 PM Prostitution Sting) Deputy Lisa Whiddon, Sgt. Rich Ragali, Deputy Leslie Barbalaco. Johns pick up female undercover cops.
- (North Las Vegas, NV – 10:12 PM Suspicious Activity) Officer Justin Ryan, Officer Justin Roberts. Man in a pickup truck picks up a whore that turns out to be a man (Juanita / Juan).

CP-1635

Aired 2004-10-02.

Coast to Coast 66

- (Jacksonville, FL – 3:42 PM Narcotics Sting Briefing) Buy Bust Zone 145 – Sgt. Valentino Emps is in charge, all the others are masked. Two undercover cops are in a car buying. They stop two guys who say the can get $60 worth of crack if they aren't cops. They run to a house and back and says he can get them $60 more of rock. He runs and is caught and tells them the truth. He is much older and has been busted before. 7:02 PM – Another buy for $60 at a hotel. They guy goes and gets it and comes back. He runs like mad around the hotel and says he is hurt and that is why he has a cane. He says he didn't sell any drugs, but was caught before on 8/9. It is getting dark so they call it a night.
- Des Moines, IA – Officer Mike Moody has spent 15 years on the job. To relieve stress he stays with his family and rides motorcycles. He stops a woman driving who says she is looking for her loose dog and an 80 year old man called Hillbilly Elvin kicked her 12 year old son in the face. He lives in his car and thought the kid was breaking in when he knocked on his door. He isn't home when they go back

and they find him in a nearby bar. He was sleeping in his car and when the kid knocked on his door he woke up suddenly, kicked the door open and it hit the kid who was trying to ask him if he'd seen his dog. The bartender is friends with Elvin and says the kid shouldn't be in Racing Corner Tap parking lot at 10pm in the first place and the dog is loose all the time.

- (Jacksonville, FL Zone 4 – 10:03 PM Shooting Call) Officer Joe Crotty takes the call of a black man named Cedric who was shot in the head. Renee called Cedric for a ride because she was fighting with Richard, throwing her shoes at him. He sees all this and goes back in his car and the guy came out and shot through the windshield and the bullet hit him and lodged in his skull. Richard is caught and says he didn't shoot him and was just drinking. Renee says it was all over crack. Richard gave her $7 to buy crack and she didn't want to do it and is freaking out over all this. Richard thinks Cedric took the $7 and shot him and a second shot went into the woods. She is talky, nutty and thought the gun was fake.

CP-1636

Aired 2004-02-28.

Guns & Drugs Special Edition

- (Jacksonville, FL – 12:41 AM Suspicious Activity) Zone 4 – Officer Frank Canaday says a good day is a little traffic enforcement and a good arrest a night. He goes home feeling good doing a little bit. He's not trying to save the world, just do his best – an honest days work for an honest days pay. Cops pick up a called off pursuit on 95 south. The 16 year old girl driving hit stops sticks and fights them and they find drugs in the car.
- (Whittier, CA – 7:03 PM Officer Assistance Call) Two Spanish guys run from cops and they set up a perimeter looking for them. One guy goes in a backyard and lifts weights after he dumps a fake gun and drugs.
- (Maui, HI – 3:42 PM Traffic Stop) Cop pulls over a van for no seatbelt and then the cop goes running to the next house to stop a guy from attacking a man with a shovel who came to his house looking for drugs.

CP-1637

Aired 2004-03-06.

Resisting Arrest 2 Special Edition

- (Cincinnati, OH – 12:23 AM Accident Call) Cincinnati Police Department 3rd district – Officer Chris Manson, Officer Jeff Wieczorkowski. Girlfriend Amanda has punched and bitten her boyfriend and gets arrested.
- (Spokane, WA – 9:26 PM Street Patrol) Spokane PD – Sgt. Jason Hartman
- (Harris County, TX – 8:03 PM Domestic Disturbance) segment 1 of CP-1032.

CP-1638 / CP-1639

Aired 2004-02-14.

Love Hurts 2 Hour Special AKA Crimes of Passion.

- (Albuquerque, NM 5:46 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Woman in a backseat of a car is strangling the hairy man in front with a sock.
- Fort Worth, TX (9:08 PM Officer Assistance Call) A woman in a trailer is beat up with two bad black eyes.
- Harris County TX (11:40 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Wife slaps her husband in front of the cop after fighting in the street.
- Jacksonville, FL (10:10 PM Assault in Progress) A man is trying to use the phone and his girlfriend keeps trying to stop him and flips out when he is taken to jail.
- Virginia Beach, VA (12:48 AM Assault Call) A man gets punched in the face by his wife's boyfriend.
- Pierce County, WA (9:25 PM Barricaded Suspects) A man and woman won't come out of their house after a fight.
- (12:33 AM Stabbing Call) A woman is hit while cutting onions and she stabs him after he just got out of the Army.
- Miami, FL (9:55 PM Domestic Violence Call) A woman's false teeth fall out of the window and onto the roof after her husband pushed cheese into her mouth.

- Virginia Beach, VA (12:31 AM Domestic Disturbance Call) A man comes home to find his wife locked in the bedroom and he breaks in to find out what is going on.
- Sarasota County, FL (12:15 AM Officer Assistance Call) A man comes home from drinking and his woman smacks him and they find pot out back.
- Lee County, FL (6:39 PM Disturbance Call) A man knocks a woman's teeth out and gives her a big black eye then he runs off to another trailer.
- Kansas City, KS (5:12 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) A man wants to get his clothes and leave, but his wife won't let him. (This is segment 2 of CP-1024)
- Mesa, AZ (11:13 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) A man visits his kids and beats his ex and there is blood all over the walls and the woman says she is to blame.
- Los Angeles, CA (4:33 PM Assault Call) A man and woman fight in the street and both get bloody and Tami turns blue.
- Providence, RI (10:03 PM Possible Stabbing Call) A man's wife is having sex with his mom and the mom stabs her son for trying to break it up.

CP-1640 / CP-1641

Aired 2004-05-01.

Caught Red Handed – 15 Greatest Takedowns

- (Sacramento, CA – 10:42 PM Disturbance Call) Likely segment 1 of CP-606.
- (Indianapolis, IN – 5:17 PM Traffic Stop) A cop pulls over a dirtbag biker whose license is conditional because of a DWI. He smells of pot, just came from the Burger King and doesn't really want to be searched. The cops find a box of pot and the biker throws it hoping his woman on the other bike would grab it and take off. Likely segment 1 of CP-645.
- New Orleans (Mardi Gras 12:20 AM) A fight on a balcony turns into a near riot with drunks smashing windows of a bar. Cops try to break it up and a bottle is thrown at him. Horses are brought in to clear the area and some idiots are arrested.
- NYC (2:33 PM Briefing) After a quick WTC shot Freddy goes undercover as a drunk tourist in the subway to catch pick pockets. A black man in camouflage is a good Samaritan and tires to help. An illegal 19 year old Spanish guy steals his

watch, chain and beeper and takes off. He is caught below. Likely segment 1 of CP-637.

- Albuquerque, NM (11:33 PM Suspicious Activity) Two guys are arguing and Mark punches the other guy in the face in front of a cop who jumps out of his car and cuffs him. The victim says Mark is his brother and roommate and won't press charges. A 17 year old girl comes over and says Mark raped her. He pushed her in a closet and felt her up.
- Fort Worth, TX (12:11 AM Suspicious Car) A woman is giving her ex, Eric, a blowjob in the backseat of his car with her baby on her lap in a park. Eric's wife is home and they had a fight so he went back with his ex and admits he doesn't know who he loves.
- Fort Worth, TX (12:02 AM Suspicious Activity) A cop pulls up behind two cars and they drag race even with him behind them. He gets them both to pull over even though the Camero in second place looks like it U turned. Alvin the winner is 39 and the guy in the Camero is 25. Likely segment 3 of CP-1428.
- King County, WA (6:05 PM Officer Assistance) A girl may have been abducted and they are going to where they think she is. They've been there before – it looks like a trailer park that was hit by a nuclear bomb. They find a guy there and he resists them. A woman who owns the place says the guy is a burglar. Another guy there is also arrested and they have 10 warrants between them.
- Philadelphia, PA (5:43 PM Assistance Call) A guy driving a stolen smashed blue Monte Carlo crashes into a car in front of police. He is high and hits three other guys cars. The owner left the keys inside and he took it. Likely segment 2 of CP-521.
- Albuquerque, NM (11:07 AM John Sting) Undercover female cops bring Johns back to a hotel room and bust them. An old guy wants some hokie pokie for $10. Mexican Mike wants a BJ for $20. They cuff him and take him out to the car, but he runs away. This is segment 1 of CP-1232.
- (Kansas City, MO – 9:07 PM Shoplifting Call) Two guys stole four cartons of cigarettes. One guy puts them in a cart and brings them over to a second guy who shoves them down his pants. The first guy watches while pushing his cart up and down the aisle. The cops watch it all on the store security tape and laugh. The first

guy says he just put the cigarettes on the shelf because he couldn't afford them. (This is segment 2 of CP-401)

- Fort Worth, TX (10:03 PM Suspicious Activity) A black guy was buying crack and when the cops show up he drives off and turns the corner and crashes into one of the tenement houses. They catch him and the dealer runs into a house that isn't his and dumps crack in the woman's spaghetti. Likely segment 1 of CP-1212.
- Albuquerque, NM (2:21 PM ??? FIXME ???) A Mexican guy is seen smoking crack on a bicycle and selling some. John picks him up in his truck and he throws his bike in the back. He takes him to his mom's house to score some rocks. They bust him and mom comes out all upset.
- Harris County, TX (10:50 PM Traffic Stop) A female cops stops a red truck and a drunk crashes into her police car. He says he wasn't drinking though. The police car was pushed into the truck. They give the drunk a sobriety test and he fails.
- Lee County, FL (10:21 PM Robbery Call) Cops go through a yard looking for the guy and find a bunch of pot plants in the yard and a room full of pot plants in the shed. They come back with a search warrant and raid the house and it is full of growing pit and there are tons of guns.

Season 17

2004-2005.

- Covington, KY
- Fort Worth, TX
- Fresno, CA
- Hamilton County, OH
- Jacksonville, FL
- Mardi Gras 2004
- New Orleans, LA
- Passaic County, NJ
- Pierce County, WA
- Riverside County, CA

- San Bernardino County, CA

CP-1701

Aired 2004-05-15.

Mardi Gras 2004 Pt 1

- (7:20 PM Roll Call) Sgt. Al Miller gives the rules about flashing. A man dressed as a pirate flashes his penis and gets arrested. A female impersonator is caught showing it's breasts in front of the club it works at. Dave claims a woman stole $100 from him for beers and started fighting. It takes five cops to arrest him and he is bleeding profusely from his head. (10:43 PM Lewd Conduct) A drunk couple is caught having sex in the street. The guy is from Chicago, so doesn't know better.
- (10:58 PM Assault Call) A girl spit on a doorman and gets arrested. She did it because she says he was rude and mean to her and can't believe she is going to jail. (11:34 PM Plainclothes Operations) A big fat black guy is caught running a three card monty table. He tries to run and gets caught and lies that he didn't know it was illegal, even though he had a lookout who is also busted.
- (12:09 AM) A Mexican man with blinking earrings is arrested for peeing in the street. He says he knows his rights. His friend is busted too.

CP-1702

Aired 2004-05-15.

Mardi Gras 2004 Pt 2

- (10:23 PM Fight in Progress) 8th District – Officer Patrick Rose and Leon Benoit III patrol looking for pick pockets, drunks and lewd conduct. Watch out for fights and hopefully no one gets hurt.. Two guys are arrested for fighting. One is cut loose and the other is drunk and was just looking for a fight. (10:51 PM Task Force Street Patrol) A guy says a man was trying to grab his sister and he pushed him away. The guy gets arrested for battery since he touched her without permission. A guy from Canada is also arrested for showing his ass.

- (11:31 PM Fight in Progress) Three guys are fighting in a tiny bar. One guy stuck his hand up a girls' skirt and then hit her boyfriend and his friend started pounding him. They are arrested for assault & battery plus lewd conduct. Before they finish a big black guy started a fight in the club right next to them and gets arrested outside. (11:19 PM Suspicious Activity) A drunk white guy tries to put pills in girls drinks and then get them back to his hotel.
- (11:52 PM Fight in Progress) A crazy black guy is arrested and starts spitting in cops faces after being thrown out of a bar and banks his head against the walls. (12:01 AM) The crew of blue cleans the streets.

CP-1703

Aired 2004-09-11.

17th Season Opener.

Coast to Coast 67 AKA Funny Side of COPS Special Edition.

- (New Orleans, LA – 9:22 PM Disturbance Call) 8th District – Officer Patrick Rose and Leon Benoit III say there is great camaraderie especially when backup is needed. God forbid a 108 officer down, comes in, but you'll see great support. They respond to the call of drunk, violent guy at a bar on Decatur St. A black guy is sitting at a table in a Bob Marley Exodus shirt grooving to the music and being crazy, showing kung fu moves. He won't listen to the police so they spray him in the face with tons of mace to no avail. Officer Blake Munster helps out and make the man drop his glass. He then goes into the bathroom and does karate moves. They spray him again and again and he only gets crazier. Six officers jump him and knock him into a wall, cutting his head open. Officers are choking from the mace as they wash the suspect's face with water, cuff him and take him to a charity hospital.
- Jacksonville – Zone 5 – Officer Jaime Eason thrives on chasing people, never knows what's next and because of that loves coming to work. (9:32 PM Assistance Call) A guy is driving with his girlfriend and her mom Becky. Mom wants the $40 she owes her and they get out. Becky tries to back up and run them over and chases them into a ditch. Officer George Haake points out skid marks down the

road. Becky says she just drove next to her daughter to talk to her. They put Becky in the back of the police car and she is arrested for domestic aggravated assault.

- Riverside County, CA – Jurupa Valley Station – Deputy Chris Barajas says the most important thing is self evaluation. (11:41 PM Fight Call) A father hit his daughter. Ray says some guy came into his yard and tried to slug him so he hit him hard. Chris checks him for weapons and puts him in his car. Mom says Ray attacked her daughter and her neighbor Robin called it in. She is at house #4254 and they go to see her 20 year old daughter. She says she was drinking and Ray attacked her when she went to his house to get some weed. He then pulled her into the house by her hair, tried to give her speed and rape her. She hit him and ran out claiming doesn't do speed and has a three year old son. Deputy Richard Birmingham arrests him.

CP-1704

Aired 2004-09-11.

Coast to Coast 68 AKA Damiano Buy/Bust

- (Jacksonville, FL – 3:18 PM Narcotic Sting Briefing) Narcotics Unit – Sgt. Randy White talks about a buy/bust operation and they call up a dealer whom Detective Linda Morgan has his number from a previous deal. They meet in a park in a blue truck with an ATV in the back. They jump the two black dealers who know nothing about any drugs. One guy starts swallowing the drugs and they get him to spit it out. They call another guy in a red Lumina for crack. He notices the police and drives off, but they block him in after he rams them twice. 8:12 PM – Linda calls another guy and meets him at a liquor store parking lot. The black dealer runs and gets a huge lead across the road and they have to catch him by car. They take his picture and he won't say a word after selling them $100 worth of crack for $80.
- Passaic County NJ (4:51 Traffic Stop) Sheriff's Dept. Cpl. Anthony Damiano tells about the area he covers. He heads to a project to see what is going on. He pulls over a car for missing a stop sign. The white driver says excuse me to Anthony, gets out, has no ID, but has two bags of crack. He's 29 and from Garfield and has been smoking it for two weeks and just got out of rehab. He been stressed out

because of his girlfriend hounding him, his one year old kid, having a crappy job and a bad accident at work today. He is charged with only simple possession and says his girlfriend will kick him out.

- Jacksonville, FL – Zone 4 – Officer Brett Futch says his kids don't worry about him. He keeps a journal for his daughter who thinks the stories from his job are cool. (9:22 PM Domestic Violence Call) 15 year old Nicole beat up her mom. She wanted to go to a birthday party, but instead was sneaking out with her boyfriend Anthony. She was punching, kicking and biting as her mom tried to get the phone away from her. She called her mom a bitch, slut, tramp and a whore an has marks on her from the struggle. Officer Michelle Terry arrests the daughter, which causes her to cry and say she wasn't the first one to attack. Nicole says she pushed her down on the bed and wouldn't let her get up. Brett says her mom has the right to discipline her. Mom says Nicole needs help.

CP-1705

Aired 2004-09-18.

Coast to Coast 69

- (New Orleans, LA – 6:55 PM Suspicious Activity) 6th District Task Force – Officers Bryant Louis and Melvin Williams like being in the task force because it's different. They see three black men on a corner including Larry who are dealing drugs in front of a store. They catch them and Larry struggles and has a crack pipe on him even though he just got out of jail. (8:13 PM Possible Drug Activity) They spot a guy with drugs in his mouth. When they grab him the black guy screams, wails, fights and goes down saying 'he ain't got nothin' bro' again and again. Melvin says he should take his links when they find clear capsules filled with heroin. He just did five years in jail for coke and is on probation.
- Jacksonville, FL – Zone 3 – Sgt. Elizabeth Kenny says her favorite part of the job is finding stolen cars and returning them. (1:22 AM Domestic Violence Call) Sammy, a Russian man, came home and went to the bathroom and his girlfriend was sleeping with their baby. He tells Officer Bill Nelson he turned the fan off and she attacked him for trying to turn it off. He's lived in apartment 262 for three years and they talk

to the girl and says they have a kid. She says she was drunk and she hit him. They give the baby to her sister to take to her moms' house.

- Riverside County, CA – Jurupa Valley Station – Deputy Chris Barajas says it's the most funnest job playing cops and robbers for real. (9:27 PM Suspicious Vehicle) He saw a blue Chevy go off road through a dirt path, over hills and across a canyon. He finally catches up to the Mexican driver Marco who has no shoes and is fidgety. He finds a crack pipe and lots of women's underwear on the seat. He says it is from all the girls he's been with and wears them because he's gay. They find a bag of meth, so he's going back to jail. He's crying because he's been fighting with his wife and that is why he's out there.

CP-1706

Aired 2004-09-25.

Resisting Arrest 3 Special Edition

- (Fort Worth, TX – 10:07 PM Suspicious Vehicle) East Division – Officer Sara Stratten likes working there. It's fish in a barrel, you don't have to look far to find a crook. She spots a car packed on the wrong side of the street with it's hi-beams on – probably is stolen. He then drives off and pulls over. The driver gets out, back in, has no license, the passenger has no license either and tries to creep into a nearby house holding a shirt. He eventually comes back, but won't listen. When she goes to cuff him he runs and is tackled with the help of the cameraman. Backup arrives and puts him in his car. The driver claims he was looking for a house, but couldn't find it. Sgt. John Ost says the passenger is a parole violator. He explains he doesn't like being told what to do and when she lifted his shirt up he couldn't breathe. The driver also is a parole violator.
- Las Vegas Downtown Area Command (10:18 PM Disturbance Call) Officer Ray Spencer is called to a fight at a wedding chapel. He says there are lots of problems lately with people getting married and ten limos are outside fighting for business when the couple come out. Cheryl is the owner and says a couple from a competing chapel threatened her. A bike cop finds the male suspect, Thomas. He claims his wife is eight months pregnant and people were cursing at them and one

punched his wife last week. A BMW was following them so the police stop it and Craig the driver comes out says the suspect made bomb threats to his chapel and has warrants. Thomas is arrested for 440 – unpaid traffic tickets and petty larceny. Ray says feuding wedding chapels fighting for business have gotten out and has been going on for nine months.

- Jacksonville, FL Zone 1 – Officer Farand Lockett did a ride along and got bit by the bug. It is exciting and loves it and would do it for free. (11:01 PM Officer Assistance Call) Police chase someone behind a building and says the second suspect escaped in a white tank top. Farand can't find the other cops, but finds the suspect. The suspect says he 18 and has ID in his back pocket. He was meeting his friend Ernie and two girls for a booty call. Officer Lisa Coggin says she saw him run from the building and he is all sweaty and his heart is racing. He says he wasn't in there, well he was in there, but not long. The guy he was meeting is his best friend, the other guy he doesn't know.

CP-1707

Aired 2004-12-04.

Coast to Coast 70

- (Fort Worth, TX – 1:33 AM Shots Fired Call) East Division Crime Response Team – Officer Jamey Pinkston and Officer Brett Mills take the call of a man leaving the scene with an AK-47 in a red Ford Expedition. They pull up and the Hispanic man in white jumps out of the rolling vehicle. He runs through back alleys until he's caught and says, "I didn't shoot at anyone." He ran because everyone gets scared by the police. His truck kept going until it crashed into a tree and the gun was loaded. People called the police because they saw him fire 3-4 shots. He says the magazine holds 40 and there are at least 38 bullets inside. Officer Scott McGraw goes to the witness who says the guy shot at him, shot out his cousin's tire and positively ID's him.
- Pierce County, WA (10:42 PM Traffic Stop) Lakewood – Officer Joe Kolp says decisions are left up to them to make in the field. He pulls over a car with no headlights. The driver tries to get out, his radio is too loud, he panics and freaks

that he didn't turn the headlights on because he has no switch. Officer John Henterly backs him up. His license is suspended, he's sorry, cries and doesn't want to go to jail. They cuff and mirandize him since he is so crazy. There are many cereal boxes in the car and he says he was at the game, wasn't drinking, doesn't do drugs and has nothing illegal in the car. They give him a field sobriety test following a pen with his eyes. He claims he has a lazy eye and he's arrested for the suspended license.

- Philadelphia, PA (7:02 PM Surveillance Sting) 24th District – Sgt. Scott Bradley says drug areas have popped up and they will have officers undercover to catch the buyers. Officer Hayden Smith pulls over a white van and the driver doesn't understand why. They take him and his passenger out and cuff them. Officer Kenyatta Lee backs him up. They claim they just left work, but find bags of pot on him. He says the stuff in the van is from the job they were working. The guy in back is a dealer, the front 2 are users. The white guy says he's innocent. They find 2 guys walking away and Miguel and Officer Ronald Scott catch them, but are out of cuffs. Officer Richard Everhart was undercover and bought from them and they swallowed the drugs. The dealer has pants with a special pocket to hide the drugs, but won't say if he made the pants himself.

Supposed to be Trannys Gone Wild – A Florida sheriff's deputy responds to a call and finds a transgender stabbing victim who had been working as a 'stroll girl.' Even in reruns it's listed, but this episode always plays instead, so Trannys doesn't exist.

CP-1708

Aired 2005-01-08.

Maui Wowie Special Edition

- (Las Vegas, NV – 7:27 PM Stolen Vehicle) Southeast Area Command – Officer Larry Symonette is heading to a domestic looking for a white Camry the air unit is following. They spot the car and give chase through a residential neighborhood. The female passenger, Kim, is tossed out on a turn, the white driver reaches for something, goes into an apartment complex, bails out and is caught. Officer Rolondo Pro is driving and catches him. He threw Kim out because the car was

stolen and she didn't know. He took it a few days ago from a friend – one key fits all. Kim is brought back limping. He picked her up, they fought and she jumped out to get away from him and cries when she is caught lying. She didn't know why he threw her out. He just said, "Get out, bitch!" She wants to get back to her son. It turns out he's stolen 3 or 4 cars in the last week.

- Jacksonville, FL (12:35 AM Vehicle Pursuit) Zone 5 – Officer Matthew Bolan says it's always active. He follows a big black guy in a white car that ran some stop signs. They try stop sticks and he almost hits a cop, points out the window, pulls into a driveway, gets out and surrenders. He just wanted to get the car home and didn't stop because he had to use the restroom. His license is suspended for not paying tickets. They find some weed in the car and some roaches. He has a warrant for not paying child support – all misdemeanors. He wants them to tell his wife what happened. She says they are married and have kids, so why would he pay child support? Sgt. Gary Cross asks why he ran. He says his daughter needed the car to get to work tomorrow. They would've let him take the car home, but now it's a felony. She says it could've been worse and thanks god. He says when he saw them he waved out the window.
- Maui, HI (2:13 PM Operation Green Harvest) Sgt. John Kaupalolo has prior info on marijuana patches and they are heading out to the fields in the east and west to look for pot. Officer Mike Victorine is the pilot and they spot a patch of land where water is fed to the plants. Officer Howard Rodrigues is dropped in to tie the plants and carry them back up. They go over to the east side and drop down to find 2 patches that are marked with lines and camouflaged by foliage. Big plants, big money, they do it all day to ruin other people's days.

CP-1709

Aired 2005-03-05.

Coast to Coast 71

- (Fort Worth, TX – 11:37 PM Traffic Stop) East Division Officer Brian Clark says shortly after high school he joined the Air Force and he and his friends used to watch Cops on Saturday nights. He decided to join the police when he got out and

was lucky enough to get hired in Fort Worth. He goes to stop a truck with a busted tail light and the guy runs. He runs a light, goes east on Ave G, over a curb and pulls into a driveway and bails out. He runs into his house and locks himself inside the bathroom. His naked mom is yelling at him and puts her clothes on and keeps yelling in Spanish. The guy won't come out and Brian kicks the door in. He fights once it's open then says he'll stop fighting, but doesn't. He is cuffed and says he's sorry. He flushed drugs down the toilet and says he ran because he's got a problem, but denies flushing drugs. He doesn't explain it. They tell him they'll take his truck, but he says it's not him. Officer K. Washington says he has warrants. He has FMS tattoos and a stab wound and Brian saw him flushing the drugs. Officer GG Moreno translates for the suspect and asks him if he understands. The guy says his brother was killed while he was DWI and he went to jail for it.

- Las Vegas, NV (9:53 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Southeast Area Command – Officer Andrew Patzer likes Vegas because it is a 24 hour town and he can't imagine another town with this much variety. Officer Jason Rose is his partner and says there is a call of broken glass at the scene. They pull up and an old man is coming out of his apartment. The son Maurice is watching TV and eating in his bedroom. They tell him to come out and he gets mad. He wants to keep eating and watch TV and not answer any questions. He says he had a fight with his girlfriend, just yelling, no hitting. The girl says he didn't hit her, but he gets angry all the time. Security doesn't want him there ever again. If he ever comes back again he'll get arrested for trespassing. He grunts, growls and says everything was cool until now. He says he'll go to jail, it'll give him a place to sleep. They give him his shoes and he slams them and screams and howls like he's possessed. Maurice puts his shirt on, but keeps mouthing off, so they arrest him. Jason shakes the mace in preparation, but doesn't have to use it. They charge him with disorderly conduct and he gets all arrogant and mouths off, whines and repeats things the officers say. He then bangs his head against the car and says the cops are beating him.
- New Orleans, LA (10:18 PM Bike Sting) 8th District Task Force – Sgt. Bruce Glaudi says Zone D is getting hit with a ton of thefts. So they get a bike for a setup. They are going to leave it and keep watch on it from a nearby garage. Detective Robert Williams, Jr. watches from a nearby roof. Bruce parks the bike next to a pole and a black guy walks up and takes it soon after. He rides down the street with it and

cops jump him. He makes excuses and Officer Benjamin Christoval tells him it's all a lie and he can stop. He says what he was doing was taking it over to a church van. A white guy says it was his bike and the black guy was taking it to him. He knows Ben and says he wasn't stealing. He was getting paid $5 to take it to him and he'll take the police to them. Detective Orlando Matthews charges him with possession of stolen property. He admits he has a record of theft. He should've learned his lesson and not look for a quick buck. He says he thought he was doing something good and can't believe all this. (10:36 PM) They put it back in the same spot. An older black guy comes along and counts money, then grabs it and rides off. They drive after him and another unit grabs him and puts him in a headlock. Officer Ryan Aucoin asks him why he took it. He says he saw it sitting there and if he knew it was somebody's he wouldn't have messed with it.

CP-1710

Aired 2004-11-06.

Tased and Confused Special Edition

- (Norwood, OH – 9:10 PM Officer Assistance Call) Officer Erik Nelson says in his off time he fishes, hunts and spends time with his wife. A woman called that someone pulled a knife on her in an apartment complex. Officer Chris Couch is there. Erik goes up to apt 8 with Officer Stacy Phillips on the second floor and a man answers the door. Erik runs down the stairs when a help call comes. Three guys tail a man driving a car who fought with officers during a traffic stop after they found coke on him. Somehow he still runs. They pursue him across town, he tries to ram Officer Ray Manning, goes into a school parking lot and is caught when he bails. He was scared and says they were like the German Gestapo in the 40s. The guy he gave a ride to gave him the bag of crack as payment and he didn't know what it was. He punched a cop after they found the bag.
- Cincinnati, OH – District 3 (3:05 AM Disturbance Call) Officer Bill Hunter and Officer Thomas Finley go to a domestic fight in the street. A group of 5 guys are there and say there is no fight even though one of them is bloody. A guy fought with his fiancé at a bar because he blames her for him getting a ticket. Inside there

is screaming from a woman yelling for Alex to stop and David to get out. Alex is the 21 year-old guy with the Mohawk who wouldn't listen outside. They told him 3 times to back off and he gets tased, cuffed, his head is bloody and he pisses himself. He claims he's 75% deaf in one ear. David wanted his hat back so he pounded him.

- Pierce County, WA – Lakewood (1:12 PM Warrant Briefing) Officer Joe Kolp is told the guy has a $50,000 warrant for assault and needs to be served with a 3 man team. The guy has a gun and has fought with police in the past. They go to a bar and find him. He's a tiny, wiry black guy and when they go to cuff him he struggles and gets tased. He's very confused and says he has a gun because people are after him. It's a loaded star 9mm. Officer Mark Gosling found the gun and clears it. The guy claims the gun wasn't stolen, he bough it 5 minutes ago. He tried to call 911, but his cell phone was dead. He called Lisa to help him and has crystal meth on him he got from some Mexicans. He's trying to get his life straight. In his car they find a gas mask, military gear, hand guns, a police scanner and much more equipment. He claims he isn't a violent person. Carrying a loaded gun is a felony with a minimum 5 year jail sentence.

CP-1711

Aired 2005-08-06.

Coast to Coast 72

- (Pierce County, WA – 11:35 PM Shooting Call) 911 Communications Center – South Hill Precinct – Deputy Mark Berry takes the call of a murder.
- Las Vegas, NV
- Fort Worth, TX

CP-1712

Aired 2004-12-11.

Ho! Ho! Ho! 2 Special Edition

- (Las Vegas, NV – 10:21 PM Prostitution Sting) Vice Unit – Detective Boyse Francis says it used to be a good area, but now they are tracking prostitutes with ADIS. There are now 368 of them and if they are caught it's a felony. Officer Noel Roberts is undercover and picks up a woman. She says she normally gets $40, has her own place, strips down and it's $20 for more. She works security, has clearance and is looking for her sister. The sister isn't a whore, has gotten stopped before and has a picture and info on the girl (11:18 PM) Noel picks up a young girl who will give a BJ for $60, but doesn't want him to park near the jail because she was arrested 2 weeks ago for prostitution. She's from San Diego, has a 1 year old daughter and claims she is 18. She might be underage, they'll have to check. She has a warrant for failure to appear and admits she messed with the wrong crowd, was stupid, got raped 14 times and only 1 guy had no condom, so she got pregnant. When she makes $100,000 she'll quit.
- (Santa Ana, CA – 7:27 PM Street Patrol) Officer Jose Gonzalez takes pride in the city and likes being proactive. He sees a black whore with long red braids he knows and she claims she's helping a handicapped man who fell in the street. She's taking him to the Jack in the Box, met with her probation officer today, there's nothing fishy going on, she doesn't do drugs anymore and used to do coke and pot. He has a crutch, a bad leg and a brain injury, which means he can't see her as a prostitute since she has a heart of gold. He goes to a room with her, not for sex, but just to talk. He's 49, but hasn't been crippled his whole life.
- (Cincinnati, OH – 7:43 PM Suspicious Activity) District 1 – Officer Kelly Best was in the Marine Corps for 11 years, was taught how to be a strong person, have a command voice and to be professional. Officer Judy Dillinger sees an abandoned car with a couple inside trying to hide. They pull Mary out who says she's not doing anything, but does drugs, just not here. The black guy says the car belongs to a friend of his that went to jail. His name is Sherman, but doesn't know his last name. They pull him out, he says he has no drugs and his zipper is down because it's broken. His pants are wet because he just bathed. He wasn't picking up a whore and doesn't know the girls name. They find crack, drug paraphernalia and he has warrants. Mary says he had some crack and invited her in and she just got out of rehab for heroin. She used to be a whore, but isn't any more. He's on probation and claims he's trying to get her off heroin.

CP-1713

Aired 2005-01-22.

Got a Habit Special Edition

- (Fort Worth, TX – 11:46 PM Car Pursuit) East Division Crime Response Team – Officer Jamey Pinkston has a lot of problems with DWIs, lots of bar, freeways and too many people drinking too much. He joins a pursuit where spike strips are thrown down the bad guy hits them. He is caught in a Diamond Shamrock gas station. He's an old white guy who looks like Saddam Hussein. They break out his window and find a roach on him and Officer Matt Moore says he didn't signal and the guy curses him out that it is a lie. He refuses to get in the back of the police car and has to be pushed in. He's angry, but laughs, He was doing 45 in a 30 zone and lives on Rose St. He must be drunk because he tried to kick Officer Brett Mills three times so they shackle him. He fights and they hold his mouth shut.
- Norwood, OH – (5:47 PM Officer Assistance Call) Officer Jeff Kilby goes to the suspicious vehicle. They pulled over a green car with KY plates. The driver is shirtless and he and his passenger are pulled out and cuffed. They are put in Officer Erik Nelson's car. He says the passenger has a warrant. He was smoking weed out of a Mountain Dew can. They also have bags of tobacco they were going to shove up their rectums to smuggle into jail. He admits hearing about it, but didn't know if it would work. (7:17 PM Assistance Call) they go to a bank where a man is trying to pass a bad check and fights. Four cops jump him. He's a black guy in a dirty white shirt with bags of crack on him and a crack pipe smashed in his pocket. He has 3 ID's on him. Officer Stacy Phillips was there first. Officer Chad Whitford questions him. He says he ran because he was scared.
- Santa Ana, CA – Officer Rosa Ponce De Leon enjoys being a cop there and it's larger than where he used to work. There are lots of residences and things to do. (8:15 PM Street Patrol) He inspects an alley that has lots of graffiti and gang members. He stops a car who has no license and the car is his friends. Mario gets out, is checked for weapons, has a cell phone and a pager, but no job. He uses heroin, there's money all over the seat. He was meeting Ralph who lives around there somewhere. He finds 17 bundles of heroin, his pager keeps going off so they

use his phone to call them back. Rosa pretends she is Mario's girlfriend and talks to Robert who's looking for a dope pickup. He keeps denying doing anything. He says he's selling to support his habit, he stole the drugs, didn't buy them and he's a hardcore thug.

CP-1714

Aired 2005-05-21.

Armed & Dangerous 2 Special Edition

- (Santa Ana, CA – 9:15 PM Robbery in Progress) Officer Chuck Elms was born and raised there, went away to school and came back with the intentions of being a cop. It's good to be back where he grew up. The call is for backup at a KFC restaurant. A witness says he was at the drive thru getting his drinks and saw a Hispanic man inside with a gun. They go inside and watch the surveillance tape of a guy in a blue shirt holding a gun and another guy in a white shirt with black gloves hopping the counter and empting the register. Someone got the license plate, but it turns out to be stolen. It is the third robbery they committed. They go to a donut shop that they robbed next. A shot was fired and it went through the kitchen. They check the tape and it's the same guys robbing the register. They get a call that one is caught and the other is being chased on foot. Sgt. Mark Strouhan is heading up the search with dozens of cops around. Officer David Schwacher caught one and Sgt. Ernie Conde caught the other. It turns out there were three of them, one is a third strike parolee. The guy in blue turns in the gun and a bulletproof vest. One got away, but was ID'd.
- (Little Rock, AR – 3:20 PM Street Patrol) Officer Tim Stankevitz always wanted to be a cop and got hired at 27, a late start. He loves it, it's a good bunch of people, enjoys working the streets and it gets exciting. A man calls about a problem with homeless people camping out at his building. A black man with a "Called in sick" t-shirt says the man in the blue shirt has a gun. They go around behind the building and find the guy. He is holding the gun and won't drop it. He finally drops it, but won't listen and is pulled down hard and cuffed. Another guy shows up and Officer Ryan Hudson takes him down. The man called 8 Ball keeps saying he should've

killed the other guy, talks nonsense, the guy beat him with a 2x4 and he was going to take care of him. He's mad at himself for not killing him, it would've been less trouble and he should've killed him. He beat him over a $2 rock of coke and says if the cops didn't come he would've killed him. He thought he was going back home to jail. The other guy says he doesn't even know the guy, he must think he's someone else. He's been arrested for drugs in 1997 though. The gun is a .22 and has 2 bullets. Officer Joe Miller checks it out and says it looks like it misfired.

- (San Bernardino, CA – 7:01 PM Shooting Call) Sheriff's Dept – Officer Mike Martinez says a good day is taking a couple hardcore criminals off the street and going home at night. Officer Joe Silva says a man shot himself by mistake, but it might've been a gun battle. They go around back with a helicopter is overhead. They cut the lock on the fence, come up to the house and there is blood all the way up the front. There is a crusty old biker on the floor bleeding from a bullet wound on his leg who says a guy came after him for money and he pulled his .44 Magnum to get rid of him and it went off. Sgt. Ernie Kopasz checks the gun. Greg threw a trailer ball at him. They find him and he's bald with a big bloody bruise under his eye. Deputy John Walker questions him and he says he was hit by a steel bar, ran out after the gun went off and locked the gate on the way out, but his son says no. He says he might've hopped the fence. They were in business together and he owed him $1,000 and he came to collect. They are both charged with assault with a deadly weapon.

CP-1715

Aired 2005-01-29.

Busts

- (Fort Worth, TX – 10:49 PM Warrant Briefing) – East Division – Officer G.W. Hull says they are serving a warrant on Eisenhower and have been there 3 tomes for crack. They load up and go and use a stealth approach so they don't destroy evidence. Inside there is junk everywhere and no room to move. Officer Quilla Barnett finds an open window where they threw out their crack rocks. They find $547 in cash with nothing bigger than a $20 and both suspects say they don't sell

or use drugs. Three weeks ago they caught them selling and a week later they were still selling. Their mom comes home and has no idea what's going on with her son Rufus.

- Hamilton County OH (11:10 PM Fight Call) Corporal Pete Enderle has been a full time deputy for 8 years and sued to work at the post office with cops who hooked him up. He spots a car with four people driving on the grass. He pulls the 19 year old driver out who says he and his cousin John were arguing and he was just leaving and doesn't know where they went. Backup arrives and they go to 21 year old John's house. His face and eye is all bloody. He says his cousin did at a party and he lives next door, but doesn't want to press charges. They were arguing, but he doesn't know why or what about. He just walked over and socked him. The guy in the yard was parked there at the time. John cut his knuckles on Pete's teeth. They go to Pete and he says John got drunk and was running his mouth off and his mom doesn't like him. They were just drinking and playing horseshoes at his party. They shake hands and hug. They go to shake Pete's hand, but he doesn't want to touch them.
- Fort Worth, TX – East Division Crime Response Team – Officer Brett Mills and Jamey Pinkson have to be extra careful on shots fired calls, you never know. (9:39 PM Suspicious Vehicle) They stop a car and the driver tears it up looking for his insurance and can't find it. He says he recently moved to Arlington and was looking for his homeboy JJ to go drinking with. He's been arrested before for being in the wrong place at the wrong time for marijuana possession. He is pulled out, frisked and they find a blue bag in his mouth and grab his throat so he can't swallow it. He was just chewing on the bag, didn't buy it, it was given to him, he doesn't use. Jamey gets burned by a cigarette ash and the guy wants one more cigarette before he goes to jail. The bag is filled with coke, they saw it while he was talking. He says he wasn't doing anything wrong, was going to chew it all up and didn't want to throw it out and have kids find it. He started on cocaine when he was 15 and now he's 22. He got out of jail when he was 20 and says coke doesn't affect him. He is booked and goes to jail.

CP-1716 / CP-1717

Aired 2005-02-19.

Las Vegas Heat

Theme song is Powerstation “Some Like it Hot”.

Note: this episode looks nothing like any episode before. It has completely different fonts for the calls, doesn’t list the times and they start small and expand outward.

- (Homicide Investigation) The daytime bartender from Odyssey Pizza calls in that the 70 year old graveyard bartender was found dead when she came to work and the place was robbed. Detective Shelia Huggins takes the case. Crime Scene Investigator Joseph Matvay says he found a herringbone footprint on the victims back and a matching footprint in the bathroom.
- (Street Patrol) Officer Paul Gasca loves Vegas because it is open 24 hours. His partner Officer Gerard Bello says they are going after a stolen vehicle and are going to get ahead of the pursuit. They find him coming down a curb and give pursuit westbound on Tropicana. then north on Cobolt. They jump out at the MGM and run into the parking garage. The passenger stays with the car, the driver runs through the garage and down the street before Paul catches him. He says not to disrespect him when they cuff him. Officer Larry Symonette kept up with him too. Paul asks him why he ran. He says he was minding his own business coming from a pizza place and they harassed him. He gives him a fake name, so they say they’ll give him John Doe and he’ll sit in jail for 2 months. His partner gave him up – he’s wanted by LAPD for homicide, $1.5 million bail. Back at the homicide investigation Lt. Tom Monahan talks to the press about the homicide. Detective Larry Hanna briefs about the suspect, he has been seen before. Detective Todd Hendrix and Sgt. Mike Thomason are also there. The suspects left behind two beers they brought and a prescription bottle filled the day before. Todd calls the pharmacy so they can come and see the surveillance video.
- (Homicide Investigation) the pharmacy knows the guy, saw him on the video and have his name and an address. He’s a skateboarder with bleach blonde hair. The bartender says a guy named Mario called and Randy AKA Crazy came along with him. They sat at the bar, he was wearing a red shirt and was dirty. Only 3 people were left at closing.
- (Street Patrol) Paul says people come there from everywhere, the cities’ reputation

is amazing. They take the call about a guy who crashed into a dry cleaners and left the car running. They find the car and pull them out at gunpoint. The driver says his friend picked him up and he sat in the car because it was cool. He wasn't driving and didn't steal it. Then he says he was driving it, was asked to picked up the car, but is not sure where he got the car. He was told it was stolen and was supposed to get $150 to drive it to Tuscany. He didn't know it was a big deal even though it was a Mercedes. The owner is called and comes to get the car. The thief asks the owner how he is doing. He is amazed he is asking him and says he'll cut his balls off and to get out of his face. The thief apologizes and wants him to know he wasn't the one who took it. Homicide Investigation

- (Interview – Person of Interest) They talk to the blonde guy. He says he was going to skate around town and guys hit him up for money. Then they attacked him when he didn't have any and was knocked out all night. His mom picked him up at 4am. Shelia says she doesn't believe his story. He yells for his mom to verify his story. He says he didn't kill anyone, is gay and picks up the phone to call his attorney because they are rude to him. She says if he calls he is a suspect. The witnesses saw tattoos. Mom says Joseph gave the other guy his credit card to a black guy to get food. The black guy bought food and came back. They want to find out where the credit was used.
- (Homicide Investigation Autopsy) Shelia says the body is a piece of evidence, it'll give a time and cause of death. Severe bruising on both hands shows he fought back, there was a major struggle and he took a massive beating. Todd finds out where they used the card and they go look at the video of it. Officer David Miller is going undercover on robbery decoy detail. Officer Misty Pence watches from above across the street. Officer Nathan Boss is in a car on the street. David is dressed up like a painter, in a messy outfit, with cigarettes, money and acting like he's a drunk Russian. A black guy comes up to him to hit him up for cigarettes, then pickpockets his money. Walking down the street he dumps the money when he spots the cops coming. Misty gives the play by play. Officer Scott Olson makes the arrest, says he has a big rap sheet of theft and battery.
- (Homicide Investigation) they go to a convenience store and watch a video of the black haired suspect coming in with a skateboard and using the credit card.
- (Street Patrol) Sgt. Tom "TJ" Jenkins is on foot patrol so he can get closer to the

action. He spots a woman squatting, pissing against a crane. She is with a friend and they are both drunk. He says everything they did is on camera, but just gives them a warning. They say they'll go back to the hotel and won't be out again till tomorrow.

- (Crime Stoppers Hotline – Homicide Investigation) A man called Todd that he knows where Crazy is so he goes to meet him at a diner. The guy says he just met him last night. Crazy admitted he got some pool sticks because he killed a bartender a couple nights ago and stole them. His name is David and he'll give a statement. He says he met him through his friend Randy. They go to where he is and find a guy named Kevin sitting on the curb. They pick him up and he screams that his arms hurt and they are infected as he was just going to the hospital. He lives with Crazy Randy. He just shot up heroin a few minutes ago. Cops ask him where he got the pool cues. He said he found 4 sticks in the alley behind the apartment. He lives in room 20. They go to the room and get Randy, he says he has a big dog inside. They pull him out and his arms are all bloody. Kevin is from Virginia Beach and stole the pills. His shoes match the crime scene, but he is in such bad shape that they have to ambulance him out.
- (Street Patrol) Tom wants to get the message out to jaywalkers because 60-80 people die a year walking in the street. He spots a drunk guy in the median and goes to check him out before he goes into traffic. He has a beer in each hand. Tom tells him to drop them, but he keeps drinking them. He also has a pile of clothes, some are women's and they still have the hangers on them. He says they aren't stolen, he just has a fetish for women's clothes. He picked up Tom for jaywalking yesterday and arrested him last week too. He is sweating as they find a 16 oz bottle of Bud in his sock. He also has one stuffed in his crotch that's freezing him. This is the famous "Top of the line" / "Watch the brand" / "I'm the loneliest man in Las Vegas" segment.
- (Homicide Investigation) Shelia found out the killers are hustlers and took advantage of the older man at the bar.
- (Warrant Search) they go to the apartment and find a bloody tank top, the skateboard, pool cue & case and a red shirt in the trash – the one worn during the crime.
- (Suspect Booking) They take Kevin's mug shot with a computer.

- (Warrant Search) back at HQ they go through the belongings. Crime Scene Analyst Stephanie Smith finds the victims' wallet in Kevin's backpack with his SS card.
- (Epilogue) At Kevin's court hearing the judge reads the charges against him. He pleads not guilty, so does Randy. Prosecutors ask for the death penalty.

Originally to air 2004-11-19 and be called Las Vegas Metro '04 CP-1709.

CP-1718

Aired 2005-02-05.

Resisting Arrest 4 Special Edition

- (Pierce County, WA – 12:02 AM Armed Robbery Call) Officer Joe Kolp goes to set up a containment area. Officer Russ Martin is on the scene. A man has his bosses' truck from work and a guy broke in and stole tools including a nail gun. K-9 Officer Chris Karl from Tacoma is brought in and they go through the wood and find the guy on the other side of a fence sleeping under a blanket. Joe pulls the blanket off and the guy pulls it back up and fights them. He gets tased three times and screams and fights. His nose gets bloody, says there is no other guy, he doesn't know what's going on and didn't fight anyone. He is cuffed and led off. The Lakewood Fire Dept cleans up his wound. The second guy is spotted in a rundown house so they go to get him. There are two people in the living room and the man is found hiding in a bed and won't come out. After the dog is brought in he complies, gets out and is cuffed. They found the stolen property too.
- Little Rock, AR – (12:52 AM Pursuit in Progress) FTO John Comeau spots a stolen vehicle and positions himself on the freeway. The black guy passes and then takes off through a field and back onto a side road, then runs on foot into the woods. He goes into a drainage pipe and won't come out so they follow him. He is caught and brought out all wet. His pants are off and his knees are cut. He ran because he's high on coke. The car is his partners' who lives on Johnson St. He had no clue what he was doing and didn't know if he'd get away after his silver jeep blew a tire and got stuck. Officer Mischa Fulton runs him and finds out he's a major thief.
- Fort Worth, TX – (1:05 PM Felony Warrant Call) North Division – Officer Steve

Groppi has a lot of fun at work, especially catching criminals. It's like hide and seek. Officer Robert Guerrero goes with him to pick up Javier at his girlfriends house. Evette answers with a small, fat child and says she was asleep and Javier isn't there. The door is smashed up and the window is broken. She calls the cops on him/ The place is a disaster and eventually he is found under a mattress. She says his brothers are looking for him, he abused her and she filed a restraining order on him. He is shirtless, heavily tattooed and won't say why he was hiding. He wants to put his clothes on, but they tell him no. There is also a second child there and she is told she can go to jail for lying. Javier is on felony probation for assault so he is going back to jail.

CP-1719

Aired 2005-03-05.

Coast to Coast 73

- (Santa Ana, CA – 7:48 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Juan Gonzalez says an undercover witnessed a drug deal and they are going after the buyer's vehicle. He is in a brown Jeep and is pulled over. Juan gets out walks over, opens the door and asks him where he's coming from. He says the park. Juan tells him they saw him buy drugs. He says he was going to buy, but they didn't have any. Juan pulls him out and checks him. He says the dealer was spooked and thought he was a cop. He lives in Orange, which is far away and doesn't buy drugs often. They find nothing on him, so they check the car. Officer Rudy Reynoso questions him. The suspect has a dog in the car and Rudy says they'll put the dog in the pound if he has drugs. They find nothing, give him a summons for intent to buy and cut him loose. They go back for the dealer since he confessed it and find him on a bicycle doing another deal and tackle him. He speaks Spanish and is very short. Rudy busts another dealer nearby. Juan finds a vial and rocks on him and he speaks Spanish so he can't get away with it. He also finds a wad of money on him and a bunch of rocks on the ground. A crowd of children suddenly appears to laugh at him.
- (Covington, KY – 4:14 PM Assistance Call) Officer Jess Hamblin takes the call of a person refusing to leave a hotel. He arrives at the same time as Officer Chris

Gangwich. They talk to the owner James who says he, Paul and John are the only ones who should be there. They are his sons and bring people with them and smoke crack. He gives permission to get them out and check for drugs. Two guys are inside and there is a guy and a girl in the bathroom. One guy says he's lived there since October with his dad. He's never seen these other people before. Jennifer who was in the bathroom has a crack pipe so she is arrested. There are crack pipes all over, but the owner says he just invited them in for cold beers. They find 2 crack pipes in the toilet and a stick. Jen says she just went in the bathroom to talk to the guy and knows nothing about the crack. The owner's son has a crack pipe in his shirt and all of them are arrested. The son sings as he's brought out and says he was just watching the Dukes of Hazzard and didn't know nothing. He has an addictive personality – he'll do anything you put out in front of him.

- Fresno, CA – Southwest Policing District. (10:43 PM Domestic Disturbance) Officer Curtis Davis drives and Officer Paul Martinez says he likes to multitask. It's his third unit, he's going to do undercover detail and looking forward to it. Paul takes a call of a female in a gray van screaming for help. They arrive and there is a woman, Barbara, slouched in the van crying, saying "ouch" and "please don't hurt me." She looks totally wasted, is sweating and says a guy beat her up. She was working and a guy punched her in the face, put his hands around her neck and can't breathe. The Spanish driver says the lady gave him five dollars for a ride. She says he took $20 out of her purse and he tried to choke her because he knew she had $20. She finally admits she is a prostitute, is homeless, wants her money and wants him arrested because he threw her down and beat her. He says he swears to god he didn't beat her up. Officer Chris Green backs them up. Curtis tells Barbara to sit down and she falls off the chair. It turns out she has a warrant and has to go to jail. Both of them are drunk and are going to jail.

Was supposed to be CP-1711, but that episode never aired.

CP-1720

Aired 2005-04-30.

600th Milestone Episode

- (Cincinnati, OH – 9:24 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Michael Winslow says it's a full moon, lots of officers believe the myth that it makes more crime. He hasn't seen that. Cameras capture a fleeing suspect; domestic disturbance; a family disturbance that threatens to separate children from their father.
- Covington, KY
- Hamilton County, OH.

CP-1721

Aired 2004-11-13.

Grand Theft Auto 2 Special Edition

(Fox mistakenly calls this Grand Theft Auto).

- (Pierce County, WA – 10:28 PM Pursuit in Progress) Lakewood – Officer Monti Minion and partner Officer Dave Butts pull over and wait for the pursuit of a mini van to pass them. Stop sticks are put out on the freeway, so he exits, turns around, gets a flat and bails out on Union & Mills. A K-9 is called to find the white guy in a white shirt. They go through bushes, a field and yard. K-9 catches him in a bush, he screams, is pulled out, cuffed and mirandized. He wants to talk to an attorney, wants his shoe, is mad the dog bit him, screams he's innocent and denies stealing the van. He only ran because the dog was chasing him. They explain that the dog tracked his scent from the van to here. He thinks that's amazing and has been arrested before for stealing a car. He says the van belongs to his parents, but his dad's on coke and his mom's on heroin so they can't contact them.
- Las Vegas, NV – Downtown Area Command (4:38 PM Stolen Vehicle Call) Officer Ray Spencer was in Reno and when they had a great call they'd talk about it for 3 days. In Vegas they get calls like that every day. He spots a car with a loose license plate that comes back stolen. The guy pulls over and gets out without incident. Officer Todd Humphrey cuffs and questions him. The ignition is punched out and on the floor with a rag covering the steering wheel. He hasn't been arrested in 7 years, the car is his buddy Steve's and he was just borrowing it to go to the store. He only had the car 30 minutes after picking it up at a 7-11 in the back. His friend

traded crack for the car, it's a rock rental, he didn't steal it. At the police station in interview room 3 he says he went to the Peppertree where guys hang out and asked to use the car. The guy told him it was stolen and he used a nail file to start it. He bought chicken and the cop gives it to him and he eats it fast. They have enough evidence to bust him.

- Pierce County, WA – South Hill Precinct (2:13 AM Stolen Vehicle) Officer Theron Hardesty works graveyard from 9pm to 7am. It starts fast, gets slow then allows you to be proactive which is what they are meant to do. He spots a red Porsche on the hot sheet and pulls him over. An ancient long gray bearded biker comes out. He refuses to lie on the dirt and wants to know what's going on. He gets on all fours and another cop is brought in to jump on and cuff him. They put him in the back and ask where he got the car. He got it from J.P. who is selling it to him on payments. He put $1000 down yesterday, but has no receipt. Theron says the Porsche is worth more than $30,000 as it's almost new. He has no title and it was stolen last night. The owner is brought to the scene to ID the guy, but doesn't know him and will gladly testify against him in court.

CP-1722

Aired 2005-05-14.

Grand Theft Auto 3 Special Edition

- (Pierce County, WA – 12:42 AM Stolen Vehicle Pursuit) South Hill Precinct – Deputy Kris Nordstrom chases Derrick, a white guy in a stolen Honda Prelude on the freeway. He goes 70mph through a red light, blows a stop sign, goes eastbound on Pacific, dodges stop sticks, west on 72nd, swerves to avoid a PIT, speeds up, heads down 116 th st, rear ends a car and loses it. He jumps out to run but another police car cuts him off against a fence. He goes to jump on the hood, doesn't make it, surrenders and they jump on him and cuff him. Deputy Roger Fuller checks the victim that was hit and his face is all bloody. He lost a tooth and probably broke his nose. Sgt. Brian Witt checks the damage. Derrick says he didn't know the cops were behind him at first, complains about his leg and they ambulance him off.
- Little Rock, AR (9:01 PM Stolen Vehicle) Downtown Patrol Division – Officer Ryan

Hudson says the blue car is on the local list and the subject is supposed to be armed. He's on MLK and pulls over without incident. They draw their guns and pull him out, but he won't drop his soda. He is a young black guy who is incoherent saying he did nothing wrong and has no gun or drugs. A woman let him use the car, she has his ID, but he doesn't know her name. He says he can take the car to the drug house at 28th on Harrison where she is. They bring Barbara, the car's owner, to the scene who says last Friday he jumped in the back seat at a gas station, pulled a out a gun and forced her to drive him around for 2 hours. She told him to take the car since it isn't worth much. He gave her his ID, said he'd bring it back in a few days and not to call the police or he'd kill her. He says he traded crack for the car and didn't know it was stolen. He has warrants. They take Barbara to the station to ID the driver. Detective Ashley Helton shows her a paper with 6 pictures and she picks out #2 right away.

- Pierce County, WA (7:40 PM Stolen Vehicle) Sheriff's Dept. Mountain Detachment – Deputy Pete Turner spots a Bronco with one headlight and no taillights that is stolen. Josh the white male driver pulls over with no problem and comes out. He's wearing his hat backwards and has an Auburn #24 basketball shirt. Deputy Jennifer Eldridge backs him up. He says he got the truck from Tony, didn't know it was stolen and doesn't know where Tony is. He's been busted before for driving a stolen car. The back window is gone and the key is shaved. He says he didn't steal it, he just borrowed it and it was like that. He just started working again and put in 10 days straight. They ask him why he was busted before for this. He says he's on work release with the owner and he does exist.

CP-1723

Aired 2005-04-16.

Coast to Coast 74

- (Pierce County, WA – 1:02 AM Pursuit in Progress) Lakewood – Officer Matt Brown is en route to the east side after a vehicle with stolen plates that won't stop. Josh sets up stop sticks and the white truck hits them and keeps going. He loses his tires, goes into an apartment complex and bails out on foot. He is caught right

away and tazered, but he howls and continues to fight. Officer Mike Phipps assists. There are two more in the truck brought out at gunpoint. Deputy Kris Nordstrom helps get them out. The third guy howls that his arm is popping out of the socket as they cuff him. The driver is mirandized and put in the back of a cruiser. The third guy has a needle on him. Deputy Mario Carey talks to the woman passenger. She says she didn't know the driver, her friend got out and peed, didn't know the truck stolen and the guy just jumped out while it was rolling.

- (1:03 AM Vehicle Stop) Officer Dave Shaffer pulls up behind a stolen gold vehicle that fell off the hot sheet. An unmarked car was following it and called Dave. Jason pulls over, gets out and is told to lift his shirt up and walk backwards to the cops and is cuffed. There is a women passenger, Gabby, a dog in the back, the ignition is punched and the stereo is missing. Gabby says Jason bought the car today and didn't know it was stolen. Officer Andy Guerrero is backup. She says he works from time to time, but doesn't have much money, doesn't know where he'd get any money and sometimes people give him money for helping them, but doesn't know who. He's in the back crying, says he doesn't want the girl to get in trouble since they're only together for 2 weeks. He traded a gram of meth to borrow the vehicle. Later she admits she knew it was stolen because he wouldn't tell her where he got it and needed a screwdriver to start it. He says he has a foster kid in California. They let the girl go with her dog.
- Hamilton County, OH (8:55 PM Traffic Stop) Sheriff's Office District 1 – Cpl Pete Enderle says his kids always ask if he caught any bad guys today. Sometimes he says yes, sometimes nothing happens. He goes to stop a car with no headlight and on Glenaire at the 3000 block he pulls over. Has a temporary tag, no tail lights and no license. He reaches in his pocket for money and gets in trouble for that. He says he has no weed on him and it's the first time he drove the car. Then he admits there is weed in the front bucket. They find the pot where Jeff said it would be. He's 18 and has a warrant. They find coke in the trunk in a jewelry box. He is arrested, says it's not coke, it's powdered sugar and came with the car. Then why it is wrapped up in a little baggie? He won't explain why it's there. He got $800 worth of tickets last week, has a kid, his head's up his ass, needs a way to pay the bills. He's arrested for pot, warrant and fake coke.

CP-1724

Aired 2004-11-19.

Bad Girls! 6 Special Edition

- (Fort Worth, TX – 8:56 PM Officer Assistance Call) East Division – Officer Brett Mills goes to where a woman in a red van is stopped in a parking lot. She is told to get out and she keeps saying, “What did I do?” The van is stolen and she says Ty owns it and he brought it to her to drive it for him. She got out of court today for prostitution, evading arrest and trespassing. They find a crack pipe inside and the male passenger doesn’t know anything. She freaks out, bangs her head against the trunk and says she can’t breathe. They hog tie her and she says, “I’m not going down for this.” Then she screams, “I’m being choked!” Officer Amy Rodriguez ties her hands in the back, she slams her head, says her wrists are bleeding and is taken to jail.
- Jacksonville, FL – Zone 1 (2:26 AM Burglary in Progress) Officer Terrence Hightower says martial arts keeps him focused. He finds a black guy in the street whose lady stabbed him in the arm. It turns out his lady is Travis – a man who admits he has a penis. They were fighting, he’s a “stroll girl”, not a prostitute. He came home and they were doing coke, the guy went to the store, came back and Travis stabbed him. He has scars on his back and both of them are HIV+. The victim says they live together, he went outside to change a tire and keep it real. He then rambles incoherently. He came home at 2am and Travis said he wasn’t going to take it any more and stabbed him. He’s charged with battery.
- Pierce County, WA (1:41 AM Traffic Stop) South Hill Precinct – Deputy Theron Hardesty loves graveyard because he gets to be proactive. He stops a car with no lights on, asks the woman for her license and she says she doesn’t have it. She cries, claims she’s running from her boyfriend, doesn’t know where she is, isn’t from around here and the car isn’t hers – it’s Christina’s. The car was stolen yesterday so he makes her get out and arrests her. She pretends to cry, is scared, claims she loaned her the car 2 days ago, she just came from her sisters’ house and isn’t lying. She wants to call her. She is a suspect in the original theft, Christina is her roommate and she took the car to score some meth. She keeps saying, “I

had the car two days." She stays with her sister in a nearby trailer park and they can check. (Aired instead of CP-1709. Fox Mistakenly Lists this as Bad Girls 3)

CP-1725

Aired 2005-04-09.

High Times

- (Pierce County, WA – 12:07 AM Pursuit in Progress) Lakewood PD – Officer Matt Brown is going to assist in a pursuit of a stolen white Honda SR-V heading their way in the rain. Officer Mike Phipps is driving. The suspect blows a light at Tyler and they get permission to PIT. He blows a light turning through head on traffic, hits the stop sticks, loses a tire, but the cops also hit the sticks and lose a tire. South Hill Precinct – Deputy Kristi Estes now takes the lead. The suspect cuts his lights, is pitted on a turn and goes into the lot of an industrial complex. They have to yank Jeremy out through the window, his pants fall down and he screams the whole time about his leg. He is cuffed and so is the passenger. A gun is found on the floor and Jeremy won't look at Kristi when she reads him his rights. They also find packages of dope ready to sell and a bag of money. Jeremy has a warrant and is on probation.
- Fort Worth, TX (9:45 PM Suspicious Activity) North Division – Officer M.L. Simon says one of his goals is making it to the SWAT team if possible or the gang unit or narcotics. He's keeping his options open. He goes to a call of gang activity, Hispanic males stripping down a 1989 maroon Chevy GMC truck on the street. They run when he pulls up, the first one is caught by M.L. and says he didn't do nothing. He has no answer to why he ran, is cuffed and taken back to the car. He asks what the problem is, doesn't know whose truck it is he was by, he just pulled up, doesn't know what is going on was just the wrong place at the wrong time. He knows the column was punched, but didn't do it, he wasn't in the truck. The second guy is caught and brought back by Officer Domingo Martinez. Officer Daniel Gonzalez says the 2nd guy gave up the 1st. He says it's a lie and the third guy he only knows as Shorty. He's on probation for burglary. The truck has the radio missing, tools and speakers out of the back. They find the radio and speakers

in the guy's car. The owner Josh shows up with his parents. Josh had his wallet in the truck they took too.

- Norwood, OH (6:31 PM Sting Operations) Police Division Task Force – Sgt. Tom Fallon tells Detective Harry Schlie they are doing a buy/bust for crack. Harry is covered with a mask and sunglasses. The guy has a priors for guns, assault, drug trafficking, B&E, resisting arrest and robbery. The deal is set up for $190 for a quarter ounce. Josh is set for the guy to show up with the drugs. He pulls up in a small silver car next to the detective in an SUV with a female passenger. He leaves and they surround him a block away. He tries to swallow the drugs and they tell him to spit it out and try to choke it out of him. Then they taser him and he screams. Bobby and another cop saw him eat the coke. He keeps screaming and won't answer. The girl cries, says she doesn't know the man, she was waiting for the bus and he gave her a ride and has been arrested for bad checks before. She says she's waiting to get back to her kids. He is charged with 3-4 counts of trafficking. He confirms her story in the station. He is put in a cell until the paperwork is done then he'll be taken to the justice center. He had $1200 on him.

CP-1726

Aired 2005-03-19.

Coast to Coast 75

- (Pierce County, WA – 12:34 AM Pursuit in Progress) Lakewood – Officer Trent Stephens joins the chase of 2 occupants driving back and forth across the city from Pierce to Tacoma. He gets out and lays stop sticks at 5th. The guy sees him and cuts through a 7-11 parking lot. Units from 5 cities are now chasing him. He gets out again and drops the stop sticks after clearing traffic. The car hits them fast, stops a few blocks later and bails. He and the passenger are surrounded and cuffed. The passenger says the driver was going to sell him dope and then cops got behind him and he took off. He wasn't able to get out, he wouldn't let him and he kept asking where to go and he said he was lost. The driver lies on the ground drooling and moaning. Deputy Roger Fuller was leading the chase. The driver has a felony warrant plus will be charged with evasion. The trunk has meth in it. Officer

Mike Phipps assists. The passenger has a black eye and says driver would only let him out if he jumped and he thought the way they took the winding turns he would kill them.

- North Little Rock, AR (1:03 AM Traffic Stop) Officer Kenny Livingston spots a possibly stolen suburban, pulls it over and asks for backup. He makes them put their hands on the roof and the driver has switched seats. They pulls 3 black men out of the back, but the passenger is passed out. K-9 arrives and 3 guys, 1 girl are cuffed. No one wants to say who was driving. They find crack in the front and the girl says she knows nothing about the crack and John nor Curtis wasn't driving. It was Bobby. John says the drugs aren't his and didn't know the SUV was stolen. Curtis was passed out and doesn't know nothing. Bobby says he wasn't driving, Casper the ghost was. The tag was stolen from another stolen car, so it's two counts of theft.
- Hamilton County, OH (11:46 PM Disturbance Call) Sheriff's Office – Cpl Greg Raubanus & Deputy Steve Sabers teach at the police academy. Because they see the same things over and over they get lackadaisical. They get a call to a hotel where a man backed his pickup over a wall. The manager says owner has been cussing her out up and down. She just wanted him to fix the wall, but he refused and cursed her out. She wants him out. He is in Apt 121, says he didn't call, has no problem and they are upset because he is upset. They turned the phone off because he owes them 70 cents. He has a suspended license, says he wasn't driving, it was Chad. It's his truck, he didn't hit anything, if he did he didn't mean to. Chad is his nephew who lives with him, but he took off. The truck's back bumper is damaged. The bricks are broken in half. Russell is drunk and picks them up and puts them the wrong way then says he won't do it. He keeps trying and trying and says to put him in jail. He keeps at it until he gets it right with Steve's help. A cab is called because the manager wants him out. Russell says he's not an idiot. Greg tells him if he sees or hears from again tonight he's going to jail.

CP-1727

Aired 2005-04-30.

Coast to Coast 76

- (Pierce County, WA – 4:17 AM Traffic Stop) South Hill Precinct – Deputy Mark Berry loves the northwest if you like doing things outdoors – there's Mt. Rainer and Puget Sound. He's a big fan of hot coffee with all the rain. He spots a car with an expired registration, goes to pull them over and they take off. They go through residential areas, down alleyways, down J st., west on 53rd, north on I, east on 52nd then they suddenly stop and run. Mark catches the soaked, Spanish, shoeless male driver with some help. He goes back to the car and finds it rolled into a parked car. Deputy Darrin Rayner assists. The driver is 23 and ran because he had a gun pointed at him and he lost his sandals. Mark asks why he kept running when the passenger ran in the other direction with the gun. He says he stopped, even though he was hiding. It turns out he has $48,000 in warrants for distributing and possession of drugs.
- Covington, KY (1:20 AM Fight in Progress) Officer Derek Uhl is en route to a large fight with people throwing beer bottles and rocks and possibly a gun. A woman is screaming for help saying a guy broke through her window and is in the back. A man points the way, they run to the back and more people point the way. Officer Mark Richardson assists in catching a shirtless, heavily tattooed guy a couple blocks later. They spot another two shirtless guys a block and away and run over and cuff them. They say they didn't do anything. One guy says he had a beef with a guy he didn't know for trying to kiss his sister. The other guy backs up the story saying the guy is 26, fresh out of prison and fondled his sister. They find the sister who says a guy grabbed her, kissed her and she told her brother. He got his friends and went over there to fight. The talk to the guy and he says a girl named Jerica sat on his lap and kissed him. Then he was sitting outside eating when the brother came over wanting to fight. He says a whole bunch of them came over throwing stuff, breaking windows and knocked down the gate. The fence was smashed, a chair was thrown into a window and a door is knocked off the hinges. He show them inside and Derek says to stay away from those young girls.
- Cincinnati, OH (2:17 PM Suspicious Vehicle) District 1 – Officer Robin Williams works with a partner because it's better to have one in a high crime and drug area with lots of violence. Officer Jody Dillinger is his partner. They spot a red and white pick up truck stopping, starting and acting erratic. They stop the two young guys. The driver has an ID card that he thinks it's a license. He says he's on his dad's

insurance, but has no card. His license plate is obstructed and will get a ticket for that. They pull them out, search them and find heroin on the driver. He says there is nothing in the car. The passenger says he has Xanax on him, it's loose in his pocket. His friend gave him some pills, he doesn't know what they are and is supposed to give them back. The driver went to rehab for smoking weed, says he doesn't do heroin, he drove a girl up here for $30, doesn't know her and it's hers. She is a crackhead. He was going to circle around while she scored and came back, but they got him first. He still is arrested for possession, but they are glad he was honest.

CP-1728

Aired 2005-04-30.

Coast to Coast 77

- (Hamilton County, OH – 3:55 PM Hit and Run Call) Sheriff's Office – Corporal Pete Enderle says it's satisfying to help someone with a particular problem. They thank you, it's genuine from the heart and makes it all worth while. That's why you do it – for the thanks, not for the glory. He knows the black male driver Lawrence, has dealt with him before and drives by his house. He spots the car, gets out and sees the suspect run inside. He runs out the back, Pete chases him and gets tasered. Lawrence has Coolio hair and asks what did he do. It's because he hit someone on Niagara and is mirandized. He jumped out the window because he saw all the cops and doesn't have time for all this. He says a kid ran right into his car, thought he was OK and left because they said they were going to mess him up. It turns out he didn't have a license or a cell phone and didn't know if the police were coming. He didn't think anything was wrong and he really needed a cigarette, that's why he climbed out the window, but would've come back. He would've only gotten a ticket if he stuck around, now he gets resisting and driving while suspended. Even worse is he wasn't at fault for the accident, but he's still going to jail.
- Fresno, CA (9:01 PM Suspicious Activity) Southwest Policing District CST – Officer Paul Cervantes says they are doubled up working with the suppression team on the hotel area looking for prostitutes and drugs. His partner Officer David Miramontes

spots a car with a prostitute and they pull them over. Charlene is really a he. Arthur the driver says he saw the woman on the bridge, picked her up and gave her a ride to her sisters'. Charlene is a manly Mexican guy with heavy makeup. Arthur insists he didn't ask for sex, but thought he could've been a prostitute. They arrest Charlene and the driver says he has a joint in the car. They find a tub with pot, a pipe and rolling papers. Sgt. Mike Doyle backs them up. Charlene has a steak knife in his purse. Recently someone was killed when they thought they picked up a woman and it was man so David asks Arthur if he would've gotten violent if he learned it was a guy. He says no. David says not to come back and hopes he learned his lesson.

- Pierce County, WA (10:35 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Mike Phipps has been working Lakewood Graveyard for 5 couple years. Officer Matt Brown has worked every shift and graveyard is the best – good fun, camaraderie, partnership and lots of joking. Mike spots a motorcycle speeding he stops him a parking lot and when they get out he takes off. He blows a stop light at 100th and then hits a truck that pulling out of a 7-11. The bike skids down the street in a sea of sparks and he is thrown. The truck's front bumper is ripped off, the fender and smashed and the tire is destroyed. Officer Monti Minion and Officer Andrew O'Neill back them up. The biker isn't breathing, but EMS arrives and is able to revive him. The motorcycle is wrecked from the 100mph crash, his helmet is cracked in half and he skidded and wrapped his leg around himself. Officer Jason Smith says he has three traffic warrants and the hospital is only 5 blocks away.

CP-1729

Aired 2005-07-02.

Coast to Coast 78

- (Pierce County, WA – 7:09 PM Traffic Stop) Lakewood PD – Officer Joe Kolp has been there 6 years, 5 in Lakewood. He is in the reserves and went to Iraq for a year. He brought a flag with him and when he got back he gave it to the chief who hung it up. He spots guy who gave them a fake name last time, so they are getting him again. They pull him over in a B&I parking lot and Joe pulls him out of the truck and

cuffs him. Officer John Henterly talks to the female passenger who has no idea what's going on. David says they think he is his twin brother Darren, but he's really Darren. They pull up a picture of him on the computer and match it. He knew he had a felony warrant that's why he lied. They take the woman out and cuff her. There is a purse on the seat, but she says it isn't hers. She admits there is a rig in there and they find a needle with blood, two ID's with the same picture, but with different info. Then they find a paper with 5 more different ID's on them. She tries to say it's a joke and doesn't all the ID's, then she admits she has a warrant for BTC – meth, that none of the ID's are hers and she failed her final drug treatment. Both are going to jail for a while.

- Hamilton County, OH (8:02 PM Animal Complaint) Sheriff's Office – Cpl Pete Enderle says a woman found a snake in her closet. He goes in her house and she's on the phone with her mom and freaking out. She says it's in the hall closet, it's black with orange marks and it is a baby. He tears apart the closet and doesn't find it. She says she was cleaning and running around and saw it go into the closet. He finds it behind the baseboard so Pete pulls it off with a hammer and screwdriver. She says "god love you." He hacks the wall apart with her permission and can't get it. They go in the basement and she freaks thinking she saw it, but it was just a wire. He can't find it and goes back upstairs and she says she feels better now and gives him a hug and thanks him. He goes out to his car and then she screams to come back. She unlocks the door and lets him in. The snake is on the floor and he grabs it and wraps it around a board and takes it outside. It looks like a baby rattler. She is so happy and thanks and hugs him again.
- Fort Worth, TX (9:37 PM Burglary in Progress) East Division Crime Response Team – Officer Chad Mills says he likes working there and busting felons, drug dealers, gang bangers who are responsible for all the crimes. They don't have to take calls either. Officer Curtis Miller is his partner who spots a broken down truck and people are trying to strip it. They jump out and catch they black guys, one is a wearing a Kobe Bryant jersey, and cuff them. Officer Matt Moore also caught one. They find the tires in their car. Kobe says a guy told him he would pay $500 for the rims. He doesn't know the guy, never saw him, he just talked him into it. He says he doesn't need the money, works hard from 9-5 and just bought the car. Now it's a felony and they can seize his car. He's covered with sweat and says he worked

hard for the car and paid $1000 for it. He'll be in front of a judge, in jail and on $15,000 bail. The second guy says Kobe sang like a bird and he won't say nothing. The other guy rolled the 4th tire behind a house as insurance. They go back and find it.

CP-1730

Aired 2005-02-05.

High Times Special Edition

- (Pierce County, WA – 1:43 AM Public Disturbance Call) South Hill Precinct – Deputy Patrick Davidson works the eat area where there's not many cops, but lots of tweakers and dopeheads. He goes to a hotel on the call of Tim who is really wasted in Apt 21. When Pat arrives Tim takes off and is caught around back. Deputy Eugene Abaun assists. Tim ran because he thought they were trying to hit him, so he threw everything. He was high on coke and was going out to score. He's been awake for 4-5 days, is barefoot, can't walk because he has football feet. He's not on probation, on bond. He's done coke all day since he was 26 years old. He doesn't deal, lost his pipe and is bi-polar. The landlord wants him out. Christine can drive him away because it's not a crime to be high. So they let him go. The owner says he was wandering up and down knocking on doors last night. He told him to stay inside and wants him out tomorrow. He throws his stuff in a garbage bag and leaves.
- Santa Ana, CA – Officer Garry Caruso grew up around police since his dad was a cop. He saw it, heard stories and it sounded like fun. He wasn't pushed into it. (1:38 AM Street Patrol) They drive an unmarked car into a known gang alley where they go to do and sell drugs. They go after a white El Camino with guys inside and catch them. The driver, Kevin, is an old white guy. The passenger is a young Hispanic. They go to pull the young guy out and he tries to swallow the drugs and they choke it out of him and cuff him. Officer Mary Campuzano was first on the scene. Kevin is on parole for a possession charge in 1998. He was going to pick up a girl named Shasta and the young guy just got in his car because he needed a ride. He saw he had drugs and he told him to get rid of them. Both go to jail.

- Las Vegas – South East Area Command – Officer Gibron Smith loves Vegas, but it gets hot – over 110 degrees and stays like that for months. It gets real hot on 4 hours of calls outside of your car. Sgt. Kelly White says they can get dehydrated. They go to a gas station where a guy is pumping gas for 4 hours. The guy says he was looking for his keys for 10 minutes. He left home at 8:30 am and now it's 9:30. They tell him it's really 11:45. They find prescription drugs on him with the labels removed. He says they are his moms', but the label wasn't hers. He mixed the bottles to consolidate the pills for her to help her pain. He is a musician, classically trained, but his mom got hurt and he's taking care of her. His face is all made up, but he claims he's not wearing make up. He says his lips are chapped. He was shopping, but bought nothing and didn't get gas. The cashier says she watched him there for hours. He came in to buy stuff, forget his credit card and went back to his car and spent 30 minutes looking for it. His keys he couldn't find were on the roof the whole time.

CP-1731

Aired 2005-07-09.

Coast to Coast 79

- (Fresno, CA – 11:09 PM Man with a Knife Call) Central Policing District – Officer James Rosetti is going to Belmont & Fulton. His partner Officer Bryan Craft drives, pulls up, spots a dazed looking woman and ask her if there was a stabbing in the alley. Bryan stops, gets out and grabs her. Sgt. Greg Noll pulls up and she says she has the knifes in her pocket and is all bloody. She says she took it away from him and that he has AIDS. They get the knife away and let her go. They race around back and there is a guy on the ground with no shirt on, stab wounds and blood all over his face. His face is swollen and he's covered with bad jailhouse tattoos. He gets up and keeps mouthing off at the cops. They tell him to stay down and he asks them what are they going to do and tells them all to fuck off. EMT arrives, they cuff him, load him on a stretcher and tie him down. Sgt. Eddie Barrios says she took the knife away from him. They go back to her and she says he was flailing the knife around at George and his son who hit him with a shovel to get it away from him. They go speak to 18 year old George Jr. at his house and he says the guy

came to the door screaming he was going to stab his dad. His mom was screaming, his niece was there, so he grabbed a shovel and hit him. He thought he was trying to kill his dad, but doesn't know why. Eddie says he wouldn't listen and they had to taze him.

- Pierce County, WA (10:41 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Sheriff's Dept South Hill Precinct – Deputy Mario Carey's wife is also a deputy in the department, he met her on a call. He pulls up to a trailer where a bunch of young guys are hanging out. He cuffs the one guy who is a problem until he can figure out what happened. Bobby comes up and says his brother Dominick choked him and ripped up his shirt. He says he loves his brother, but he attacked him, he has no wounds and there was no knife involved. Dom was staying with him, he was scared for his life because he brought a girl over he didn't like, he flipped out and pushed him into the wall. Dom says they were watching TV, relaxing and then Lee started tripping and got in his face about the people there and she pushed him, so her pushed him back. The step-brother backs up Bobby's story. Dom ran outside and Bobby threw his stuff out in the yard and locked the door. Dom is put under arrest for domestic violence 4th degree and they search him. Mario explains that they need to get a restraining order if they want to keep him away. Bobby cries and thanks Mario.
- Hamilton County, OH (8:48 PM Assistance Call) Sheriff's Office District 1 – Cpl Peter Enderle gets the call of a man in a gorilla suit who locked himself out of his car. Kyle is wearing the suit when they pull up. He was Halloween shopping, wanted to surprise his friends and was in such a hurry he locked his keys in the car and doesn't seem to care who is next to him. Pete slim jims the door open since the keys are in the ignition. He takes the mask off as they leave. (9:32 PM Juvenile Disturbance Call) He goes to the call of a white boy waving a gun around. It is in the same area where a girl was robbed of her cell phone at gunpoint. They pull up and question Tobias, a 15 year-old kid, who has the gun in his waistband. They pull it off him and he says he found it down the street. Deputy Michael Robbins puts him in his car. He admits the gun is his brother's and he took it. Deputy Tom Lang says Tobias was the one that had the gun and stole a cell phone from someone earlier. They pull another kid out and who admits his brother gave him the gun and he robbed a cell phone from a girl. He was there when he did it. He is under arrest for disorderly conduct. They take him back to his mom and show the gun to his

brother and he says he never saw it before. The kid now says the gun is Tobias's. He will be cited and has to appear in juvenile court.

CP-1732

Aired 2005-07-16.

Coast to Coast 80

- (Fort Worth, TX – 4:10 PM Flagged Down) East Division – Officer Jeff Garwacki says the thing he likes the most is when he had a ride along and the guy said nothing but good things. This is a cow town with lots of cowboy hats. A man says someone just ran off with beer from a 7-11. They come up on a black man being chased by an old white guy running down the road under an overpass. The man from the store told him to stop, but he says he wouldn't. A woman saw him take two 18 packs and that's when the man ran out and flagged a cop down. They lost the thief, went back to the 7-11, then spotted thief again, went after him and took him down. He grabbed his arm and the black guy swung at him. The employee is out of breath and they give him a ride back to the store. Officer Marcus Rath was the first one on the scene. He was told the thief was a black guy in a white shirt. He found him hiding in an abandoned car and has him in cuffs. The thief says he came out of the store with the beer and he was going to pay for it. His money was in the car and he went out to get it and put the beer in the car and the driver took off. He's only known him for 2 months as JJ. It turns out the thief was the man who bailed out of Officer Barnett's car in handcuffs last week and they make sure that won't happen again. They thank the good Samaritan and says without him they wouldn't have caught him.
- Las Vegas, NV – Metropolitan PD – Southeast Area Command – Officer Gibron Smith is on the way to a domestic. He says Vegas is a very small town and it's likely you'll see people more than once. If you treat them right they'll remember it. Two cops are already on the scene at house 3161 talking to a fat white guy who says he was trying to get his tools. He goes to the house every day, doesn't sleep there, slept at a hotel the night before since he's going through a divorce, he was fixing the thermostats, she ripped him out of the wall and they fought. Officer Tim Riley

says she thought he was gone for good and she wanted some cigarettes and was going to sell his tools to pay for them. They have the woman move across the property and let him go in and get his stuff. She doesn't want him to take her things. Gibron says they aren't there to decide whose property is whose. The man comes out with the TV and she yells at him that it's hers. They tell him to put the TV back and take only what he needs for himself and work. He keeps pulling out his tools and they find a drawing of Art on the wall she made. She throws knives at it and wrote "jailbird" over it. The cops say that's not normal. The front window is broken from him trying to get in earlier. She says it's better to have the picture and throw darts at it instead of throwing darts at him. She's not worried about the kids seeing it as long as she doesn't hurt Art.

- Pierce County, WA (7:10 Stolen Property Call) Sheriff's Dept Mountain Detachment – Deputy Walter Kent Mundell says they have 700 miles of land to cover all the way to Mount Rainier. They have a huge meth problem there, but it's the greatest place to work because it's so beautiful. They find a trailer loaded with stolen property and go to check it out. They find a bunch of messed up tents, garbage, a barking dog and a propane torch going in the tent. Jim and Tom are staying there after they got kicked out of the trailer. A guy who lives there is moving out and lets them stay in his yard. The guys take off and they find a meth lab on the ground with chemicals and bottles everywhere. They bring in a K-9 to track them down and soon after find one guy hiding in the bushes. He says he has no idea why they are looking for him, the meth lab isn't his and he's never seen it before. K-9 Deputy Jerry Thibodeaux hunts for the next guy and says this area is ideal to find people because there are no other human scents out there. Deputy Jennifer Eldridge interviews the man in the car. He says he used old coffee filters to get a high from meth and has to use a whole pack to do it. Jen says if the meth went away the county would lose 70% of their crime.

CP-1733

Aired 2005-04-30.

Caught in the Act Special

- (Fresno, CA – 10:02 PM Street Patrol) SW Policing District – CST Officer Paul Cervantes & Officer David Miramontes are the district suppression team to respond to violent calls as a primary strikes force. Their primary target is to focus on drug dealers and junkies out of line. They drive up on two men fighting in a parking lot on Palm & Olive. One is on top of the other and slaps him. They pull over, jump out and cuff them. Charlie is on parole and says he was walking, the guy cursed at him, got violent, pushed him on the ground and he only had one beer. The other guy says Charlie started it. He punched him, pushed him, he had 2 beers and lives nearby. Charlie doesn't remember what address will be on his parole record because he has amnesia and doesn't remember what he said. Charlie was asking for money, but is not sure if it was a robbery. Officer Maria Flores backs them up. The other guy says he gave him some change, it wasn't enough and he tried to push him. They cut him loose and arrest Charlie. Charlie wants them to remove the cuffs so he can go beat him.
- Las Vegas, NV (12:19 AM Possible Disturbance) SE Area Command – Officer Shaun Woodard has been in town since 1986. He moved from Boston, likes the weather and claims lots of people come here for the weather and gambling. He sees a 417, a man choking a woman and goes back. His partner is Officer Bill Van Cleef. Tanya says they were playing, are lesbians, her girlfriend Dawn wanted to walk home, but she wanted to drive them home. They weren't fighting, just arguing, but she did a lot for Dawn and took her in. Dawn says they were in a bar and another woman was looking at her and Tanya got jealous. In the truck Tanya put her in a choke hold. It is a mandatory arrest for domestic violence battery. She wants her car keys since last time she didn't get them. Dawn comes over and cries, Tanya says it's OK, she wouldn't hurt her. Dawn says she choked her before and almost killed her.
- Fresno, CA (9:32 PM Officer Assistance Call) SE Policing District – Officer Brent Willey says he feels like he's living the American dream. He's a 4th generation cop and his dad says if you get something for nothing you don't earn it. When you earn it, you love it and that makes it beautiful. He responds to a call for backup at an assault with a deadly weapon. It is raining and there is a man with a bloody face. He says two men jumped him and beat him. Detective Jacky Parks is there. They catch one of the suspects and the man ID's him. Sgt. Eddie Barrios says a call came about the first guy who was hiding in the dumpster. The guy says he wasn't

hiding in the dumpster, nothing is going on, he's homeless, didn't do nothing, they don't have him on camera, he was just chilling in the dumpster and doesn't know what he did. He has one felony strike and just got out of jail today. In the 7-11 they watch the security tape and talk to the employee who saw it. Two guys start beating the man and they pull the victim inside and they both come in and attack him. Two employees fight back and then a third man comes and fights. They left blood on the ice cream cabinet, it's an open and shut case.

CP-1734

Aired 2005-05-21.

Bizarre Calls Special Edition

- (Las Vegas, NV – 1:34 AM Vandalism Call) Metropolitan PD Southeast Area Command. 911 Communications Center – A woman calls in about kids in her driveway messing with their cars and she is taping it. They caught one and we can hear a car speeding off and she says her husband is attached to the car. Officer Mike Souder takes the call. Casey says he was toilet papering his tree and a Glen came out and punched him in the face. So he drove off and Glen jumped in and broke off his gearshift. He says he stopped smoking weed, but they find some weed in the car. Glen has no shirt on and says he grabbed the drive and put it in park. He started to pull away while he was hanging inside. The kid tried to crash him into a truck and he punched him in the face and broke the drive shaft. The woman says they peed on her truck, but the kids deny it. They have surveillance cameras on the outside of their house so the cops go inside to check the tape. The son was inside asleep. The driver is seen peeing on the car tire while the girl toilet papers the truck. They go back out and Casey finally admits he peed and the drugs were his. He gets charged with battery, possession and urinating in public. Sgt. Loren Napier says he could've killed Glen. Mike tells him it was bad idea to grab on the guys truck because they have it on tape.
- Little Rock, AR (7:04 PM Disturbance Call) Officer Jeff Holt is going to backup another cop at a disturbance and doesn't know what is going on. Officer Matt Murski goes up to the house and they can hear screaming outside. A 50 year-old

lady says her 90 year-old friend stabbed her because she has the devil in her. The woman has a cut on her arm for no reason. The 90 year-old says the 50 year-old got mad, started with her, she was defending herself and stabbed her before she could stab her first. The 90 year-old says the woman keeps carrying on about her punk son. Sgt. Heath Helton arrives. They both were probably drinking and the 90 year-old is arrested for battery. She wants the 50 year-old out and can't find the key so they have to call the housing authority. The wound wasn't deep.

- Las Vegas, NV (8:50 AM Stolen Vehicle) Metropolitan PD South East Area Command – Officer Gibron Smith takes the call of a lady who observed her stolen vehicle and is following them now. They catch up to them in a Walgreens parking lot and pull them out at gunpoint. It's a guy and a tattooed girl, both wearing backwards baseball hats. The guy has no shoes on and feet are dirty. The girl says the owner Brian is a friend of hers. The owner arrives and says the guy stole her car at a hotel. He offered her $200 to take dirty pictures of him and after he jumped in the car and took off. The guy says they met at a casino, went to her room to party, drink and do drugs. He doesn't know anything about pictures. Suddenly he remembers the pictures and says there are ones of him and her and he threw the camera away. She admits sort of going to his room for drugs.

CP-1735

Aired 2005-02-26.

Bad Girls! 7 Special Edition

- (Fresno, CA – 12:46 PM Suspicious Person) Southwest Policing District – Officer Joey Perez grew up in the small town of Reedly, no drugs or gangs – a good, small community. His dad was a cop and taught him moral character which no one teaches people that in this town and that is the problem. He spots a woman walking who headed the other way when she saw him coming. He asks if she has anything. Barbara is a fat, heavy white woman who says just a compact, then a lighter, makeup and cigarettes. Then she admits she has 2 crack pipes, but they are his, not hers. A train comes right by them and she starts bawling like a baby, doesn't want to go to jail and admits she smoked crack an hour ago. She freaks

out, because cops make her nervous. Then she tries to run and Joey jumps on her. He threatens to taser her if she doesn't behave so she stops and is cuffed. A big chunk of crack fell out of her compact when she threw it. They also find dope she threw. Then she won't tell her name, she didn't resist, is 17 years old, pregnant and wants to see Sgt. Pat Jackson. Pat says she doesn't look pregnant. She says she hasn't had her period in 4 months, but no doctor confirmed it. She doesn't care about the kid, wants to die, kill herself, is 17 weeks pregnant and her arm and leg hurts. Pat says they have had contact with her before and she is always combative and sarcastic. When they pick up her crack pipe a cockroach leg falls out.

- Pierce County, WA – Lakewood (10:47 PM Vehicle Crash) Officer Joe Kolp says it's a business area, few taverns, really busy, bars are full. A car went through the back of a 7-11 into the office. Vivian the fat Mexican woman who owns the car says she was in the club and doesn't know what happened. The witness said the car sped through the lot, hit a man and then crashed. They say it was a female driver, but didn't see her. He was hit hard enough to flip through the air, they drove away so they went in and told the store-owner. They admit after they are told they could be held for obstruction if the Mexican woman was driving. Officer Rodger Leach questions her. Vivian cries and won't admit she was driving, then finally admits she drove the car and hit her boyfriend who left. She wasn't drinking. He jumped out of the car when they were arguing. She put the car in reverse and hit him by hitting the gas by mistake. She was scared, has two kids at home and is arrested for obstruction by lying at first and now is in a heap of trouble.
- San Bernardino County, CA – Rancho Cucamonga PD. Deputy Joe Braaten has been with Sheriff's Dept for over 6 years and wanted a career that was challenging and different every day. Other jobs didn't do it for him. He did a couple ride alongs with buddies and liked it. (12:32 AM Traffic Stop) He pulls over a car that has month old expired tags. Angela the driver says it's in the mail and has a pot pipe right in plain sight. He asks her how much weed she smoked tonight. She says none. He says she is lying. She says she doesn't have any pot in the car and wasn't smoking it. He checks her eyes and she's stoned. The pipe is next to a bag of cookies and there is a meth pipe too. She says there is nothing else that she knows off. He keeps looking and finds a speed straw. Deputy Scott Gould backs him up. She admits to him she used it a few hours ago. It was her first time in a while. He

arrests her to wake her up since she has no previous arrests, no job and still lives at home. He tells her this stuff will destroy her and she seems like a nice person. She cries. (Fox Mistakenly Lists this as Bad Girls! 4)

CP-1736

Aired 2005-07-23.

Coast to Coast 81

- (Pierce County, WA – 2:14 AM Officer Assistance Call) Sheriff's Dept. South Hill Precinct – Deputy Kris Nordstrom likes the guy he works with, all the squad guys, his sgt, lt, good to have the support, teamwork and camaraderie, they all chase bad guys and go home safely, that's their goal.
- Fresno, CA
- San Bernardino County, CA

Season 18

2005-2006.

- Anchorage, AK
- Atlanta, GA
- Chattanooga, TN
- Fort Myers, FL
- Fort Worth, TX
- Fresno, CA
- Gwinnett County GA
- Las Vegas, NV
- Lee County, FL
- Maricopa County, AZ
- Martin County, FL

- Palm Beach County, FL
- Palm Springs, CA
- Pierce County, WA
- Pittsburgh, PA
- Santa Ana, CA
- Spokane, WA
- Travis County, TX

CP-1801

Aired 2005-10-01.

Coast to Coast 82

- (Lee County, FL – 1:15 AM Car Pursuit) When officers respond to a home invasion robbery, they question the victims, who describe how an unknown suspect kicked in their front door and then demanded to see his wife.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 11:01 PM Home Invasion Call) Officer Ryan Cook.
- (Pierce County, WA – 3:20 AM Officer Assistance Call) Deputy Frank Brown.

CP-1802

Aired 2005-12-03.

Coast to Coast 83

- (Lee County, FL – 8:53 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Police respond to a domestic disturbance call and find a man who says he fears for his life because his wife is a belligerent, violent drunk.
- Las Vegas, NV
- Fort Myers, FL

CP-1803

Aired 2005-12-10.

Coast to Coast 84

- (Las Vegas, NV – 10:01 PM Suspicious Vehicle) An officer stops a vehicle for a missing tail light and quickly discovers the driver is hiding a jar of methamphetamine.
- Lee County, FL
- Fort Worth, TX

CP-1804

Aired 2005-11-05.

Coast to Coast 85

- (Las Vegas, NV – 1:06 AM Suspicious Activity) Officer Ryan Cook. Female and male in a heated argument.
- (Maricopa County, AZ – 8:02 PM Traffic Stop) Deputy Jared Griffith. A suspect pulled over for a traffic violation has felony warrants and tries to flee.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 3:16 PM Fugitive Recovery Briefing) Sgt. Dan Flaherty.

CP-1805

Aired 2006-01-07.

Coast to Coast 86

- (Las Vegas, NV – 9:41 PM Assistance Call) When Officer John Smaistrla investigates a distress call from a nearby apartment complex, he attempts to detain an uncooperative male. Featuring Officer Anthony Garbutt and Officer Darris Garner.
- (Lee County, FL – 10:52 PM Traffic Stop) Corporal Pete Hedrick, Sgt. Fred Janke, Corporal Ed Ahlquist.
- (Lee County, FL – 7:20 PM Complaint Call) Deputy Robert Smith. An old lady is

complaining about juveniles playing basketball near her house. Deputy Smith ends up playing basketball with the kids.

CP-1806

Aired 2006-01-14.

Coast to Coast 87

- (Fort Myers, FL – 1:38 PM Man with a Gun/Should be AM) Corporal Jason Pate responds to a call involving a concerned citizen who says he was approached by an armed man claiming to have used his gun in an bank robbery.
- Las Vegas, NV
- Lee County, FL

CP-1807

Aired 2005-09-17.

Coast to Coast 88

- (Gwinnett County, GA – 6:05 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Officers respond to a domestic disturbance call from a motel and find a woman irate with her boyfriend, whom she found in a truck with another woman.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 8:17 PM Man With A Knife Call) Officer Jeff Harper.
- (Maricopa County, AZ – 12:19 AM Unknown Trouble Call) Deputy David Jones.

CP-1808

Aired 2005-09-10.

Coast to Coast 89

- (Pittsburgh, PA – 12:22 AM Narcotics Surveillance) Narcotics Impact Squad – Sgt. Jason Snyder says his unit is a Vice task force doing street level narcotics intervention, looking for open air transactions.

- (Travis County, TX – 12:02 AM Deputy Assistance Call) Deputy Marc Taub and Deputy Joseph Ensminger. A robbery call turns out to be a disturbance with a two guys high on weed. “That’s a really incredible synopsis”.
- (Gwinnett County, GA – 4:36 PM Traffic Accident) Corporal Bev Genevish. A man riding a bike is hit by a car and knocked into the woods.

CP-1809

Aired 2005-09-24.

Coast to Coast 90

- (Las Vegas, NV – 9:20 PM Disturbance Call) Officer Ryan Cook. Police are dispatched to a fast-food restaurant where a disturbed man has reportedly threatened a customer.
- (Lee County, FL – 11:31 PM Traffic Stop) Deputy Robert Elwell.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 3:51 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Christopher Curtis.

CP-1810

Aired 2006-01-21.

Coast to Coast 91

- (Fort Myers, FL – 2:32 PM Sting Briefing) Officers utilize a taxi in a sting designed to apprehend street-level drug dealers.
- Las Vegas, NV
- Fresno, CA

CP-1811

Aired 2006-01-28.

Coast to Coast 92

- (Las Vegas, NV – 8:31 PM Suspicious Vehicle Call) When an officer responds to a

vandalism call, he assists a man who has physically detained a young man who was involved in the incident.
- Travis County TX
- Atlanta, GA

CP-1812

Aired 2006-03-04.

Coast to Coast 93

- (Santa Ana, CA – 11:09 PM Street Patrol) Sgt. Ken Witt goes to a gun range to qualify. Rangemaster Dan Dolan is giving instructions. Officers encounter a young male in a bad neighborhood and upon searching his person they find a cocked gun and bullets.
- (Gwinnett County, GA – 10:27 PM Street Patrol) Officer Roger Bell
- (Las Vegas, NV – 5:39 PM Suspicious Activity) Officer Ryan Cook.

CP-1813

Aired 2005-11-26.

Las Vegas Heat 2 Special Edition

- (8:59 PM Fight Call) Two male college students try to steal a flamingo from a hotel; a routine traffic stop turns into a prostitution arrest.

CP-1814

Aired 2006-02-11.

Las Vegas Heat 3 Special Edition

- (Las Vegas, NV – 1:02 AM Suspicious Activity) While on routine patrol, officer Peter Connell observe a female pedestrian allowing a male stranger to kiss and fondle her in public.

- (Las Vegas, NV – 10:51 PM Suspicious Activity) Officer Ryan Cook stops a car with a couple.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 911 Communications Center, 6:49 PM Homicide Investigation) Detective Dean O'Kelley, Detective Rob Wilson, Sgt. Rocky Alba.

CP-1815

Aired 2006-02-25.

Coast to Coast 94

- (Gwinnett County GA – 9:38 PM Possible Drug Activity) When officers see a driver fail to signal a lane change, they attempt to pull him over and a high-speed chase ensues.
- Las Vegas, NV
- Travis County TX

CP-1816

Aired 2006-02-04.

Coast to Coast 95

- (Gwinnett County GA – 10:01 PM Fight Call) When an officer arrives at a residence, blood-curdling screams are heard.
- Las Vegas, NV
- Travis County TX

CP-1817

Aired 2005-09-10.

Coast to Coast 96

- (Las Vegas, NV – 1:38 PM Homicide Investigation) Homicide Division – Detective Dean O'Kelley says they got a call on Lone Mountain & Riley, someone found a

human skull there.
- Santa Ana, CA – cops spot a drug deal going down in a jeep.
- Las Vegas, NV – a woman called 911 that her boyfriend was kicking the door in and the line went dead.

CP-1818

Aired 2006-02-04.

Coast to Coast 97

- (Atlanta, GA – 2:29 AM Disturbance Call) When officers apprehend suspects in an area known for heroin dealing, the officers locate a bundle of drugs in a backpack.
- Pittsburgh, PA
- Travis County, TX

CP-1819

Aired 2006-03-11.

Coast to Coast 98

- (Pittsburgh, PA – 10:37 PM Traffic Stop) A suspect speeds away from police, and a high-speed chase ensues.
- (Chattanooga, TN – 11:35 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Derrick Pendergrass, Officer Zach Fuller.
- (Travis County, TX – 8:21 PM Family Disturbance Call) Deputy Belinda Mangum.

CP-1820

Aired 2006-05-20.

650th Milestone Episode Special Edition

- (Chattanooga, TN – 6:37 PM Stolen Vehicle) Officers chase a vehicle reported stolen in Tennessee

- (Pittsburgh, PA – 7:51 PM Narcotics Activity) Sgt. Craig Campbell, Officer Paul Kirby, Officer Will Jeffries, Sgt. Steve Metakovich. Police in Pennsylvania find three young males hiding illegal substances (capped needle in anus/rectum). “I’m not your buddy, alright?”.
- Spokane, WA – police respond to a burglary and find the suspect in a bubble bath

CP-1821

Aired 2006-03-25.

Coast to Coast 99

- (Pittsburgh, PA – 8:29 PM Suspicious Activity) Officers respond to a call about a male burglar and find the suspect hiding on the roof of the home.
- (Spokane, WA – 10:04 PM Assistance Call) Officer Alan Edwards.
- (Chattanooga, TN – 7:15 PM Possible Narcotics Activity) Officer Michael Joiner.

CP-1822

Aired 2006-04-08.

Coast to Coast 100

- (Pittsburgh, PA – 12:07 AM Street Patrol) Officers respond to a call about a man trying to sell or trade a juvenile female in exchange for crack cocaine.
- Spokane, WA
- Anchorage, AK

CP-1823

Aired 2005-11-12.

Bad Girls! 8 Special Edition

- (Chattanooga, TN – 11:31 PM Street Patrol) When officers respond to a call about a switchblade wielding woman, they find a crack pipe and a male suspect who

claims the woman was prostituting.
- Anchorage, AK
- Las Vegas, NV

CP-1824

Aired 2005-11-19.

In Harm's Way Special Edition

- (Anchorage, AK – 7:21 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Pennsylvania officers find a driver with heroin; a drunken and possibly suicidal man begs officers in Alaska to shoot him.
- Pittsburgh, PA
- Spokane, WA

CP-1825

Aired 2006-04-15.

Coast to Coast 101

- (Spokane, WA – 6:20 PM Man with a Weapon Call) A male suspect, apparently on drugs, forces police officers into a physical altercation.
- Pittsburgh, PA
- Anchorage, AK

CP-1826

Aired 2006-06-03.

Coast to Coast 102

- (Pittsburgh, PA – 1:22 AM Street Patrol) police chase an armed suspect on foot
- Martin County, FL – Florida police respond to a disturbance call involving an

inebriated, incoherent woman.
- Anchorage, AK

CP-1827

Aired 2006-06-10.

Coast to Coast 103

- (Pittsburgh, PA – 11:55 PM Traffic Stop) A car chase in Pittsburgh ends badly;
- /Spokane, WA – a nude female victim in Spokane.
- Palm Springs, CA

CP-1828

Aired 2005-12-17.

Ho! Ho! Ho! Special Edition 3

- (Pittsburgh, PA – 10:19 PM Suspicious Activity) Police respond to suspicious activity in a parking lot frequented by drug dealers and prostitutes, and find a concerned mother looking for her estranged daughter.
- Las Vegas, NV
- Spokane, WA

CP-1829

Aired 2006-06-17.

Coast to Coast 104

- (Chattanooga, TN – 5:47 PM Traffic Stop)
- A drug transaction behind a high school in Pittsburgh, PA
- burglary in Spokane, WA.

CP-1830

Aired 2006-05-06.

Bad Girls! 9 Special Edition

- (Chattanooga, TN – 7:55 PM Injured Person Call)
- Spokane, WA – An intoxicated woman tries to bite an officer
- Martin County, FL – a woman gets creative concealing a crack pipe.

CP-1831

Aired 2006-03-18.

Coast to Coast 105

- (Palm Beach County, FL – 8:43 PM Suspicious Person)
- West Palm Beach, FL – Florida police locate a truck that has been reported stolen
- Palm Springs, CA – officers deal with an erratic driver.

CP-1832

Aired 2006-07-08.

Coast to Coast 106

- (Spokane, WA – 9:21 AM Stolen Vehicle Pursuit)
- Palm Springs, CA – Traffic stops lead to drug busts
- Palm Beach County, FL

CP-1833

Aired 2006-05-20.

Palm Springs Weekend Special

- (9:28 PM Vehicle Pursuit) A nude driver engages the cops in a high-speed chase
- a suspicious kind of smoke comes out of a parked car.

CP-1834

Aired 2006-07-15.

Coast to Coast 107

- (Palm Springs, CA – 9:45 PM Burglary in Progress)
- Palm Beach County, FL – An extremely drunk driver in Palm Springs
- Pittsburgh, PA – a routine stop reveals much in Pittsburgh

CP-1835

Aired 2006-04-29.

Drug Arrests Special Edition

- (Palm Springs, CA – 11:34 PM Suspicious Person) A California police officer detains an uncooperative man who has outstanding arrest warrants
- Martin County, FL – a Florida sheriff's deputy pulls over a suspicious vehicle after the driver makes an illegal turn
- Palm Beach County, FL

CP-1836

Aired 2006-07-22.

Coast to Coast 108

- (Palm Beach County, FL – 7:09 PM Domestic Disturbance Call)
- Palm Springs, CA
- Martin County, FL

Season 19

2006-2007.

- Atlanta, GA
- Brevard County, FL
- Chattanooga, TN
- Fontana, CA
- Las Vegas, NV
- Lowell, MA
- Martin County, FL
- Okaloosa County, FL
- Palm Beach County, FL
- Palm Springs, CA
- Riverside County, CA
- Wichita, KS

CP-1901

Aired 2006-09-09.

Coast to Coast 109

- (Palm Beach County, FL – 9:35 PM Traffic Stop) Deputy Steve Ultsh. Sheriff's Office District 4 – A stop turns into a footrace through Palm Beach County, FL.
- (Palm Springs, CA – 1:47 AM Traffic Stop) Officer Anthony Pilutik.
- (Chattanooga, TN – 9:40 PM Felony Warrant) Officer Aaron Williams.

CP-1902

Aired 2006-09-16.

Coast to Coast 110

- (Palm Beach County, FL – 12:38 AM Domestic Violence Call) Deputy Rick Santos, Deputy Chris Sorvillo.
- (Chattanooga, TN – 6:17 PM Possible Drug Activity) Officer Derrick Pendergrass.
- (Palm Springs, CA – 1:05 AM Street Patrol) Officer Anthony Pilutik.

CP-1903

Aired 2006-09-23.

Coast to Coast 111

- (Palm Beach County, FL – 12:03 AM Disturbance Call) Cameras capture the consequences when suspects resist arrest.
- Palm Springs, CA
- Pittsburgh, PA

CP-1904

Aired 2006-09-09.

Coast to Coast 112

- (Riverside County, CA – 4:49 PM Traffic Stop) A routine traffic-stop turns into a major accident involving a bicyclist (Tony, 36) and another motorist (car hits cyclist).
- Palm Beach County, FL – an embarrassing domestic-violence call.
- (Martin County, FL – 8:57 PM Possible Drug Activity) Detective Chris Conrad and Detective Danny Cunningham arrest Jose, the Candy Cane / Cocaine Candy man.

CP-1905

Aired 2006-11-11.

Florida Heat 1 Special Edition

- (Brevard County, FL – 3:09 AM Suspicious Activity) A Florida officer pursues a

vehicle with three suspects inside, then the situation takes a turn for the worse when the suspects flee on foot.
- West Palm Beach, FL
- Palm Beach County, FL

CP-1906

Aired 2006-11-04.

Drug Arrests 2 Special Edition

- (Palm Springs, CA – 1:41 PM Suspicious Activity) An officer tries to stop a suspicious man, who is riding a bicycle erratically; in Atlanta, police spot two men in a drug transaction.
- Atlanta, GA
- Okaloosa County, FL

CP-1907

Aired 2006-09-30.

Coast to Coast 113

- (Riverside County, CA – 10:30 PM Street Patrol) Deputy Howard Hibbler pursues a suspect who appears to be on drugs. Deputy Mike Portillo.
- (Palm Beach County, FL – 7:51 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Deputy Iris Reyes responds to a call where a man demands that police arrest his intoxicated daughter.
- (Riverside County, CA – 10:35 PM Suspicious Activity) Deputy Mike Portillo.

CP-1908

Aired 2006-11-18.

Police Chases Special Edition

- (Brevard County, FL – 4:36 PM Possible Stolen Vehicle) A suspect ditches a stolen vehicle, forcing officers to chase him on foot; several police units take part in a high-speed chase in California.
- Spokane, WA
- Palm Springs, CA

CP-1909

Aired 2007-02-03.

Florida Heat 2 Special Edition

- (Brevard County, FL – 10:21 PM Suspicious Activity) Sheriff's Office – Deputy Jim Haman pulls over driver for a traffic violation. As he issues the man a traffic citation, he notices that the man appears to be concealing a crack rock in his mouth. The desperate driver is arrested and admonished by the deputy after a brief struggle to extract the cocaine. The deputy tells the man that he could have killed himself had he swallowed the drugs and that he should examine his lifestyle.
- Palm Beach County, FL, Sheriff's Office – Deputy Dan Frend investigates a suspicious vehicle he spotted in an area known for drug activity. The driver, who has a long history of drug related crimes, is arrested when an officer finds 30 crack rocks in his vehicle.
- Palm Beach County, FL Sheriff's Office – Deputy James Evans pulls over a vehicle he spotted driving erratically in traffic. Deputy Evans questions the nervous female driver who claims that she has no driver license or any form of identification. During the course of the investigation, the woman admits that she gave the officer her sister's information. She's arrested for giving a false name and driving under suspension.

CP-1910

Aired 2007-04-28.

Police Pullovers 1 Special Edition

- (Fontana, CA – 12:35 AM Vehicle Pursuit) Officer Brian Binks says has an uncle who is a cop there for 18 years. Officer confronts a suspect after a high-speed chase.
- Palm Springs, CA
- Brevard County, FL – driver attempts to eat pot after being stopped.

CP-1911

Aired 2006-12-02.

Coast to Coast 114

- (Brevard County, FL – 1:46 AM Assistance Call) sheriffs pursue a suspect who is hiding in a pond, and a Palm Beach County sheriff questions an agitated customer at a restaurant.
- Palm Beach County, FL
- Palm Springs, CA

CP-1912

Aired 2007-05-19.

High Crimes 2 Special Edition

- (Cincinnati, OH – 12:01 AM Traffic Stop) District 4 – Officer Todd Ploehs stops a car with a stolen plate.
- A Brevard County, FL sheriff questions two females in possession of drugs
- A Palm Springs, CA officer sniffs out a drug deal at a motel.

CP-1913

Aired 2006-12-09.

Coast to Coast 115

- (Wichita, KS – 7:01 PM Assistance Call) officers assist a bondsman attempting to

enter a home

- A suspect tries to swallow a bag of marijuana while in the custody of a sheriff in Brevard County, FL
- West Palm Beach, FL

CP-1914

Aired 2007-07-21.

Family Ties Special Edition

- (Wichita, KS – 3:50 AM Shots Fired Call) Patrol North – Patrol North – While in route to a shots fired call, Officer Bill Wagner pursues a suspicious vehicle he saw leaving the area at a very high rate of speed. The dangerous chase ends when the driver arrives at his home. Three males are removed from the vehicle at gunpoint and are taken into custody without incident. The trio will face charges including felony possession of crack cocaine along with evading and additional traffic infractions.
- Lowell, MA Police Department – Officer Brian Kinney attempts to stop a motorcyclist for traffic violations. The suspect driving the bike flees from the scene and the officer gives chase. As the department is able to track the owner of the bike, the pursuit is terminated for safety reasons. The officer makes his way to the suspect's home and learns that several other officers have the man detained at the home. An officer tells Kinney that he witnessed the suspect roll up on the bike and drive it to the back of the house where it is still located. The female on the back of bike denies any knowledge of the event as does the owner/suspect. The man is arrested for evading and the bike is towed. The suspect tells officers he plans to sell the bike soon.
- Las Vegas, NV Metropolitan Police Department – Officers Dean Hennesy and Bert Hughes respond to a domestic violence call involving an intoxicated man who reportedly hit and choked a female victim. At the scene, the officers take an infuriated male suspect into custody after his female acquaintance accuses him of physically assaulting her during an argument. When the suspect finally calms down he admits to the assault and cheerfully informs the officers that the female has two

warrants. The officers verify the suspect's statement and eventually arrest the female for the outstanding warrants and the suspect for domestic battery.

CP-1915

Aired 2006-12-23.

Coast to Coast 116

- (Fontana, CA – 12:02 AM Motorcycle Pursuit) a high-speed chase with a motorcyclist
- a Brevard County, FL, sheriff detects marijuana use during a traffic stop.
- Hamilton County OH

CP-1916

Aired 2007-02-24.

Liar Liar Special Edition

- (Cincinnati, OH – 2:41 AM Traffic Stop) Officer Donny Meece of the Police Department, attempts to pull over a vehicle he observed leaving an area known for drug activity. When the driver stops, the passenger jumps out of the vehicle and a foot pursuit ensues. The brief chase ends when the officer uses a tazer to restrain the suspect. During a routine investigation, Officer Meece retrieves a loaded handgun the suspect discarded during the pursuit. The suspect will face several weapons charges. The driver took off in the vehicle during the foot pursuit. He evaded arrest.
- Brevard County, FL – Deputy Jason West of the Sheriff's Office pulls over a vehicle occupied by a female driver and male passenger for playing loud music. During questioning the woman tells the officer that she never been arrested. Her clean record is quickly tarnished after the officer finds a large amount of pot in addition to prescription pills in the vehicle during a routine search. She's arrested and charged with felony possession of cannabis.
- Palm Springs, CA – Officer Anthony Pilutik of the Police Department responds to a

disturbance call in an active area of the city. The officer arrives at the scene, as a male individual is being questioned and searched by a fellow officer. Suspicious of his behavior, the officers decide to give the man a routine field sobriety test. When he fails the test, the officers search his bag and discover a large amount of methamphetamine and drug paraphernalia. The man is arrested for being under the influence of a controlled substance and will face undisclosed drug charges.

CP-1917

Aired 2007-01-07.

Coast to Coast 117

- (Wichita, KS – 2:37 AM Assault Call) Patrol North – Officer Tommy Nikkel engages in a high-speed pursuit,
- Brevard County, FL (11:15 PM Possible Drug Activity) sheriffs think a suspect has hidden drugs in his body.
- Hamilton County OH

CP-1918

Aired 2007-05-19.

Ohio Drug Arrests Special Edition

- (Cincinnati, OH – 1:12 AM Traffic Stop) District 4 – Officer Mike Harper follows engages in a vehicle pursuit of a vehicle he saw swerving on the road after leaving a bar parking lot. The male driver bails out of the car at a dead end and the pursuit proceeds on foot. Officer Harper tasers the suspect when he resists handcuffs. During the commotion, the suspect discards something from his shoe. Police retrieve the discarded material, a baggy containing individually sealed packets of crack cocaine. The suspect is charged for the pursuit, trafficking crack cocaine, possession and tampering with evidence. Corporal David Hill of the Hamilton County Sheriff’s Office responds to a domestic disturbance call. Corporal Hill meets a female at the door, she informs him that she and her husband have been

arguing and that she wants him to leave. Corporal Hill enters the dwelling and the couple proceeds to inform on one another as to illegal drug possession. The husband pulls marijuana from out of the entertainment center. Corporal Hill issues both parties a citation for possession of marijuana and suggests that the couple seek a divorce. Officer Brian Baker and Sergeant Tom Fallon of the Norwood Police Division respond to a call from the Drug Unit. While investigating a drug operation, authorities witness a male suspect purchase crack cocaine and depart in a black car. Police stop the suspect riding as a passenger of a black car being driven by a female. The police find crack cocaine in the passenger seat. The both driver and passenger deny ownership and knowledge of the drugs, however, surveillance video shows the male suspect making the purchase just moments earlier. The suspect is charged with possession of crack cocaine and the driver is charged with complicity to felony drug possession.

CP-1919

Aired 2007-01-20.

Coast to Coast 118

- (Wichita, KS – 1:08 AM Traffic Stop) An officer notices a concealed weapon during a traffic stop;
- a Riverside County, CA, sheriff handles a domestic assault situation.
- Cincinnati, OH

CP-1920

Aired 2007-04-28.

Police Pullovers 2 Special Edition

- (Cincinnati, OH – 2:41 AM Suspicious Activity) District 4 – Officers Mike Harper and Mark Longworth of the Cincinnati Police Department pull up to a parked vehicle occupied by three males. The men are questioned about their activities in the vehicle and they all insist that they were just chillin'. However, when the front

seat passenger appears to reach for something, an officer spots a gun and a brief struggle takes place. The suspect eventually agrees to cooperate and is taken into custody without incident. He's charged with resisting and carrying a concealed weapon.

- Officer Chris Wessman of the Fontana Police Department questions the occupants of a vehicle that is parked on a desolate road. The couple claim that they were headed to a racetrack. The driver (the male occupant) is taken into custody after the officer learns that he has outstanding warrants. During a routine search of the vehicle the officer discovers methamphetamine and drug paraphernalia. When the driver refuses to take the blame for the contraband found in the female passenger's purse, she's arrested as well.
- Officer Ryan Cook of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department pulls over a vehicle with a busted tail light. The female driver is questioned and claims that she was involved in a hit and run and did not have the financial resources to have the vehicle repaired. Officer Cook runs her identification and is forced to impound the vehicle after he learns that she's driving on a suspended license. The driver and her girlfriend take a few personal items before walking away.

CP-1921

Aired 2007-01-27.

Coast to Coast 119

- (Fontana, CA – 9:48 PM Pursuit in Progress) An officer finds stolen property in a car after a high-speed pursuit;
- a Covington, KY officer tries to settle a teen couple's dispute.
- Wichita, KS
- Covington, KY

CP-1922

Aired 2007-03-03.

Coast to Coast 120

- (Las Vegas, NV – 1:14 AM Suspicious Activity) An officer chases a suspect on foot;
- Boise, ID road rage,
- a Palm Springs, CA officer organizes a sting to snare an online predator.

CP-1923

Aired 2006-12-16.

Ho! Ho! Ho! 4 Special Edition

- (Las Vegas, NV – 4:25 AM Officer Assistance Call) South Central Area Command – Sgt. Raymond Reyes lends assistance on a traffic stop. The SUV was seen driving erratically on the famous Las Vegas Strip in the wee hours of the morning. Officer Evan Rosenthal quickly identifies the female driver as a known prostitute who has an extensive arrest history. Suspicious of her sobriety, the officers conduct a routine field test and place her under arrest for DUI after she fails. The woman asks the officers to not reveal her past to her male companion whom she claims does not know of her checkered history. Officer Ryan Cook of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department detains a suspicious male and female in an area known for drug activity and prostitution. During questioning the female admits to being a former prostitute and a drug user. When the officer discovers drug paraphernalia in her purse, she’s placed under arrest. The male individual insists that after meeting the lady earlier in the evening, she asked for a ride home. He claims that he had no knowledge that she was a transsexual prostitute and thanks Officer Cook for his help.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 10:40 PM Street Patrol) Officer Ryan Cook arrests a transgender prostitute.
- (Chattanooga, TN – 10:02 PM Suspicious Person) Officer Derrick Pendergrass questions a known prostitute he spotted in front of a known crack house. The 21-year-old mother of two is released after the officer warns her to leave the area. A short time later the officer assists another unit on a traffic stop. To his surprise, the same woman he had shown leniency to earlier is in the vehicle. Although the driver

insists that she flagged him down and asked for a ride to the store, Officer Pendergrass does not buy his explanation. When the officers learn that the driver has a revoked license for a DUI, he's placed under arrest. The desperate female is given another stern warning and is released once more.

CP-1924

Aired 2007-03-10.

Coast to Coast 121

- (Las Vegas, NV – 3:38 AM Suspicious Activity) officer confronts a midget exhibiting bizarre behavior.
- Fontana, CA – stolen rims,
- Boise, ID officer discovers a lost boy lying in the road.

CP-1925

Aired 2007-07-07.

High Crimes 3 Special Edition

- (Las Vegas, NV – 2:01 AM Possible Intoxicated Driver) Metro PD South Central Area Command – Officer Evan Rosenthal says he's going to a traffic unit on a motorcycle trying to pull over a DWI who won't stop.
- A Covington, KY officer makes a traffic stop and questions the driver about a suspicious smell coming from the vehicle.
- Boise, ID – Traffic Stop

CP-1926

Aired 2007-03-17.

Coast to Coast 122

- (Boston, MA – 10:38 PM Street Patrol) Youth Violence Strike Force officers pursue

a suspect attempting to flee on a bicycle;
- Las Vegas, NV officers question a couple after a domestic disturbance is reported.
- Boise, ID officer spots a suspicious car at Hardy and Edward.

CP-1927

Aired 2007-03-24.

Coast to Coast 123

- (Las Vegas, NV – 4:31 PM Burglary in Progress) Metro PD Downtown Area Command – Sgt. John Faulis catches a man breaking into a car for cigarettes.
- A Boise, ID officer discovers a suspect in a park who has been beaten.
- Las Vegas, NV domestic violence call.

CP-1928

Aired 2007-04-07.

Coast to Coast 124

- (Boston, MA – 8:36 PM Street Patrol) Youth Violence Strike Force – drug bust.
- Lowell, MA officer deals with a disturbance call.
- Palm Springs, CA officers arrest a suspect attempting to meet an underage girl.

CP-1929

Aired 2007-07-14.

Street Crimes Special Edition

- (Cincinnati, OH – 11:43 PM Traffic Stop) District 4 – Officer Mark Longworth of the Cincinnati Police Department stops a car for cutting over the double yellow lines and for having tinted windows, which is illegal in the state of Ohio. The vehicle rolls to a stop and the passenger jumps form the vehicle and bolts into the night. The officer gives chase and eventually catches up to the suspect who falls several

times during the pursuit. The officer gives the man several warnings before deploying his Taser to end the foot chase. The annoyed suspect complains loudly that there was no reason to tase him while the officer attempts to explain that had he complied with commands none of this would have been necessary. Sgt. Davis arrives and learns that bullets were recovered from the suspect but no gun was found.

- Las Vegas, NV – Officer Evan Rosenthal of the Police Department assists on a fight call on the Las Vegas Strip. A melee broke out when several pedestrians began catcalling to a vehicle driving by and threw objects at the victim's car. The driver jumped out and punched one of the guys while a male and female passenger attacked another suspect. The two suspects are taken into custody after the investigation along with eyewitness testimony from a LVMPD officer determines that the occupants in the car did not start the fight. The two men become belligerent with officers and one of the men tries to flee while being cuffed. Both men are physically restrained and placed into a waiting paddy wagon. The suspects are taken to jail for participation in a fray and resisting arrest.
- Hillsborough County, FL – Deputy J.T. Stahlschmidt of the Sheriff's Office pulls over a vehicle for speeding and running stop signs. The driver tells the deputy that he was trying to get to his apartment. The deputy becomes suspicious of the man's story because of the man's jittery and erratic behavior. When asked to get out of the truck the man begins sticking his hands into his pockets and pulls out a wadded tissue. The man tells the deputy it is for blowing his nose, and then mimes doing just that before shaking out crack cocaine rocks onto the ground. He is arrested and taken to jail for possession, possibly with intent to sell.

CP-1930

Aired 2007-02-17.

Tough Takedowns Special Edition

- (Las Vegas, NV – 11:32 PM Suspicious Person) the midget from CP-1924 returns, climbs a pole, and says "I can break these cuffs". Officer Evan Rosenthal.
- (Boise, ID – 10:32 PM Domestic Violence Call) Officer Brian Lee handles a

domestic-violence call.
- (Chattanooga, TN – 10:35 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Derrick Pendergrass deals with a suspect who swallowed crack in an attempt to hide it.

CP-1931

Aired 2006-11-25.

Bad Girls! 10 Special Edition

- (Brevard County, FL – 9:17 PM Traffic Stop) Deputy Todd Holland pulls over a speeding vehicle in an area known for drug activity. The young female driver is questioned and is subsequently arrested after the officer finds cocaine and marijuana in her car and on her person during a routine search. The female's mother arrives at the scene a short time later and chastises her daughter after learning about her illegal dealings. The female is taken to jail and will face felony drug charges. The mother is told that this is her wake up call to and that hopefully she can help her daughter change her life for the better.
- Deputy Andrea Eagon of the Hillsborough County, FL Sheriff's Office joins fellow Deputy James Ennis in a traffic stop. The individual behind the wheel tells deputies he is meeting a friend and yells "Pocahontas!" towards a person walking away. Deputy Eagon stops the person and learns that it is male cross dresser who met the suspect on a phone chat line and was meeting with the man for a date. The respectful deputy runs Pocahontas' info and learns that he has an outstanding warrant. The male suspect in the original traffic stop is also arrested after the vehicle he is driving is determined to be stolen. The deputies also inform him that his date is a man, a fact he did not know. The concerned deputies warn him to be careful of whom he meets on chat lines.
- Officer Norman Jahn assists Officer Evan Rosenthal of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department during a traffic stop on the famous Las Vegas Strip. Officer Rosenthal informs Officer Jahn that the reason for the initial stop is for several flashing blue lights attached to parts of the vehicle – an automotive decoration that is illegal in Nevada. Officer Jahn questions the female driver and learns that she was out to pick up her friend near a casino on the Strip. The officer informs her

that her passenger is only 18 and has priors for prostitution; a fact the driver claims to have no knowledge of. The 18 year old passenger is told that she has been ordered off the Strip for prostitution activities by the Vice Unit. While neither woman admits that they are currently engaged in prostitution activities, the 18 year old tells Officer Rosenthal that her pimp has beaten and tased her in the past and she does not know how to get out of the lifestyle. She is taken to jail while the driver is released and admonished for potentially maintaining a vehicle for prostitution.

CP-1932

Aired 2007-06-02.

Coast to Coast 125

- (Las Vegas, NV – 12:59 AM Suspicious Activity) Metro PD Downtown Area Command – Officer Justin Gauker spots two men seated in running vehicles outside of an apartment complex. He questions both men; neither of whom live in the area. Both men claim to be waiting for females and the officer decides to question the men further. When both men are out of the vehicle the officer attempts to cuff and detain the first male who jerks away and runs into the complex. After a brief foot pursuit, the man is located hiding under a van and arrested. A quantity of drugs is found in the area that he discarded and the vehicle he was seated in is found to be stolen. The other man is let go after being admonished for being in an area known for drugs and prostitution.
- FTO John Mathis of the Boise Police Department is dispatched to an apartment complex to investigate a charge of stalking. A divorced woman tells Officer Mathis that her ex-husband has been threatening her life, the life of their children and the life of her new boyfriend and has been lurking about despite a restraining order. He makes contact with the ex-husband who claims that he has done nothing wrong and only wants to be allowed to see his children. The officers take him in to custody after questioning the suspect further and determining that his actions do constitute stalking.
- Corporal Brian Adams of the Brevard County Sheriff’s Office assists FTO Brad

Bellflower on a traffic stop after observing a vehicle leaving a known drug area. The driver tells the deputies that he was visiting a friend and was on his way home. The deputies do a pat down of the man a find a capped needle and dope in his pocket. The female passenger denies any knowledge of illegal activities but a search of the vehicle turns up a scale and a pipe in her purse. She then changes her story and tells the deputies that the driver asked her to place the items in her purse as they were being pulled over. The deputies admonish the young lady and tell her she should pick her friends more wisely.

CP-1933

Aired 2007-06-09.

Coast to Coast 126

- (Hillsborough County, FL – 1:08 AM Burglary in Progress) Sheriff's Office District 1 Deputy Andrea Eagon assists two fellow deputies in a burglary that resulted in a foot pursuit. The suspect is in possession of several pieces of jewelry that are correctly identified by the kiosk owner at the scene. The victims, owners of a jewelry kiosk, were questioned and the kiosk searched for damage. The suspect was taken to jail for further questioning. Officer Damon Barringer of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department responds to a local motel after receiving a call of a male complaining of chest pains after a drunken domestic squabble with his new bride. The two lovebirds had visited a dance club and the irate husband had become jealous after watching his younger bride dance provocatively. After arriving at home the two proceeded to argue, culminating in the woman attacking her husband in a fit of rage. The woman is taken into custody after admitting to the attack and the officers suggest that the two either get counseling or a divorce. Officer Marc Sullivan of the Boston Police Department and Massachusetts State Trooper Jesse Sweet stop a vehicle for failure to have a valid inspection sticker. The passenger was found to have an outstanding warrant and is arrested. The vehicle is searched to find a bag of marijuana and a BB gun. During questioning the driver, a minor car accident occurs. Officer Sullivan questions the man who hit the van to find that he is on probation and doesn't have a driver's license. He is held until he is finished handling the first incident. Sullivan returns to questioning the

driver in the initial incident, gives him a ticket and releases him.

CP-1934

Aired 2007-06-16.

Coast to Coast 127

- (Las Vegas – 3:04 AM Robbery Call) an officer investigates a stolen-vehicle report
- a Hillsborough County, FL., deputy chases a suspect on foot
- Okaloosa County, FL – a car stop with 3 women who have drugs

CP-1935

Aired 2007-06-23.

Coast to Coast 128

- (Hillsborough County, FL – 10:22 PM Deputy Assistance Call) Street Crimes unit Sheriff's Office District 1 – Deputy Bryan Schmick joins in the pursuit of a vehicle that refused to stop for deputies. The slow speed pursuit ends when the driver of the suspect drives his car into a ditch in a vain attempt to flee from deputies. The suspect bails on foot and is taken into custody after a brief struggle with deputies. The tag on the vehicle is not the tag that belongs on the vehicle and the suspect tells deputies that he has no driver's license.
- Las Vegas, NV Metropolitan Police Department – Officer Peter Connell responds to a domestic violence call. The caller explains that she was kicked in the stomach by her boyfriend. She has a 5 week old baby and the hit was directly above her c-section. The boyfriend refuses to give the mother the infant because she is intoxicated. After observing claw marks on the calm, rational father Officer Connell interviews the mother who admits she attacked her boyfriend. The officers take her to jail for the assault while the father is allowed to continue taking care of the infant.
- Las Vegas, NV Metropolitan Police Department – Officer Chris Kennedy responds to a domestic violence call in which the male half was reported chocking the

female half. When the officer arrived security informed him of the outstanding warrant the male had. The inebriated female becomes belligerent after the male suspect is taken into custody. When she is placed into custody because of her boisterous behavior, she begins to bang her head against the door and her boyfriend must calm her down.

CP-1936

Aired 2007-07-28.

Coast to Coast 129

- (Pittsburgh, PA – 7:50 PM Pursuit in Progress) Bureau of Police Street Response Unit officers make a traffic stop and detect suspicious behavior;
- Hillsborough County, FL, deputies answer a domestic-dispute call
- Las Vegas, NV – 2:17 AM Stolen Vehicle

Season 20

2007-2008.

- Brevard County, FL
- Cincinnati, OH
- Fresno, CA
- Indio, CA
- Kansas City, MO
- Hillsborough County, FL
- Lansing, MI
- Las Vegas, NV
- Lee County, FL
- Leon County, FL
- Martin County, FL

- Pittsburgh, PA
- Portland, OR
- Rialto, CA
- Riverside County, CA
- Sacramento, CA
- Spokane, WA
- Wichita, KS

CP-2001

Aired 2007-09-15.

Coast to Coast 130

- (Rialto, CA – 8:32 PM Disturbance Call) Rialto PD – Officer Joe Maltese says a neighbor spotted several males fighting and the men appear to be heavily armed. Joe spots several men walking away from the area of the disturbance and orders them to the ground at gunpoint. One of the men protests that he was going home and doesn't know what is happening, but a pat down reveals a sawed-off shotgun down his pants leg – exactly what a witness stated they saw. The suspect, a minor, is taken to the station where his stunned parents question him. His father is frustrated and disappointed in his son's actions but tells him they will get through this together.
- Deputy Thomas Gunter of the Brevard Co FL Sheriff's Office patrols an area known for drug activity and spots a 'hand to hand' transaction in progress. The deputy spots a male pushing a bicycle away and makes contact. The male suspect quickly admits that he is busted and opens his hand to reveal a quantity of crack cocaine. The suspect is taken into custody for possession and complains that the deputy is picking on him and that he was set up. The suspect tells the deputy that several men flagged him down and he 'succumbed' to pressure to buy the drugs. He refuses to believe that he has not been a victim of a sting operation, although the deputies tell him that this arrest was not part of sting. The suspect tells the deputies that he was lured into purchasing the drugs and that he is not a drug user

and only has a passing interest in crack cocaine. The drugs are tested and come back positive and the man is arrested for the felony.

- Deputy Jennifer Torres of the Lee County, FL, Sheriff's Office is dispatched to a verbal/physical fight at a local motel. A female with visible injuries explains that her boyfriend became jealous when she sang karaoke with another man at a birthday party earlier in the evening. When she tried to hug her boyfriend, he pushed her to the ground. She claims she ripped a necklace off of his neck but otherwise did not touch him. The boyfriend tells Deputy Torres that they had both been drinking earlier and she got angry with him and would not back down forcing him to flee the residence to avoid any further escalation of violence. Witnesses indicate that the woman was the aggressor and the deputies arrest the female. She is astonished that she is going to be arrested when she has injuries. The woman becomes more irate and yells at the deputies that she should not be arrested because of her obvious injury. The male 'victim' professes his love for his girlfriend and asks why she has to be 'so mean'.

CP-2002

Aired 2007-09-22.

Coast to Coast 131

- (Brevard County, FL – 9:57 PM Deputy Assistance Call) Sheriff's Office East Precinct – FTO Jason Drinkwater responds to backup a deputy on a disturbance call. En route, the deputy learns that a male suspect is fighting with the deputies on scene. When they arrive, the male suspect makes a break for it and a foot chase ensues. Shortly after it starts, the deputies catch the man and take him into custody. One of the deputies on scene tells the man that ironically he was about to be let go before he decided to run. The man claims that he ran so he could say goodbye to his wife, who was being arrested for outstanding warrants. The arresting deputy also found a pill bottle and a bag containing a straw with drug residue. The female tells the deputy that the couple has been having issues due to his father dying recently and the male's mentally retarded mother. The male suspect is interviewed by FTO Drinkwater and tells him that he had no intention of

resisting arrest. Drinkwater explains the suspect's charges and allows the couple to say goodbye to each other.

- Deputy Chris Nebel of the Lee County, FL Sheriff's Office patrols an area of North District and spots a golf cart being driven by a young man. The golf cart is on a public road with no lights on. The young man explains that he was trying to get home and just received the cart from his friend. The young man is on probation for grand theft (of a go kart) and has a curfew, which he is breaking by being out after midnight. The young man pleads with the deputy to let him go home as he has school tomorrow. While the man attempts to receive favorable treatment from the deputy, his record comes back showing several arrests in the past year for burglary and battery. The young man's mother shows up and tells the deputy a different story – that her son traded a bike for the golf cart today, not 4 months ago as he had stated. The irate mother yells at her son and tells him she isn't going to deal with him right now as she has her own problems to deal with. The deputy takes the young man down to the detention center for breaking curfew and the golf cart is impounded.
- Officer Robert Morales of the Rialto, CA Police Department responds to an assault with a deadly weapon call that took place at a convenience store. Another officer has pulled over a vehicle matching the description of the 'getaway' truck. The officers remove the occupants during the felony traffic stop. Officer Morales questions one of the occupants of the vehicle about what transpired at the store. The man claims it was just a 'beer run' gone wrong. Several of the clerks at the store attempted to stop the young men from stealing the beer and the men attacked them with a bat and golf club in front of the store. The surveillance video is viewed by the officers that collaborates the story told by the clerks. One of the young men's mothers comes to the station and tearfully confronts her son about the assault.

CP-2003

Aired 2007-10-06.

Coast to Coast 132

- (Brevard County, FL – 9:56 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Sheriff's Office – Deputy Rick Lee patrols an apartment complex with a history of shots fired & drug calls. He quickly spots a vehicle driving across a grassy area that is not a designated road with his headlights off. The driver explains that he has a license, but the Sheriff has his license. The front seat passenger tells Deputy Lee that he was trying to get home and does not have any identification. The backseat passenger gives his name as well. A K-9 unit shows up and Deputy Lee decides to take the men out of the vehicle because he smelled marijuana in the car. The front seat passenger gets out of the car and immediately attempts to run from the deputy during the pat down. After a brief struggle with the man, the deputy takes him into custody and finds a small baggie of marijuana in his pants. The driver of the vehicle complains about the circumstances of his friend's arrest and tells the deputies his friend is a jitterbug. The driver is given a warning for the equipment violation and is cut loose. The passenger that tried to run tells deputies he feels dumb for trying to run.
- Riverside County, CA, Sheriff's Department – Deputy Robert Wiggs responds to a domestic violence call. The male suspect has been arrested before and is a known runner. The deputies arrive on scene and begin to search the property in search of the man. He is eventually found hiding underneath of a boat. In addition to the DV call, the man has a warrant for child endangerment. The suspect tells deputies that if he had a gun he could have easily shot them during the hunt. Deputies find a meth pipe in the man's sock during the arrest. The suspect explains that the reason he was at the property was that his ex-wife invited him over so that she could have him arrested.
- Las Vegas, NV Metropolitan Police Department – Officer Cesar Garcia is dispatched to an RV park for a domestic disturbance call. The female party is outside of the home and gladly shows off her bloodied lips to officers as they arrive. Her boyfriend and the father of their 3 year daughter steps from the RV with a bloody head wound and tells officers he received the wounds when the female hit him in the head with a glass object. The woman claims she was defending herself but her story in inconsistent.

CP-2004

Aired 2007-11-17.

Police Pullovers 3 Special Edition

- (Indio, CA – 11:36 AM Possible Stolen Vehicle) Indio PD – Sgt. Jason Hapner spots a vehicle on the 'hot sheet' – a list of stolen vehicles in the area. The vehicle does not have license plates and starts to make erratic turns before taking off at a high rate of speed. The suspect bails out of the stolen vehicle on foot and Sgt. Hapner chases him through the apartment complex. When the suspect sees that Hapner has a taser trained on him, he immediately lies prone on the ground and is taken into custody. The apologetic and cooperative man thanks the sergeant for not shooting him. The man states that he bought the car from a friend before telling the sergeant that he is on probation for drug sales. Las Vegas,
- NV Metropolitan Police Department – Officer Justin Gauker pulls over an unregistered vehicle and learns from the driver that he has the tags, but failed to put them on the truck. The backseat passenger is taken out of the vehicle and Officer Gauker notices the man is trying to conceal several baggies of cocaine on the floorboard. After all three occupants are taken out of the car, the driver and front seat passenger claim they know nothing of the drugs. The homeless back passenger tells a different story and explains he was escorting the two younger men to score drugs. The men, knowing they are busted ask the officers to write them a ticket. The officers explain to the two men that there is no such thing as a ticket for felony narcotics and that they will be taken to jail and booked for possession.
- Rialto, CA Police Department – Corporal Christopher Hice spots a Volkswagen sitting at an intersection making erratic decisions at the light. He initiates a traffic stop and talks with the female driver. While investigating the reason for her behavior a large crash is heard and two vehicles are seen in the aftermath of a severe collision. The occupants of both vehicles both seem okay, but the one driver begins to complain he is dizzy and paramedics are called to the scene. At the same time, the mother of the driver that rear-ended the other vehicle shows up and exclaims that this is the 3rd or 4th vehicle he has totaled and how will he get to work, etc. The woman and her son argue playfully as the vehicles are towed and the other driver is attended to.

CP-2005

Aired 2007-11-24.

Stupid Criminals 2 Special Edition

- (Rialto, CA – 12:32 AM Stolen Vehicle) Rialto PD – Detective Carl Jones spots a stolen vehicle while on patrol in an apartment complex. As dispatch confirms the vehicle is stolen, the car takes off. Without warning, the driver slams on the breaks and Det. Jones slides into the stopped vehicle, sending the vehicle skyward as the driver and passenger bail out. After a brief foot chase, the driver is taken into custody. He explains that he ran because he was on parole, but tries to claim he didn't know the car was stolen. While he is being processed a witness alerts police to the presence of another man in someone's backyard. The officers detain the man and Det. Jones identifies him as the passenger. Officer Sergio Carerra Memorial Information.
- Deputy Kelly Simpkins of the Brevard County, FL, Sheriff's Office patrols an alleyway behind several businesses that has become a hangout for drug addicts. A male is seen walking in the area and Deputy Simpkins makes contact with the man. The male suspect tells the deputy he was headed home and submits to a search of his person after the deputy learns he has priors for drug arrests. When the man kicks off his shoe, a crack stem falls out and he tries to push it under the car before anyone sees it. Not being fooled for a minute, Deputy Simpkins recovers the stem and the man begins to make excuses as to why it is in his possession. The deputy takes the man into custody and the suspect begins to plead with Simpkins to let him go with a ticket.
- Pittsburgh, PA Bureau of Police – Detectives Gregory Woodhall and Michael Hoffman patrol a local area common for drug trafficking. A male is spotted and attempts to flee. Officers detained the suspects after tazing him. A stack of money and bags of Heroin are found in his pockets. The suspect is questioned and arrested. The officers counted 14 bags of Heroin and over $700 in cash.

CP-2006

Aired 2007-11-03.

Crimes in Progress Special Edition

- (Rialto, CA – 7:51 PM Pursuit in Progress) Police Department – Detective Aaron Vigil joins in the pursuit of a suspect that has committed multiple violations including almost crashing into another motorist. As Vigil catches up to the other units, the driver spins out and is temporarily blocked in by two vehicles. He backs up and drives away and rams a pickup truck head-on that is waiting at the intersection. The man attempts to flee and is tased by officers. He is taken into custody and medical assistance is requested. The driver of the pickup truck is examined and he will require several stitches. All other victims are treated and the suspect is questioned. He claims that he is intoxicated and that is his excuse for driving erratically.
- Hillsborough County, FL – Sheriff's Office – Deputy Jeffery Grant attempts to stop a vehicle after the occupants were spotted buying drugs in a nearby area known to have drug related problems. The vehicle doesn't stop and after a short, low speed pursuit the driver pulls over and bails out of the vehicle into a densely forested area. The female passenger is extracted from the vehicle and tells deputies she doesn't know what is happening.
- Officer Joey Perez of the Fresno CA Police Department responds to a home invasion in progress. The female homeowner called 911 and told police two males are currently inside her residence in the process of burglarizing the home. She was about to leave the home and found them inside and raced across the street to contact authorities. After officers completely surround the residence, the two suspects exit the home and are taken into custody without incident.

CP-2007

Aired 2007-09-08.

Evidence... What Evidence? 1 Special Edition

- (Pittsburgh, PA – 6:02 PM Foot Pursuit) Bureau of Police Zone 1 – Officer Jason Moss and David Honick assist fellow officers in a pursuit on a known narcotics user who has been arrested in the past. The suspect is finally detained. Fellow officers saw the suspect throw a gun while running. Four bags of narcotics were found where the suspect was detained. He was arrested for attempting to sell and was

taken to the hospital and then to county jail.

- FTO Mike Helms of the Brevard County, FL, Sheriff's Office stops a vehicle he suspected was trying to evade him. Helms questions her. She admits to driving without a license. Her license was suspended ten years ago for a DUI. She finally admits to drinking prior to driving. While Helms is explaining the situation to a fellow officer, Kimberly throws something under the police car. She is detained. Crack was found under the FTO's vehicle and a crack pipe was found in the suspect's vehicle. She is taken to jail for possession and driving without a license.
- Sgt. Nicholas Borchard of the Rialto, CA Police Department responds to a robbery at a local burger joint in which the suspects fled toward a trailer park. One suspect was detained and questioned. A black backpack was found with the reported black ski mask and the money. The suspect repeatedly denied having the backpack. A fellow officer who was interviewing the victim, states the suspect's shoe matches that of a print found on the counter at the scene of the crime.

CP-2008

Aired 2007-11-10.

700th Milestone Episode

- (Rialto, CA – 8:43 PM Pursuit in Progress) Police Department – Officer Rory Scalf assists in a pursuit of a stolen vehicle. The chase ends abruptly when the two male occupants miss a turn and jump out of the vehicle. Both males are quickly caught and taken into custody. The driver states that he purchased the vehicle for $200 at a liquor store, but cannot recall the name of the store nor the name of the person he purchased it from. More officers arrive and explain that the vehicle was just carjacked and the victims gave descriptions of the male occupants as the perpetrators.
- Cpl Joe Petroske of the Brevard County, FL, Sheriff's Office spots a truck that goes through an intersection at 70+ miles per hour and conducts a traffic stop. The driver claims he was only going 50 and mentions that his brother's gun is in the truck. Petroske recovers the unloaded weapon from the vehicle and secures it until he can determine what is going on. The man tells Petroske that he just picked up

the gun from a repair shop. Petroske tells the man that being a convicted felon; he cannot have the firearm in his possession. Petroske reads the man's elaborate criminal history that includes burglary and possession charges.

- Sgt. Pete Hedrick of the Lee County, FL Sheriff's Office patrols a stretch of highway in Lee County as part of a drug interdiction team. He pulls over a vehicle for a window tint inspection and observes an object being tossed from the passenger window. He recovers a brown sock containing crack cocaine and marijuana. The match to the tossed out sock is found in the center console and both men point the finger at the other as the culprit. Has a special new intro.

CP-2009

Aired 2007-09-08.

Coast to Coast 133

- (Kansas City, MO – 3:02 AM Shots Fired) KCPD East Patrol – Officer Caleb Lenz attempts to catch up to an officer that is in pursuit of a stolen vehicle that was spotted earlier in the evening. As he races to the scene, the officer radios shots fired and soon afterwards radios that he has been wounded in the gunfight. Officer Caleb Lenz arrives second on scene and finds another officer with the injured officer and a witness frantically pointing out the direction in which the shooter traveled on foot. A quick search of the area turns up the shooter's shed clothing. A K-9 Unit tracks the shooter to a garage and when the man becomes confrontational the dog bites him as he is pulled from the shed. He is quickly detained and the semi-automatic weapon used in the gunfight is recovered. The young man is treated for his wounds as Officer Lenz talks to the K-9 Officer about the track. Lenz is given updated information that the wounded officer will be okay and is in good spirits.
- Sgt. Jeremiah Marcotte of the Lee County Sheriff's Office is dispatched to a domestic violence call in which it was reported that the male half was choking the female half. The suspect was briefly questioned and was obviously under the influence of drugs. The female half and the father of the suspect were questioned as well. Both stories were the same. The suspect was detained and taken to jail

after putting up quite a fight.

- Cpl. John Black of the Rialto Police Department responds to a call of several males fleeing the scene of a traffic accident. He spots two men matching the descriptions given by witnesses. The men also have obvious injuries from the crash. One of the men denies any knowledge of the events even though he has a large piece of windshield glass protruding from his forehead. The man has a history of felony convictions and is currently on parole. He also smells as though he has been drinking. The other male suspect cries and tearfully admits to officers on scene that he was in the car and then there was a crash and he was injured. At the scene, a witness gives officers a detailed report on what transpired. The 4 male occupants fled the scene after the vehicle they were traveling in ran a red light and collided with a truck and another vehicle. He gave a detailed description of the men as well. The man that claimed not to know anything about the collision is arrested and his parole is violated by the officers. The driver is arrested and taken to jail for felony drunk driving.

CP-2010

Aired 2007-10-20.

Supposed to air 2007-10-20 at 9pm, but baseball erased it. Reaired 2007-12-01.

Coast to Coast 134

- (Las Vegas, NV – 3:35 AM Suspicious Activity) Metropolitan Police Department – Officer Shawn Ford spots a male on foot that appears to be hassling a female sightseer. Ford stops to investigate the situation and the male places his hands in his pockets as the officer asks him to step over the wall. When the man makes it to the other side, he tries to run from the officer and a dangerous struggle on the busy street ensues. After rolling in front of a passing car that almost hits the officer and suspect, Officer Ford gets control and cuffs the young man. Ford explains to other officers arriving on scene that he stopped because it appeared the young man was trying to pick the pockets of a female tourist. Another officer learns he has a warrant and the young man will be arrested for obstruction and resisting. The young man claims he tried to run because he was scared and just got out of jail.

While the young man proclaims his innocence, his record states otherwise as it includes pages of charges for larceny.

- Lee County, FL, Sheriff's Office – Deputy Robert Rizzi stops by a local hangout and finds a house full of people. The homeowner claims he has cleaned up as of late. One of his guests is driving a blue truck and deputies decide to search the vehicle. Rizzi finds a straw which the man claims he uses to blow dirt out of crevasses in his seats. Soon thereafter, he finds a scale with cocaine residue on it and takes the man into custody for the paraphernalia. He goes back into the home and into bathroom he spotted the man exiting upon his arrival and finds a pack of cigarettes with a crack stem inside. The man tells Deputy Rizzi that although he has been clean for 9 months, he knows it looks bad and that whatever he says will not be enough to convince the deputies otherwise.
- Officer OJ Becnel of the Rialto, CA Police Department responds to the scene of a possible burglary in progress. Witnesses spotted a male break out a window and go into an apartment. On scene, officers learn that the man suspected of breaking in may have been entering his own apartment. The male suspect refuses to come to the door and claims he cannot open the door. When officers attempt to make entry he is found inside holding a female toddler. He sits the girl down and is taken into custody. The officers soothe the scared toddler. The suspect first claims he never went into the window, but when confronted with the eyewitness statements, he admits he went through the window to get 'playdough' for his daughter that he thought was in the abandoned apartment next door. The emotional man starts crying and tells officers he doesn't want to go back to jail as he has gotten his life together in the last 3 years.

CP-2011

Aired 2007-12-08.

Coast to Coast 135

- (Sacramento, CA – 7:27 PM Warrant Check) Police Department – Cpl. Shannon Whent and Officer David Lee go to a home where a parolee is currently living that has an outstanding warrant. Cpl. Whent makes contact with another resident who

tells her the man is not in the home. On the outside perimeter, Officer David Lee spots the man jumping over a fence. The two officers surround the area and K-9 arrives to help track the man. The officers are lead to a trashcan near a home and command the suspect to come out of his hiding spot. The man complies and is taken into custody without further incident. The man tells Cpl. Whent that he hid when he heard the police dog. The apologetic man will be charged with being a parolee at large and for misdemeanor resisting arrest without violence.

- Las Vegas, NV Metropolitan Police Department – Officer Kenneth McCaffery spots a vehicle driving the wrong way down a one way street. The male driver apologizes and claims the female passenger gave him the wrong directions. He states he is from Florida but appears nervous and defers to the female several times to answer questions during the traffic stop. He also claims that he has not being drinking and that he has never been arrested. When the officer runs the couple's IDs, the female has outstanding traffic warrants and must be arrested. A search of the vehicle turns up several open containers. The officer does a more detailed NCIC search and an extraditable warrant from Florida returns on the male driver for Grand Theft. The man claims that he paid his fines and did his community service and gets upset at the female for giving him the wrong directions. When told he is accountable for the open container regardless of who was drinking, he becomes more upset and states that it is his wish to see the female go to jail, too.
- Brevard County, FL, Sheriff's Office – Deputy Jimmy Adams responds to a call received of a vehicle that is driving erratically. When Deputy Adams attempts to make contact with the driver, he is non-compliant – talking on the cell phone, putting his coat on and reaching under the seat. The man eventually gets out of the car and the deputies take him to the ground. The man yells out to the deputies that they are going to 'have to work harder' because he is 'army' and he 'don't feel pain'. He continues to fight the deputies and keeps talking about being in the military. The man eventually calms down and tells Deputy Adams that he was upset because his 'girl' told him a lie. The suspect explains that he wasn't trying to resist, he was just trying to get home. Deputy Adams tells the man that he did what he had to do to protect himself and ensure that he goes home to his family.

CP-2012

Aired 2008-04-26.

Caught in the Act 3 Special Edition

- (Las Vegas, NV – 3:01 AM Strong Arm Robbery Call) Metropolitan PD South Central Area Command – Officer Branden Clarkson is dispatched to a strong arm robbery call. The officer spots a male that fits the description of the suspect in the case and 'prones out' the man at gunpoint. Near where the man was spotted in the bushes is a pile of credit cards, a cell phone and an identification card belonging to the female victim. A security guard states that the female victim told him she was robbed at gunpoint by the male suspect and the guard attempted to stop and question the man, who fled on foot. During the foot chase, the suspect fired a single shot at close range towards the security guard. The female victim explains that the man pointed his gun at her and stole her purse.
- (Brevard County, FL – 6:15 PM Assistance Call) Sheriff's Office East Precinct – Deputy Juan Vargas, Jr. is dispatched to assist in the apprehension of a suspect wanted in connection with a shoplifting incident at a local store. The man is quickly located and is detained until a witness from the store can be brought to the scene to identify him. When the loss prevention worker positively IDs the male, he is arrested for shoplifting several DVDs. The man begs not to be taken to jail and offers to buy the DVDs.
- (Kansas City, MO – 2:20 PM Street Patrol) PD East Patrol Division – Officer Conrad Stumpenhaus & Officer Michael Sartain talk about some of the misconceptions of law enforcement officers and how they do their jobs. Sartain explains that they are going to swing by a known dope house to see if there is any new activity. The immediately spot a man that they know seated behind the wheel of a car talking to another male. The man gets out of the car and heads for the home but is detained. The other male drops a baggie of what is later determined to be meth. The suspect seen behind the wheel of the vehicle doesn't have license and will be arrested for that charge. The vehicle and the plate don't match up so the vehicle will be towed. The male suspect that dropped the meth is charged with possession. The other suspect becomes belligerent and complains loudly while being taken to the paddy wagon and starts yelling for a lawyer and a bondsman.

CP-2013

Aired 2008-01-19.

Coast to Coast 136

- (Kansas City, MO – 3:15 PM Street Patrol) PD East Patrol – Officer Greg Williams patrols an area known for drug activity and spots a man standing in the middle of the road. The man and his friend speak to Williams briefly and begin to walk away. The friend is questioned about his drug activity after Williams notices his behavior is somewhat erratic. He pats the man down and questions the man about any criminal activity he may have pursued in the past and the man claims he only steals guns from people that 'ain't cops'. While the conversation is taking place the other male walks away to 'get his ID' and never comes back. A neighbor comes over and tells Officer Williams the men are a nuisance. Williams goes around the perimeter of the home in time to spot a male running into the woods. He pursues the man on foot and quickly detains the man.
- Cpl. John Black of the Rialto Police Department heads to a location to back up an officer that was in a foot pursuit with a suspect that tossed a baggie of narcotics. The officers search a residence where the man has been known to hang out and find the man in an upstairs bedroom closet. The man is taken into custody without incident. He denies that it he has any involvement in the foot pursuit and claims he was hiding in the closet because he is in a bad neighborhood. The man denies that he tossed the recovered narcotics. As the officers test the drugs, they notice that there is meth in the baggie.
- Officer Shawn Ford of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department responds to a call of a male walking around in the fountain at the Mirage. Ford explains that people jump the fence to grab change from the lagoon. He spots wet footprints leading away from the scene and gets a description from a witness. The witness spots the man walking down the street and the officer stops him. The man admits to grabbing the coins but explains that he refuses to beg for money and this is his only alternative. Because the man doesn't have any warrants, Officer Ford gives him a break and after asking the man to toss the ill-gotten change back into the fountain, he cuts him loose. Another officer contacts Ford a short time later and

states he has a suspect in custody that was caught stealing change from the same fountain. When Ford arrives it is the same man. The man claims that it was ‘too hard to leave’ and he hated to see his ‘hard work’ gone.

CP-2014

Aired 2008-03-15.

Strange Behavior 1 Special Edition

- (Kansas City, MO – 2:01 AM Pursuit in Progress) Police Department – Officer Richard Hulme assists Independence Police Department with a pursuit of a suspect that has been involved in several hit-and-runs that has been chased into KCMO territory. Apparently the suspect’s vehicle hit ‘stop sticks’ but has continued the pursuit. The suspect drives erratically, wheeling the car down the center turn lane of the highway. The male driver eventually pulls over when it becomes clear he cannot escape and he is taken into custody after a brief struggle. The 70 year old man is admonished for running from the officers and driving in a manner that may destroy property and harm citizens. The man is on probation and seems happy to be going back to jail.
- Officer Travis Crumrine of the Las Vegas, NV Metropolitan Police Department responds to a local bar where several female impersonators are causing a disturbance and exposing themselves. Arriving on scene, the bartender and several independent witnesses point out three transvestites who are asked to come outside and speak with the officers. One of the girls claims the bartender is harassing her and that she didn’t do anything and swears on her dead mother’s grave. The bartender tells his side of the story and tells the officers that the girls said that they could do whatever they want, including expose themselves by wearing provocative clothing. The transvestite is arrested for disorderly conduct and she claims that she will be going back home.
- Sgt. Nicholas Borchard of the Rialto, CA Police Department responds to a traffic accident scene. The vehicle involved in the collision is unoccupied but was just reported stolen by the owner. When officers contact the owner, she states that she knows the likely whereabouts of the suspect – in her townhouse. When the officers

locate an open door, they enter the home and find the suspect sleeping on a bed. After rousing the woman from her drunken slumber, they detain her for questioning. Initially, the woman vehemently denies taking the vehicle and calls her friend a 'fool' for putting her in this situation. Facing down her friend, she breaks down and admits to stealing the car, driving under the influence and wrecking the vehicle.

CP-2015

Aired 2008-02-23.

Stupid Criminals 3 Special Edition

- (Kansas City, MO – 3:05 PM Pursuit in Progress) Police Department East Precinct – Officers Michael Sartain and Pete Cutcliff assist another department that is chasing a homicide suspect (34-year-old Kenneth Smith) in a neighboring city. The officers join the pursuit and watch as the suspect drives his vehicle through traffic and up into the parking lot of a gas station. The driver collides with a car at the pumps, knocking down a female and wrecking two other vehicles. Officer Sartain explains that the man has a warrant for his arrest for a homicide committed in Randolph. The man is taken to the hospital where several officers will wait for him to wake up and take him into custody. The officers explain that there are no major injuries despite the severe impact. Kenneth Smith was charged with first-degree murder in the Wednesday shooting of store clerk Tony Barnett Junior in Randolph, Missouri.
- Detective Aaron Vigil of the Rialto, CA Police Department rolls to back up patrol officers on a domestic violence call. The police have already visited the home once today. When they arrive, they are flagged down and told the female has fled the house and the male victim is bleeding from a knife cut in his abdomen. The woman is found hiding behind a house and is taken into custody. He also has bruises from a hammer attack. The man begs for the officers to not charge his assailant. He explains that the couple has been estranged and today they were having reconciliation when a neighbor walked in and enraged the woman. The woman tells the officer that her 'old man' is a drug user and has a stolen car. She also states

that she was nude when the neighbor walked in on them having relations. She feels her ‘old man’ didn’t handle the situation which shows no respect for her. The couple argues with each other before the woman is eventually taken away.

- K-9 Officer Dennis Joy and K-9 Leo of the Sacramento, CA Police Department spot a vehicle that has swerved and hit the center divider, an indication that the driver may be DUI. The vehicle does not immediately pull over and leads the officer on a slow speed chase. Moments before the officers are going to PIT the car; the driver pulls over and is ordered from the vehicle. The male driver is taken into custody without further incident. When questioned regarding his reckless driving, the man doesn’t remember. The man freely admits he made a mistake by not stopping quicker and states he drank a little that evening.

CP-2016

Aired 2008-01-26.

Coast to Coast 137

- (Rialto, CA – 10:06 PM Pursuit in Progress) PD – Detective Aaron Vigil runs the plate of a vehicle entering a gas station that matches a description of a vehicle involved in a carjacking incident and watches as the driver ‘blacks out’ and drives from the scene forcing the detective to give chase. The chase ends when the driver turns into a cul-de-sac and the suspect slams into a pursing patrol vehicle. The man jumps from the car and Detective Vigil deploys his Taser to stop them man from fighting. The man immediately complies and is taken into custody. The seemingly unfazed man is placed in the car and Vigil explains that the vehicle was carjacked earlier in the day and the owner was beaten by the person that carjacked him.
- Officer Michael Sartain and Officer Kenneth Sacaide of the Kansas City, MO Police Department respond to an assault call. The male complainant claims he was assaulted by his male roommate. Arriving on scene, the officers are greeted by the complainant and a female party that claims she was pushed down by the man. The suspect in the original call states that he and the other man share the home and the other man was upset because the suspect brought his girlfriend to live at the

house. While he was gone, the complainant allegedly assaulted his girlfriend, leading to the assault that prompted the call to police. Even though the female initially states she has no injuries that 'she can send him to jail on', both the original complainant and the female victim sign forms and her boyfriend as well as the complainant are taken to jail for the assaults.

- Officer Michael Smith of the Sacramento, CA Police Department assists another unit in pulling over a stolen vehicle. When the suspect refuses to yield, a pursuit ensues and Smith explains that they have been given permission to PIT if necessary. The suspect overshoots a turn and crashes over a median, disabling the car and ending the pursuit. The man is taken into custody without incident. The officer that made initial contact details the call. The suspect explains that his friend gave him the car to use because he was down on his luck. The suspect asks what kind of jail time he is looking at – and seems happy when he is told he will be looking at a few years. He says he will study law in prison because he knows how to live in prison.

CP-2017

Aired 2008-02-23.

War on Drugs 3 Special Edition

- (Las Vegas, NV – 1:42 AM Street Patrol) Metropolitan PD Downtown Area Command – Officer David Schummer patrols an area known for a high rate of drug activity. He spots a male seated in a truck in the alley – suspicious behavior for 2 am. The man states that he is meeting a friend to discuss some work and that the man is up at odd hours because he works the graveyard shift. The officer asks him to exit the vehicle and asks to do a search of his person. The man agrees and is searched. His vehicle is search as well. The male seems to have something lodged in his upper inside lip and when the officer questions him about it, he 'shows' the officer that he has cottonmouth from a prescription. The eagle-eyed officer spots several crack rocks and the officers are forced to briefly wrestle with the man.
- Officer Conrad Stumpenhaus and Sgt. Darrel Bergquist of the Kansas City, Missouri Police Department stop a green minivan that has a license plate that

indicates the driver has a warrant. They initially spotted a sticker in the back window that indicated the vehicle's plates were stolen. The driver explains the van belongs to his Uncle Gene. He is detained during the investigation. The passenger is also detained. A search of the vehicle turns up a baggie of drugs in a baby wipes box. The driver tells the officers the wipes belong to his sister. The man is upset because he claims he is trying to stay straight. While placing the men into the paddywagon, the officers locate a baggie of coke in the older man's wallet. He denies that the drugs are his and the officers tell him he is living by the statement on his shirt – "I Don't Look For Trouble, It Finds Me"

- FTO Glen Anderson of the Rialto, CA Police Department assists SCAT after the team received information that a parolee has dope on his property. The officers move in and detain the male suspect. Soon after, they spot a baggie of dope just as the informant said. Detective Aaron Vigil admonishes the man for his behavior and talks to him about the length of time he has been making the same mistakes. The man's wife comes outside and is shown the drugs and becomes emotional when the officers tell her that there is no future in what her husband is caught up in and that she needs to protect herself and her children. The woman appreciates the kind words and tells FTO Anderson he is the first officer to ever speak to her so frankly. Detective Vigil searches the property and finds a loaded handgun in a refrigerator. When confronted with the gun, the male suspect denies knowledge of it but is told he is looking at life as this is his 'third strike' under California law.

CP-2018

Aired 2008-03-01.

Takedowns Special Edition

- (Rialto, CA – 9:19 PM Suspicious Activity) Police Department – Detective Carl Jones spots two men that appear to be fighting on a street corner. When he stops to question the men, one of the men attempts to run and Detective Jones has to take the man down. Another man and several women start screaming at the officer as he radios for help. When help arrives, both men are taken into custody. The wife of the man that was arrested is told that her husband is under arrest for resisting.

Another woman claims that the fight that Detective Jones witnessed was her attempt to try to get her intoxicated husband to return to their friend's house. Jones talks the intoxicated man and lets him know he is under arrest for public intoxication. The other suspect claims her ran because he 'knows how cops are'. When questioned about his actions, the man claims he doesn't remember doing anything aggressive.

- Officer Travis Crumrine of the Las Vegas, NV Metropolitan Police Department responds to help catch the suspects involved in stealing a bait car – a car that is used to capture car thieves – it is equipped with a kill switch and a video camera to tape the suspect in action. One such car has been stolen and officers are converging o the scene. When Crumrine arrives several officers are already wrestling with the suspect. The man is taken into custody after the brief struggle. The suspect states that he was in the Escalade because his 'friend' told him to drive it.
- Officer Tommy Nikkel of the Wichita Police Department in Kansas was dispatched to a physical disturbance. A mother was hit by her 20 year old son, other young children were witnesses. The male suspect was questioned. He admitted to having warrants. He stated that the mother had been drinking and attempted to take his girlfriend's car. He tried to stop her. The mother grabbed his face and held on. The son tried to calm her down. He claims he did not hit his mother. The mother was questioned and she couldn't explain, so her very young son gave the Officer details. The son did, in fact, punch his mother and she scratched her son.

CP-2019

Aired 2008-05-17.

Stupid Criminals 4 Special Edition

- (Portland, OR – 7:14 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Police Bureau East Precinct CRU – Officer Mark DeLong & Officer Anthony Passadore stop a vehicle for a traffic violation. The occupants are asked for identification and the front seat passenger accidentally reveals a large ziplock bag of ecstasy pills. The three men are taken into custody and questioned about the drugs. The front seat passenger claims he

bought the 700 pills for $100 at a store when a stranger approached him. The driver claims that the pills were delivered to their home and he pitched in $250. Both men are charged for the crime.

- (Las Vegas, NV – 1:35 AM Stabbing Call) Metropolitan P.D. Downtown Area Command – Sgt. Mark Perry responds to a stabbing call at a local apartment complex. Dispatch tells officers in route that the suspect is believed to be hiding in a laundry room. After Perry and several other officers arrive, they make their way to the small laundry room and make a cursory search and discover the young male suspect hiding in a dryer. The man is taken into custody without further incident. The emotional 18 year old suspect explains that tonight was the 'worst night of his life'.
- (Sacramento, CA – 9:19 PM Officer Assistance) Police Department – K-9 Officer Ron Chesterman responds to a call of a car chase that has turned into a foot pursuit. The suspect apparently stole a vehicle earlier in the day. Chesterman hopes that he can assist with the apprehension of the suspect with his dog, Max. They arrive at the perimeter and talk to a female witness who states a white male came into her backyard and asked for help in eluding the cops. Her son told the man to leave and he did. Soon after, officers track the suspect to a rooftop where another K-9 has cornered the man. The suspect is cuffed so it takes several officers to get him off of the roof of the residence. As the man was bitten by the dog, medical is called to tend to the man's injuries. Chesterman indicates the man stole two vehicles. The owner of the second car identifies the man as the suspect.

CP-2020

Aired 2008-03-08.

Coast to Coast 138

- (Portland, OR – 5:50 PM Suspicious Activity) Police Bureau Central Precinct SCU – Officer Brian Hubbard and Officer Jim McMurray of the Portland, OR Police Bureau survey a bench that has a reputation for drug transactions. As if on cue, an older man arrives and a transaction is conducted. The older man is arrested and drugs are found on his person. The dealer is arrested and he pleads with officers to give

his money to his pregnant girlfriend. The man explains that as bad as it sounds, he was only trying to provide for his family. The woman is told by the officers that Portland has many social programs and she should sign up if not for herself than for her unborn child.

- Deputy Adam Wilkinson of the Leon County, FL Sheriff's Office stops a vehicle that is seen driving erratically. The driver is taken out of the truck and the eagle eyed deputy notices that the driver seems to be intoxicated. He cuffs the man up and orders the passenger out of the truck. The driver tells the deputy he has a gun in the car and that he has been drinking. A search of the man's pockets turns up a weed pipe and the man breaks down and cries when he realizes the gravity of his situation. A DUI enforcement officer is called to the scene and the man fails a sobriety test.
- Officer Chuck Fink of the Cincinnati, OH Police Department responds to a fight in progress in a parking lot. At the scene, officers have several men detained and have recovered a handgun. The first male explains that he was visiting the mother of his children to purchase milk for his sons when the woman's current beau showed up and started a fight. His friend attempted to get him in the car to take him away, but several men jumped in and tried to pull him back out. The friend (who claims to have a CCW permit) pulled a gun. The current boyfriend tells Fink that the man is nothing but trouble.

CP-2021

Aired 2008-05-07.

What Were They Thinking 1 Special Edition

- (Portland, OR – 4:55 PM Hit and Run Call) Police Bureau East Precinct – Officer Jennifer Hertzler is dispatched to the scene of a hit and run. After locating the abandoned vehicle of the suspect, officers search the area and with the help of a K-9 Unit are able to find the suspect hiding in a shed. He is quickly detained and questioned about the incident. Witnesses are questioned and the suspect is taken to jail.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 1:34 AM Traffic Stop) Metropolitan P.D. South Central Area

Command – Officer Matt Ginnow stops a bicyclist. As he begins to question the man and a loud noise is heard down the street. The officer rushes around the corner and spots a truck that has somehow driven up onto the curb and slammed into a fire hydrant and some vegetation. The officer rushes to his patrol car and follows the vehicle down the street. The officer temporarily loses the truck, but finds it parked in a covered parking spot at an apartment complex. There is damage indicative of the incident the officer witnessed but no one is in or around the truck. As the officer drives away, he sees a female headed towards the truck. He asks the woman if she knows anything about the vehicle and she's claims she was not driving. She tells the officer her friend was behind the wheel and that her friend has left on foot.

- (Leon County, FL – 11:59 PM Traffic Stop) Sheriff's Office – Deputy Mike Punausuia makes a traffic stop. The driver explains that he was looking for a friends house and was going to make a lane change when he spotted the deputy behind him. He questions the driver and asks if he may search the vehicle. The suspect reluctantly allows the search. A small amount of marijuana was found. After a further more in depth search of the trunk, a brick of marijuana, cocaine and ecstasy pills were found. He is arrested and taken to jail.

CP-2022

Aired 2007-12-15.

Family Feuds Special Edition

- (Portland, OR – 11:36 PM Officer Assistance Call) Officer Mark DeLong and Officer Anthony Passadore of the Portland Police Bureau assist another officer that had stopped a stolen vehicle and had the driver bail on foot. Two female occupants are in custody when the officers arrive and a K-9 unit is on scene to help with the track. The dog picks up the scent and the male driver is located hiding on the ground next to a several dumpsters. The man is taken in to custody and questioned. He initially states he was in the area to smoke weed but finally admits to bailing from the vehicle during the stop. The suspect is on parole and cooperates with the officers, but is told he will be charged with alluding and being

in possession of a stolen vehicle along with whatever his PO violates him with.

- Officer Curtis Lawrance of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department arrives on scene to back up another officer involved in a foot chase with a DV suspect. The suspect is found by a K-9 hiding behind a wall and bushes and is taken into custody. The original responding officer tells other officers how he had to break the man's truck window to try and pull him out of the car during the call and the man squirmed out and ran away. Although the suspect was obviously attempting to elude officers, he claims he was not running and was trying to resolve the issue.
- Deputy Dan Roufa of the Leon County Sheriff's Office responds to a domestic violence call at an address that has been the subject of numerous prior visits by the authorities. A neighbor greets Roufa and explains that he called because the two combatants – brothers – were raising such a fuss he thought they were going to kill each other. Both brothers have visible injuries and are questioned. Neither brother wants to press charges and Doc, who has a bloody face tells Deputy Roufa that he is drunk and fell on the coffee table. (Aired at 8:30pm)

CP-2023

Aired 2008-04-19.

In Denial Special Edition

- (Portland, OR – 7:20 PM Possible Drug Activity) Police Bureau East Precinct CRU – Officer Rob Brown & Officer Anthony Passadore stop a vehicle that is wanted in connection with a drug operation taking place. A confidential informant told officers that the vehicle makes deliveries and should be full of drugs. When the car is pulled over and contact is made with the driver, officers immediately detect the odor of cocaine in the vehicle and pull the driver out to be detained subject to arrest. A drug sniffing dog is brought to the scene and hits on the center console. Officers begin removing panels and find a large quantity of cocaine and money. The officers explain that the man must be a runner for the drugs, taking the cocaine to buyers in whatever quantity he is told. Several cell phones, money and powder and rock cocaine is seized from the vehicle. The driver is arrested and the vehicle is towed.

- Kansas City, MO Police Department – Officer Michael Sartain and Officer Conrad Stumpenhaus are dispatched to an alley in which a male is shooting off rounds from a firearm. A female witness tells the officers that the young man ran up the alley when they approached the area. The two officers spot a man matching the description standing in the alley. They detain the man and immediately spot the handgun as well locate marijuana on his person. The suspect tells the officers that a black male sold him the gun for twenty bucks just a few minutes ago and that he has never even fired the weapon. When questioned further about the seller, he has difficulty giving a description. The officers admonish the young man for his behavior and discuss their options for arrest. They have the female witness identify the man (which she does) and the officers explain that she will be subpoenaed to court to id the young man. The man is arrested for discharging the firearm as well as for drugs and paraphernalia.
- Las Vegas, NV Metropolitan Police Department – Officer Peter Connell assists another officer on a flag down call. A male with obvious injuries told the officer that three men beat him up over the ownership of a bed. The three male suspects tell the officers that they were attempting to retrieve the bed when the victim started a fight and it was only when he began to lose the fight that he decided to call officers to settle the dispute. When the victim is told that he started the fight, he climbs from the ambulance and attempts to walk away. Officer Connell tells the man that he will write down everyone's story and that detectives would sort things out.

CP-2024

Aired 2008-02-16.

Chases and Takedowns Special Edition

- (Portland, OR – 8:59 PM Suspicious Activity) Police Bureau Central Precinct – Officer Bill Shaw and Officer Matt Delenikos spot a 'hand to hand' drug transaction taking pace. When the dealer (a man known to the officers) sees the police, he drinks water in an attempt swallow dope in his mouth. The man is taken to the ground and two baggies are recovered. The man claims he just got out and was

just trying to make rent. Talking frankly with the officers, he claims that he has given up on life and decided that selling drugs was as good as it gets for him. The officers' council the man to get his life together and even go as far as giving the man their cards for further support. They encourage the man and tell him that life isn't over for him yet.

- Officer Alan Edwards of the Spokane, WA Police Department is dispatched to a possible 'prowler' call. A caller spotted a man slinking around the area. Officer Edwards spots the man that matches the neighbor's description and when he tries to stop the man, the male takes off on foot. Several neighbors assist the officer and take the suspect into custody. The man ran from another officer earlier. The suspect claims he went to the wrong address because he is intoxicated and that is why he was running from officers. Officer Edwards explains that the man has several warrants and questions why the man would run from the police. Edwards expresses his appreciation for the help he received in apprehending the suspect by the civilians in the area.
- Deputy Dan Roufa of the Leon County, FL Sheriff's Office runs a tag that come back stolen. He follows the vehicle at a distance and watches as the driver bails out and runs into a wooded area. With the help of a K-9, he apprehends the young man. A search of the vehicle turns up a drug scale. The suspect has a large amount of cash on his person and tells the deputies that he was given the car by a friend. He refuses to give up his friend and tells the deputies he gave up because he didn't want to get bit by the dog. Deputies explain that by being vigilant and running tags, sometimes you find stolen cars. The suspect is arrested for grand theft auto.

CP-2025

Aired 2008-03-22.

Coast to Coast 139

- (Las Vegas, NV – 1:36 AM Shooting Call) Metropolitan PD South Central Area Command – Officer Aaron Fink responds to a possible shooting at a local hotel's parking garage. A perimeter is setup and the suspect's white car is spotted, but he

slips away and drives off with officers in pursuit. Several other officers further down the road block the vehicle and eventually the shooting suspect is taken into custody. The suspect tells officers he didn't realize they were cops and was running because he thought he was going to get shot. A loaded clip is found on the suspect during the patdown.

- Officer Jeff McCullough and Officer Tony Meyer of the Spokane, WA Police Department are dispatched to an assault call involving a baseball bat. At the scene, the officers spot several men with injuries and separate the parties to conduct an investigation. The agitated men scream at each other and the officers have to further calm them down. One of the men with two large bumps on his head and a bloody face states that he was attacked by the younger man. The younger man states that he was only trying to defend himself. The young man explains that he was surrounded by several men and was hit several times by the older man when he fought back. When he ran down the street to call 911 he was struck in the head by a blunt object causing injury to his head.
- Officer Anthony Passadore and Officer Mark DeLong of the Portland Police Bureau stop a vehicle that has been flagged by a confidential informant as a delivery vehicle. The officers conduct a traffic stop and question the three occupants. After a brief interview, DeLong asks if a drug sniffing K-9 can check the truck for drugs and contraband to which the driver says yes. The officers find a large, fist-sized bag of cocaine under the passenger seat.

CP-2026

Aired 2008-03-29.

Coast to Coast 140

- (Las Vegas, NV – 3:22 AM Stolen Vehicle Call) Metropolitan P.D. Northeast Area Command – Officer Josh Costello assists officers engaged in the pursuit of a stolen vehicle by deploying spike strips in the path of the suspect vehicle headed in his direction. The strips are designed to let the air out the tires slowly so that the driver does not lose control of the vehicle, but the vehicle will be more difficult to maneuver, allowing law enforcement officers to put an end to a dangerous chase.

Officer Costello spots the vehicle that has been abandoned and sees the occupants running through yards. He climbs a fence and spots two females behind a shed. Several officers take the two women into custody and the women explain that the two male occupants continued east. K-9 tracks the suspects with the help of an air unit and the two men are taken into custody.

- Deputy Anthony Geraldi of the Leon County, FL Sheriff's Office patrols a neighborhood that has had a rash of burglaries in the past month. He spots an occupied vehicle stopped on the roadside and decide to question the occupants. The male and female occupants explain that they are just parked there and were not aware that the vehicle was parked incorrectly. The deputy notes a smell of marijuana and asks the couple if there are any drugs in the car. He spots a substance covering the man's shorts that appears to be pot and asks both the driver and passenger to exit the vehicle. He asks both if there is any drugs in the car – the man says no, but the owner of the car – the female passenger – states there is a roach in the ashtray. The deputy finds the roach but also locates crack cocaine and takes both suspects into custody.
- Officer Walt Kim of the Lansing, MI Police Department responds for the second time to a home where a domestic disturbance has been reported. On scene, Kim interviews a woman who states that her minor children were assaulted by her sister's deaf boyfriend. The man is taken into custody and eventually charged with the assault when a neighbor confirms that she saw the marks on the children's necks. The man is upset and his girlfriend vows to bail him out of jail. The woman also tells cops that they were assaulted by the mother of the children when she attacked them with bat.

CP-2027

Aired 2008-02-02.

Stupid Behavior 1 Special Edition

- (Pomona, CA – 10:42 PM Pursuit in Progress) Pomona Police Department – Officer Shaun Diamond assists Chief Joe Romero in the pursuit of a 'g ride' (stolen vehicle) driven by a parolee at large. The pursuit winds through Pomona and ends abruptly

when the van clips a taxi cab in an intersection, rolling the van on its side and literally wrapping the cab around a steel traffic pole. The suspect is taken into custody and the taxi driver is transported to a hospital for his injuries. The Chief explains that he picked up the pursuit after hearing of a neighboring agency losing the suspect in an early chase.

- Officer Wendy Osborn of the Lansing, MI Police Department patrols a park near several businesses that has a lot of foot traffic. She spots a vehicle parked in the area that is closed for business. There is a male and female in the truck that both claim not to know they aren't supposed to be in the park after hours. The male passenger doesn't have any ID and gives a strange spelling for his name and cannot remember his age. The female driver hands Osborn something with her name on it for verification. The passenger seems agitated at the inquiry and is taken into protective custody because he is unable to provide the officers any ID and gives several different birth dates. The driver claims she was headed to a chicken eatery and spotted her co-worker walking down the street and picked him up. The woman tells officers her husband would be very upset if he knew she was parked in the park.
- Officer Chris Kennedy of the Las Vegas, NV Metropolitan Police Department spots a male walking down the street and decides to talk to him. The man tells Kennedy that he has felony convictions for "gaming". He explains that he used a quarter on a string to fool slot machines and gamble on them. When Kennedy asks to pat the man down, he shows his wallet and a wallet he claims he just found at the bus stop. The man talks at length about karma and how he believes strongly in that concept. The man admits he took the money out of the wallet but was planning on giving it to the police.

CP-2028

Aired 2008-05-31.

Coast to Coast 141

- (Portland, OR – 4:30 PM Narcotics Activity) Officer Matt Miller, Officer Mark Friedman and Officer Chris Lindsey of the Portland Police Bureau survey a corner

known for drug activity. The officers see a female making a deal for what appears to be crack cocaine. The officers move in and detain the female. The woman makes an attempt to swallow the drugs and after a brief struggle with officers, spits the crack onto the ground. The officers explain that they don't want her to swallow the drugs because it could make her sick or even die. The woman looses her contacts during the struggle. The woman explains that she is trying to make ends meet by selling drugs because she just broke up with her boyfriend.

- Deputy Travis Dykes of the Martin County, FL Sheriff's Office conducts a traffic strop on vehicle with an improperly displayed tag. The owner comes back as being previously suspended and the Deputy questions her regarding her status. During the investigation, Sgt. Bill Dowdy spots materials that appear to be connected to a recent burglary of a business. The female driver quietly admits that her male passenger must have done the burglary as she witnessed him selling some of the goods the previous night. She, on the other hand, does not have any knowledge of the crime. The male suspect claims no knowledge of the burglary and another female passenger urges him to come clean about his accomplice in the heist. When the man continues to deny involvement, the deputies arrest him on suspicion of burglary and possession of stolen goods.
- Officer Joe Patton of the Las Vegas, NV Metropolitan Police Department is dispatched to a shooting call. On scene, the 24 year old victim exhibits a close range bullet wound. He states that he was at a tattoo parlor when he was approached by several Latin males wearing gang colors and apparel. After a scuffle, he claims one of the Latin males attempted to shoot him in the head. He deflected the gun and was wounded in the hand. Later, a witness claims the man was arguing with his brother and shot himself in the hand and then proceeded to make up the story in order to not get into trouble for his actions. The victim is told that he is in no danger of being arrested for his actions and confesses that he shot himself. His brother admits that this took place as well and claims his brother has a history of suicidal behavior. The officers tell the man's brother that hopefully the victim will receive help for his illness.

CP-2029

Aired 2008-07-12.

Coast to Coast 142

- (Martin County, FL – 11:40 PM Street Patrol) Sheriff's Office – Deputy Donovan Hepler patrols a flea market that has been burglarized multiple times in the preceding weeks. Deputy Hepler immediately spots two males running away from the flea market and calls for assistance. Other deputies surround the area and one of the two men is detained and taken into custody around the corner. The male in custody helps deputies by describing his friend's clothing and giving them his name. A k-9 unit finds the other suspect and helps to detain him subject to arrest. Deputy Hepler explains what happened to his sergeant and asks the suspect why he was at the flea market. The suspect explains that he and his friend were trying to vandalize vending machines to make a little money. The K-9 Deputy explains that he let the dog loose when the suspect did not stop running.
- Sgt. Raymond Reyes of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department assists on a traffic stop initiated by Officer Evan Rosenthal on a vehicle that is being driven by an ex felon. The driver is patted down and a baggie of drugs is located in his crotch area. The baggie is taken out and the officers find a variety of drugs. Sgt. Reyes finds a 9MM Glock handgun under the front seat and the suspect is informed that he is looking at a federal case as he is a felon in possession of a loaded gun, drugs and lots of cash.
- Deputy Carlos Lisboa of the Palm Beach County, FL Sheriff's Office stops a vehicle for a moving violation. The driver tells the deputy he has never been arrested, but a driver's license check returns that he was arrested for a drug violation a few months prior. The passenger doesn't have ID and is not wearing a seatbelt. Everyone is asked to exit the vehicle for a search after Deputy Lisboa smells marijuana in the car. A marijuana pipe is found near the car and although the deputies did not witness anyone drop it, it matches another pipe found bundled under the passenger seat along with a felony amount of marijuana. No one admits to possession, but the passenger 'takes the blame'. Eventually, he admits it is his and that he did drop the pipe as well. The driver is told that he should pick his friends a little better in the future.

CP-2030

Aired 2008-06-14.

What Were They Thinking 2 Special Edition

- (Palm Beach County, FL – 9:52 PM Armed Robbery Call) Deputy Mark Lanier responds to assist on the capture of an armed robbery suspect that has bolted into the woods. A K-9 unit tracks the suspect into the woods and quickly finds the man hiding under some brush. The suspect is taken into custody with the assistance of the K-9 and is brought out to the highway to be identified by the victims in the crime. The suspect is taken to paramedics to be treated for his wounds and deputies explain his charges. The suspect continues to proclaim his innocence, but the deputies explain that they have enough evidence to arrest him for the armed robbery – his clothing matches the description given by the victims and he was identified on scene by the victims.
- Officer Aaron Fink of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department responds to a call of a home invasion. The suspect broke into a female's house and called her up and told her he was waiting for her with a shotgun. When the officers converge on the scene, the female victim explains that the man has left the premises after spotting the officers en route. While the officers are interviewing the victim, she receives several calls from the suspect in the break-in. The officers clear the residence and head over to the suspect's home to question the suspect. The man is home and is placed in custody for his warrant. The man admits to going inside his girlfriend's house and calling her. He denies that he said he had a shotgun, but claims he was angry at the woman. The man claims that he was told to go to the house by his girlfriend, but the woman had already told officers she didn't contact the man. While the man is not being charged for tonight's incident, he is being taken in to deal with his warrant.
- Detective Aaron Vigil of the Rialto Police Department responds to a call of a man selling drugs out of a truck in a residential neighborhood. The man identified by the called has priors for murder. Officer Vigil makes contact with the occupants of the truck and spots a weed pipe in the center console. The driver states that he is on parole for involuntary manslaughter. Because of the nature of his parole the officers search his vehicle and turn up meth and a scale along with the marijuana pipe. The suspect insists he was smoking the weed but knows nothing of the meth.

CP-2031

Aired 2008-06-21.

Stupid Behavior 2 Special Edition

- (Las Vegas, NV – 5:38 PM Stolen Vehicle Call) Metropolitan P.D. Downtown Area Command – Officer Eric Solano is dispatched to a call of a stolen truck. The victim and his brother are following the stolen vehicle and as the officer catches up with the chase, he sees that the two trucks have wrecked and the suspect is leading the victims on a foot pursuit. Officer Solano drives ahead of the suspect and detains him. The man admits to driving the truck and admits that it isn't his, but seems to think that the owner and his brother caused more problems by crashing into him. The owner explains that he watched the man steal his truck and had to get out of the way when the man almost ran him over. The officers tell the owner that he is lucky to have gotten his vehicle back, even though it is wrecked. The suspect states that he is sorry for causing problems but insists he was running from the victims not the cops.
- Deputy Sean McMichael of the Palm Beach County Sheriff's Office spots a vehicle with dark tint puling into a parking lot. When the deputies approach the vehicle the immediately smell the distinct odor of marijuana. Both the driver and passenger deny that they have anything in the car, but a quick search of the passenger turns up several baggies of marijuana. The driver is found to be carrying a large amount of cash and after a search of the vehicle; the deputies locate several baggies of cocaine. The two men are arrested for distribution and intent to sell, even though they try to claim that the drugs found are for personal use.
- Officer Casey Clarkson of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department responds to a call where the details are vague. The call comes out that a HMA is on foot running after taking a man's vehicle. The officers arrive and are directed by witnesses towards the foot pursuit. They arrive as the owner of the vehicle has captured the suspect. The suspect tells the officers he was trying to play a 'yoke' on the car owner. The car owner states that he was walking his date to the door and turned around only to see his vehicle was gone. He called dispatch and as he was talking the suspect drives back up with his car. When he confronted the

suspect, the man ran away and he gave chase. The officer tells the lucky owner that from now on he might think about locking his vehicle when he is away from it.

CP-2032

Aired 2008-08-02.

Police Pullovers 4 Special Edition

- (Palm Beach County, FL – 12:48 AM Traffic Stop) Sheriff's Office District 3 Street Team – Deputy Sean McMichael stops a vehicle for a vehicle code infraction. The driver gets upset when the deputy starts searching him. When the deputy asks him to slip his shoes off the man feints to the right and races away from the deputies. The deputies chase the man and eventually catch him. The suspect apologizes for running and states he made a mistake. The man tossed several baggies of crack cocaine during the chase.
- Officer Jennifer Hertzler of the Portland Police Bureau stops a vehicle that is not displaying a license plate. The friendly driver explains that the vehicle does not belong to him. He also states that his license is suspended. When asked to give the officer the keys, the driver explains that there are no keys for the vehicle. He also mentions he doesn't know his friend's name. When Hertzler attempts to gather the man's personal information, the man becomes unable to understand her. Hertzler learns that the vehicle is on her 'hot sheet' – a list of stolen vehicles in the area. The officers decide to take the man's fingerprints as he doesn't have any identification on him. They use an electronic device to send the prints back to headquarters – and learn that the name he provided is correct. They explain the charges to the man, which include possession of a stolen vehicle and driving on a suspended license.
- Deputy Angel Artola of the Palm Beach County, FL Sheriff's Office conducts a traffic stop on a vehicle where the passenger was observed possibly rolling up a marijuana cigarette. The deputy smells marijuana in the vehicle and decides to search the vehicle with that probable cause. The female driver does admit to smoking marijuana in the vehicle – but not tonight. The search turns up a package of syringes and an unmarked pill bottle containing what appears to be Oxycotin.

The driver claims no knowledge of the pill or the syringes but points to the person seated in the area as the most likely owner. After speaking with the male suspect that was in that seat, the man produces a prescription bottle with his name on it that contains the exact same medication found in the unmarked bottle – which is a criminal charge. He also fails to notify the arresting deputy that he has a needle in his pocket. When the suspect realizes he is going to jail, he pleads with the other occupants of the vehicle to claim ownership of the pill bottle, but his friends tell him he needs to get help for his addiction.

CP-2033

Aired 2008-07-19.

Coast to Coast 143

- (Pomona, CA – 12:22 AM Burglary Call) Pomona PD – Corporal Darryll Johnson investigates a possible burglary in progress. He arrives at the small taco stand and sees a broken service window. After spotting damage to a cash register in the back, he radios for a K-9 unit. The dog is put through the window to determine if anyone is still in the business. Almost immediately the dog finds the suspect and the suspect begins screaming. Several officers crawl through the window and take the man into custody. The suspect claims his friend works at the eatery and locked him in to go get beer. Further investigation determines that the name of the person that supposedly worked at the taco stand is not an employee. Officers survey the damage and discuss the K-9's engagement with the suspect.
- Deputy Andrew Porcelli of the Martin County, FL Sheriff's Office conducts a traffic stop a vehicle with a brake light out. The driver admits he doesn't have a license and is detained. The driver also admits that he has prescription pills in the glove box. The female passenger is 8 months pregnant and is complaining of leg pain. Because the woman needs medical care, she is allowed to contact someone for a ride to the hospital. She admits that she has been arrested in the past for possession of paraphernalia. Deputy Porcelli finds the pill bottle – with no label. The driver claims the label has just 'worn off'. He finds more pills and a hypodermic needle in the glove box. The driver claims that he doesn't eat the pills and crushes

the pills and snorts them. Deputy Porcelli also learns the man was arrested three days prior for having illegal prescription pills. The pregnant passenger is allowed to take the vehicle so that she can get medical attention. The deputies admonish the pregnant female for her involvement in drugs and hopes that she gets help before she gives birth.

- Sgt. Steven Strivelli and Sgt. Anthony Torella of the Palm Beach County, FL Sheriff's Office Vice Unit raid a suspected drug house, arresting several people in the home. The female homeowner is upset to learn that the woman she had tried to help out is selling crack out of her house and angrily tells her to leave. The deputies learn that the dealer is 'dry', meaning they are expecting more drugs to be coming to the house for sells. The deputies take over the house and wait until the couriers arrive with more drugs. Soon, two women and a young child arrive with a large amount of drugs in their possession. One of the women claims to not have any knowledge of the drugs and tells deputies she has no drug history. She then changes her story and tells the deputies she has been arrested for drugs in the past. The deputies admonish the mother for bringing her kid to the drug transaction and she will be charged with child abuse as well. Another courier arrives with more drugs and they too are arrested for possession with intent to distribute.

CP-2034

Aired 2008-02-02.

Wild Chases Special Edition

- (Spokane, WA – 1:43 PM Stolen Vehicle) Spokane Police Department – Officer Michael McNab explains that they are on patrol in an area where a full sized pickup truck was recently stolen. The owner left the keys in the ignition while unloading food for a charity food drive. Soon after, an unoccupied truck matching the description of the stolen vehicle is spotted along with another occupied vehicle, on the side of the road. One of the occupants of the second truck jumps out and hops behind the wheel of the stolen truck. A chase ensues and the suspect goes off the paved roads into a grassy field and finally into a wooded area. Officer McNab stays

close behind and makes another attempt to break the glass when it appears the vehicle is stuck. The driver again speeds away and Officer McNab notices that his patrol vehicle is on fire. He tries to extinguish the fire himself, but the fire spreads rapidly and soon engulfs the vehicle.

- Detective Carl Jones of the Rialto, CA Police Department is dispatched to a burglary in progress. Dispatch states that two men have tripped security cameras and have been spotted loading copper wire into a vehicle. Detective Jones spots the vehicle and attempts to detain a man walking away when a second suspect jumps into the car and drives away in an attempt to elude the authorities. The man drives around a corner but quickly changes his mind and gives up without further incident. The other suspect is found by the air unit hiding in a ditch.
- Deputy Sean McMichael of the Palm Beach County, FL Sheriff's Office assist in the tracking of a vehicle that was seen leaving the area of a burglary. The car exits the freeway directly in front of Deputy McMichael's patrol car. The driver veers off of the paved road to avoid the deputies and fails to stop. He leads the deputies on a short pursuit. The deputies deploy a spike strip and the vehicle's tires deflate, causing him to lose control and crash into another vehicle. The man is taken into custody without incident.

CP-2035

Aired 2008-02-16.

Bad Girls! 11 Special Edition

- (Riverside County, CA – 11:22 PM Suspicious Activity) Sheriff's Department Jurupa Valley Station – Cpl Luke Torres patrols a high crime neighborhood. As he passes by a house that was recently served with a warrant for drug activity, he spots a female that he recognizes as having a felony warrant for drug trafficking. When the corporal attempts to contact the woman she denies that she is the suspect and gives a false name and makes an attempt to walk away. When the corporal tries to detain her, she begins struggling and eventually Cpl. Torres is forced to take her to the ground until backup arrives and she is taken into custody. A warrant ID sheet is pulled and she confirms that she is indeed the woman they are looking for.

- Officer Zachary Johnson of the Las Vegas, NV Metropolitan Police Department stops a truck that has been reported stolen. The female driver steps out of the vehicle and is questioned. She initially claims that “it was a fair exchange” and continues to explain that the owner allowed her to drive the truck in exchange for forty dollars worth of crack cocaine. She later adds that she is a prostitute and decided to prolong the use of her vehicle for services rendered. The owner shows up and admits he knows the woman and details the events leading up to her taking his truck. While both parties are admonished for the lifestyles choices they have made that has led them to this point, the victim takes his truck and the female suspect is issued an citation to appear in court to answer to the charges.
- Cpl Daryll Johnson of the Pomona, CA Police Department spots a vehicle parked in a motel parking lot that is listed on the hot sheet as stolen. He assigned an officer to survey the vehicle. Eventually, the officer radios that a woman has driven away in the vehicle and Cpl. Johnson catches up to assist with the traffic stop. The woman is removed from the car without incident and questioned about the ownership of the vehicle. Officers realize that the suspect is a transvestite and also learn that the man claims he bought the car in San Diego months prior. The suspect assumes that a friend called the car in stolen because of a miscommunication about ownership. Officers question the suspect further and learn the man has a warrant as well as priors for burglary.

CP-2036

Aired 2008-07-26.

Coast to Coast 144

- (Palm Beach County, FL – 6:14 PM Traffic Stop) Sheriff’s Office District 1 Street Team – Deputy Keith Stokes stops a vehicle for running a stop sign. The passenger steps out of the car and begins to run away from the traffic stop. The deputy chases the suspect through several yards before the suspect trips and falls and is taken into custody. A quick search of the area where the deputy spotted the man toss and object reveals crack and pills concealed in a cigarette box. The car is gone when the deputy walks back to the scene. When Deputy Stokes confronts

the man about the drugs he found, but the man states that he was not in possession of the drugs. The man asks for his ringing phone, but the deputy explains that he cannot answer it. The suspect tells the deputy that he wants to go to court to fight the charges. Deputy Stokes explains the additional charges on the man in addition to the drug possession. The suspect is further interviewed and the man claims that the driver gave him the drugs and asked him to run because his friend is in a bad situation at home and didn't want his good friend to suffer for the drugs.

- (Rialto, CA – 1:30 AM Suspicious Activity) Police Department – Sgt. Jim Kurkoske stops a vehicle that has been seen driving around a bad neighborhood at least four times. The driver states upon contact that he drank a beer at a bar earlier in the evening. Kurkoske decides to search the vehicle after it becomes obvious that the man has had a drink or two. Communications radios back that the man has a warrant for his arrest as well. The search reveals a backpack full of marijuana. Sgt. Kurkoske explains that because of the way the dope is packaged, he can conclude the man was selling. He also locates a notebook with weights denoted that are commonly used in weighing marijuana. The driver claims that a person he knows placed the backpack in his vehicle. The man quickly changes his story and admits that he is indeed the owner of the drugs and has been selling the dope to make ends meet.
- (Riverside County, CA – 8:06 PM Attempted Suicide Call) Sheriff's Department Jurupa Valley Station – Deputy Heath Noyes responds to a attempted suicide call. The suspect is seated in a truck and is armed with a knife and has threatened to kill himself. The deputies give him commands to exit the truck and as he is being cuffed he turns away from the deputy at which time the deputies make him go to the ground. The man doesn't resist and is eventually cuffed. The man states he wasn't going to hurt himself and was just looking for attention. The witnesses on scene explain that the large man walked to the truck with the knife and began banging on the dashboard. The two men decided to contact authorities before the suspect could harm himself. The deputies thank the men for their quick thinking and tell the suspect that they will make sure he get help to deal with his depression.

CP-2037

Aired 2007-09-29.

20 Years Caught on Tape, Part 1 – Full intro with clips from all seasons.

- Chases: Fort Worth, TX – Officer Dave Moran chases a white van that t-bones a car in an intersection. CP-816.
- Broward County, FL – Deputy Jerry Wurms has a guy run on him and says, “stop or I’ll shoot you in the back” as he chases him. CP-101.
- Passaic, NJ – Detective Derrick Catli chases a Honda Civic that rams his car and crashes into a parked car. CP-1614.
- Pomona, CA – Sgt. Jay Stuart chases a hit & run that loses tire then hits a car under a bridge and jeeps going. CP-930.
- Palm Beach, FL – Deputy Shawn Boorman has one leg and is still able to catch a criminal in a foot chase. CP-1123.
- Cleveland, OH – Officer Gary Mullins chases a red car that crashes hard into a guardrail. CP-628.
- Portland, OR – Officer Lon Sweeney chases a motorcycle. CP-212.
- Bernalillo County, NM – Deputy Casey Ireland executes a PIT maneuver. CP-1228.
- Cincinnati, OH – during a foot chase, a man jumps wall and is tased by Officer Michael Winslow. CP-1720
- Under the Influence: Kansas City, KS – Officer Scott Caron goes to old man in red pickup truck who is so drunk he falls over. CP-402.
- Albuquerque, NM – Sgt. Jerry Ferner finds a male Mexican dressed as a woman with crack in his mouth. CP-1230.
- Harris County, TX – Deputy Tracy Shipley pulls over a car then a drunk plows into her car. CP-1028.
- Passaic, NJ – Cpl Anthony Damiano catches a Mexican smoking pot in a stairwell who calls him papi. CP-1618.
- Pierce County, WA – Officer Erik Clarkson chases a red truck that flips into a ditch. CP-1517.

- Fresno, CA – Deputy Keith Gray finds a joint behind a mans' ear at a traffic stop. CP-928.
- Portland, OR – Sgt. John Bunnell busts a pot house, takes the guys Corvette and leaves a message on his machine. CP-209.

CP-2038

20 Years Caught on Tape, Part 2

- Resisting Arrest: Broward County, FL – at the airport a man's bag is found loaded with drugs. CP-101.
- Riverside, CA – Deputy Roman Pluimer helps catch a prisoner who escaped from a police car and fights, bloodying a cops' nose. CP-1521.
- Buffalo, NY – Officer Phil Tisdale helps remove a boa from the attic of a house. CP-820.
- Broward County, FL – a man is bit by K-9 Max. CP-110.
- Philadelphia, PA – a naked black man flips out in a barbershop and is tackled with Sgt. Raymond Convery. CP-521.
- New York City, NY – Officer John Politoski kills a rat in a woman's bathroom. CP-734.
- Fort Worth, TX – Officer Jerry Dalton catches 2 men stripping a car, one runs and hits a cop. CP-1213.
- Spokane, WA – Officer Rob Boothe tasers a man in a parking lot who says it hurt. CP-1620.
- Crimes of Passion: Pierce County, WA – Deputy Bob Nielson gets hit by a van and tackles a suicidal woman who falls down on her knife. CP-916.
- Harris County TX – a woman slaps her man in front of Deputy Michael Sieck. CP-331.
- Kansas City, MO – Officer Scott Caron goes to a food fight on Food Lane. CP-403.
- Virginia Beach, VA – MPO Kevin Murphy goes to an assault call where the man's wife's boyfriend beat him. She wants them both since they love her. CP-1114.
- Broward County, FL – Deputy Mike Hoffman arrests Danny and while he's in the

back of the police car he bangs his head against the window 32 times in a row. CP-111.

- Palm Beach County, FL – Deputy Aaron Vanyi talks to a guy with a bloody ear wants a man to leave since he's sleeping with his wife. CP-1904.
- Broward County, FL – Deputy Linda Canada talks to a 7 year old girl who wants her mom's boyfriend to stay in jail first for 2 nights, then 4 nights, 10 nights. CP-102.
- Hazardous Duty: Lynn, MA – Officer Michael Hanlon and many cops follow a man carrying a knife and tell him to drop the knife 47 times. CP-908.
- Passaic, NJ – Officer Jason DeGroat helps rescue a man from a raging river. CP-1611.
- Denver, CO – Officer Mark Chuck's car is crashed into by another police car. CP-508.
- New Orleans, LA – at Mardi Gras Snoop Dogg comes out on a balcony, which causes a stampede. CP-1503.
- Palm Springs, CA – Officer Nelson Figueroa chases suspects involved in a home invasion, shots are fired and the suspect is hit by a cop. CP-1520.
- Fan Favorites: Fort Worth, TX – Officer Antonio Maldonaldo II is flagged down by a woman who says she was ripped off trying to buy crack. CP-1216.
- Riverside, CA – Deputy Jason Corey makes a traffic stop, then Tony who is riding a bike is hit by car. CP-1904.
- Norwood, OH – Officer Jeff Kilby arrests a man who was going to bring pot into the jail by hiding it in his rectum. CP-1713.
- Albuquerque, NM – Officer James Badway is flagged down by a trucker in a women's leopard print leotard and stockings. CP-1225.
- Portland, OR – Officer Jason Preston finds a naked man who committed an assault, but says he was trying to be fun. CP-1624.
- Las Vegas, NV – Officer Evan Rosenthal deals with a black dwarf who illegally performs on the streets for the second time. CP-1930.
- Las Vegas, NV – Officer Dennis Magill jumps into a car that goes in circles with no one driving it to stop it. CP-311.

Season 21

2008-2009.

CP-2101

S21E02

Aired 2008-09-06.

What a Sap Special Edition

- (Palm Beach County, FL – 8:46 PM Traffic Stop) Sheriff's Office District 3 – Cpl Matthew Ott spots a vehicle traveling at a higher than posted speed through a neighborhood known for drug activities. The Corporal stops the vehicle and the driver immediately opens his door and questions the reason behind the stop. When Ott asks the man to step out of the car, the agitated man exclaims 'fuck this shit' and drives away. Corporal Ott pursues only to have the suspect vehicle make a u-turn and head towards him. The corporal continues the pursuit for a short distance and watches as the driver drives off of the highway and the passenger bails from the vehicle. The driver is pulled from the car at gun point and the female passenger is retrieved from her hiding place. The female claims she wasn't in the car and doesn't know the driver, but shortly thereafter she shouts her affections towards the man and calls him by name. The frustrated corporal eventually gets a confession from her as she breaks down and admits that the two were at a bar and had a few drinks. She also stated that the man had crack in the vehicle. Another deputy arrives on scene with a pill bottle filled with crack that has been recovered from the scene of the initial encounter with the suspect. The driver continues to extol his innocence and states he recently was released from jail and has no intention of going back.
- (Spokane, WA – 2:41 AM Domestic Disturbance Call) Officer Brian Eckersley responds to a possible domestic in progress on the side of the road. He finds a male standing underneath a tree and spots a female in the tree. The man explains that the intoxicated woman climbs trees all of the time and is currently upset over

some family problems. Eckersley suggests that the two calm down and find a place to sleep it off. In the second part, the officers spot a vehicle that has apparently hit a tree and determine that that driver had a few drinks that evening and nodded off before running into the tree. Both the driver and passenger are uninjured.

- (Rialto, CA – 5:05 PM Possible Drug Activity) PD – Sgt. Vince Licata patrols a neighborhoods with recent drug related problems. As he turns down an alley, he spots what appears to be a hand to hand drug transaction and watches a man runs away. He stops the vehicle involved in the possible activity and questions the driver and passenger. They both state that they are construction workers on their way to buy supplies. The officers ask both men from the vehicle and pat them down. They find $800 in cash on the passenger. Neither man claims to know what the man that ran away was doing near their car. The officers find a baggie of crack cocaine on the floor and question the men again. The passenger first claims that the man tossed the dope inside the vehicle, then he claims the man also threw the $800 at him, then changes his story and states the dope and the money are the driver's possessions and he was trying to protect his co-worker.

CP-2102

S21E03

Aired 2008-09-13.

Stupid Behavior 3 Special Edition

- (Palm Beach County, FL – 1:55 PM Buy Bust Sting) Sheriff's Office Narcotics Division – Sgt. Steven Strivelli and Sgt. Anthony Torella set up a sting operation to catch narcotics dealers. They use two undercover officers in a pickup truck posing as buyers. The first suspect flags down the deputies and takes them to a drug house to purchase rock. One the way back the suspect smokes his crack and is arrested without incident. The second buy happens when a young man takes the two deputies to meet a vehicle in a gas station parking lot to score crack. The young man makes the deal with two males in a green car and then asks to partake of the crack behind the station. The narcotics unit swoops in and arrests all three

individuals. The suspect that led the deputies to the gas station claims that he shouldn't be arrested because all he did was broker the deal.

- (Las Vegas, NV – 11:01 PM Assistance Call) South Central Area Command Metro PD – Officer Travis Crumrine is dispatched to a call of a man that has fled a restaurant without paying his 400 dollar tab. The manager and waiter have cornered the man and he is taken into custody. Crumrine learns that the man is on probation. The suspect claims his friend paid the tab then states that he paid the tab. The manager tells Officer Crumrine that if the man pays, he doesn't want him arrested, but if he cannot pay arrest him. The man has several warrants for his arrest across the country including a DUI charge locally. The man is arrested for burglary & defrauding an innkeeper.
- (Palm Beach County, FL – 12:48 AM Traffic Stop) Sheriff's Office District 3 Street Team – Deputy Mark Lanier stops a vehicle for a tint violation. The driver rolls down the window and a billowing yellow cloud of pungent marijuana smoke pours from the vehicle. The deputy decides to search the vehicle and soon finds a loose dome light within the vehicle and determines the driver has hidden a felony mount of powder and crack cocaine in the recess. The driver is arrested for possession with intent to sell, the vehicle is impounded and the crack tests positive. Lanier comments that he is happy to have taken another drug dealer off the streets of Palm Beach County.

CP-2103

S21E04

Aired 2008-09-20.

Resisting Arrest 4 Special Edition

- (Broward County, FL – 1:23 AM Street Patrol) Sheriff's Office Special Investigations Unit – Detective Henry Lopez and Det. Pablo Perez make contact with two males hanging out in front of a store. They interview the men and pat the two men down. As one of the men is searched he begins to get agitated and starts to pull away from the detective when the detective located drug paraphernalia on his person. A

struggle ensues between two deputies and the suspect and they eventually resort to using a taser against the still struggling man. Even after the taser is deployed, the man continues to struggle. The taser is used again and the man is taken into custody.

- (North Las Vegas, NV – 12:19 AM Fight in Progress) Police Department South Area Command – Officer Brian Snyder responds to a call of a fight at a gas station. As officers arrive on scene two men take off running in opposite directions and officers give chase. Officer Snyder attempts to stop the foot chase by using his taser but misses the suspect. The man gives up on the other side of the roadway. Another officer also captures a fleeing suspect and both men are charged with obstructing.
- (San Bernardino County, CA – 7:44 PM Traffic Stop) Rancho Cucamonga Police Department – Deputy Mike Mason attempts to catch up to a vehicle that ran a stop sign. The vehicle stops after the driver loses control. The deputies initiate a felony traffic stop and take the driver and passenger into custody. The passenger is interviewed and explains that the driver is his boyfriend and they were arguing about the passengers alleged infidelities which led to the erratic driving. The driver tells the deputy that he was driving erratically because the passenger was hitting him and he was trying to get away from him. A sunglasses case is located next to the stopped vehicle and baggies of meth are located inside. A scale is recovered from the vehicle. The passenger states he has never seen the sunglasses case, but admitted to a deputy that he did meth. Both men are arrested from sales, transport and fleeing.

CP-2104

S21E05

Aired 2008-09-27.

Black & Blue & White Special Edition

- (North Las Vegas, NV – 6:13 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) PD South Area Command – Officer David Chaddock is dispatched to a domestic disturbance call

at a house that NLVPD has visited in the past. As Chaddock walks up to the home, he sees a crowd gathered outside and when the crowd sees him, they yell that the suspect is inside the residence attacking a woman. The officer rushes the home and tackles the suspect. After taking the suspect into custody, the suspect tells the officers that he was talking to his ex-wife about rent issues. The suspects ex-wife tells her side of the story, explaining that she called 311 when she saw his car and was told to call 911 if he actually showed up. When the suspect confronted the women, one of the children called 911. The man forced his way into the domicile and is charged with burglary.

- (Broward County, FL – 7:52 PM Possible Drug Activity) Sheriff's Officer Special Enforcement Team – Detective Tony Cuesta assists in an attempt to intercept a drug deal in progress. A vehicle is pulled over that is suspected of being a part of the transaction. The suspects are all taken into custody without incident and the emotional female passenger is interviewed. The passenger states that there is a half a pound of marijuana in her purse and a handgun in the vehicle. After interviewing all of the occupants, the detectives determine the driver was attempting to deliver the marijuana. Because he was in possession of a weapon, the charges are more severe.
- (Pomona, CA – 6:00 PM Disturbance Call) Police Department – Officer Anthony Cantanese rolls to cover several officers on the scene where a black female has smashed out a window. The victim explains that he was called several racial slurs and the female attacked him with a pipe. The female states that she was exiting her car when the victim pulled up and yelled at her to close her car door or he would take it off. The woman tells officers that she threw the pole at the man after he came close to her kids that were also exiting the vehicle. She also mentions that she never used any racial slurs but that he used one against her. Several witnesses on scene tell officers that the man was at a full stop when the woman called him a honky and tossed the pipe. The calm victim asks that the young woman not be arrested and only asks for his window to be replaced. The young woman tearfully tells officers that she feels she did nothing wrong. Eventually, her father shakes hands with the victim and tells him he will get the window replaced.

CP-2105

S21E06

Aired 2008-10-04.

Coast to Coast 145

- (Broward County, FL – 10:47 PM Possible Drug Activity) Sheriff's Office Special Investigations Unit – Detective Anthony Costanzo and Deputy Henry Lopez are in the area tracking down a male suspect that was seen by an informant selling narcotics.
- (San Bernardino County, CA – 4:39 PM Robbery Call) Rancho Cucamonga Police Department – Deputy Mike Mason is dispatched to a bank robbery.
- (San Diego County, CA – 7:46 PM Deputy Assistance Call) Sheriff's Department Lemon Grove Station – Corporal Christie Licudine makes contact with a female complainant that has called 911 to have her boyfriend arrested.

CP-2106

S21E07

Aired 2008-10-11.

What! Who Me? Special Edition

- (Broward County, FL – 4:09 PM Suspicious Activity) Sheriff's Office District 5 – Deputy Samuel Samaroo and Deputy Michael Lerner are on patrol and spot several individuals gambling. When they stop to investigate the suspects take off on foot.
- (San Diego County, CA – 6:38 PM Burglary Investigation) Sheriff's Dept. Vista Station – Deputy Mike Myers conducts a traffic stop on a vehicle that is wanted in connection with a burglary the previous week.
- (San Bernardino County, CA – 11:32 PM Deputy Assistance) Rancho Cucamonga Police Department – Deputy Brad Bonnet assists another deputy on a traffic stop. Deputy Jeremy Dean explains that he pulled the vehicle over for a minor violation but the information given by the driver doesn't match what Communications returned.

CP-2107

S21E01

Aired 2008-09-06.

Back to Broward Special Edition

- (Broward County, FL – 12:57 AM Vehicle Pursuit) Sheriff's Office Special Investigations Unit – Detective Brann Redl and Detective Anthony Costanzo pick up the chase of a hit and run driver. The Detectives get right up next to the suspect vehicle and the driver hits their vehicle. After a prolonged chase in which the Detectives make every effort to maintain a safe speed, the driver of the suspect vehicle suddenly veers into them and rams them, spinning himself out in the process. The Detectives stop and are able to take the man into custody. The driver has receipts for bars in the area. Det. Redl explains that the suspect has been involved in several felony events this evening. The suspect is interviewed and the vehicle is searched subject to arrest. A machete is recovered and Redl explains that there is no reason to have a machete in the vehicle. The suspect tells Redl that he doesn't drive and doesn't remember the evening.
- (11:24 PM Street Patrol) Sheriff's Office Special Enforcement Team – Detective Anthony Cuesta is en route to patrol an area known for drug activity. The detective spots a male on a bike attempting to flee the area and take the man into custody after a brief foot chase. The narcotics witnessed to be in the possession of the fleeing male are quickly recovered. The suspect states that he was arrested for a probation violation and was on probation for delivery of cocaine. Detective Cuesta interviews the suspect about the particulars of the current incident. The sergeant speaks to the 22 year old man and gets him to admit on camera that he was caught red handed with the drugs. A test of the bagged substance is positive for cocaine.
- (4:45 PM Suspicious Activity) Sheriff's Office District 2 – Deputy Thomas Demerritte responds to a call of a suspicious vehicle parked near a business. As he nears the scene, another deputy spots the vehicle leaving and initiates a traffic stop. The driver is bleary eyed and states that he was sleeping near the building

because he was tired. He seems to have a head cold as he is constantly sniffling. When Deputy Demerritte asks the man to turn the car off, he spots a baggie of what appears to be powder cocaine emerge from underneath the man's shirt. The man is detained several more baggies are located in the vehicle. The man claims that the large quantity is for personal use, but the Deputies think otherwise.

CP-2108

S21E08

Aired 2008-11-01.

Morons on Parade Special Edition

- (San Bernardino County, CA – 10:25 PM Shooting Call) Rancho Cucamonga Police Department – Deputy Brad Bonnet responds to a call of a man shooting a gun in his front yard.
- (North Las Vegas, NV – 4:29 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Police Department South Area Command – Officer Scott Hafe is dispatched to a domestic call.
- (San Diego County, CA – 9:59 PM Deputy Assistance Call) Sheriff's Department Vista Station – Deputy Jason Phillips responds to a code cover assistance call.

CP-2109

S21E09

Aired 2008-11-08.

Anger Management Special Edition

- (North Las Vegas, NV – 2:26 AM Officer Assistance Call) Police Department South Area Command – Officer James Monroe is en route to assist another officer who has located a suspect wanted in connection with a hit and run early in the evening.
- (San Bernardino County, CA – 6:33 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Rancho Cucamonga Police Department – Deputy Brad Bonnet responds to a call wherein a

couple has gotten into an argument and the intoxicated husband has left the residence on foot.
- (North Las Vegas, NV – 1:11 AM Disturbance Call) Police Department South Area Command – Officer Peter Delalis rolls to a disturbance call.

CP-2110

S21E10

Aired 2008-11-15.

Liar Liar 2 Special Edition

- (Broward County, FL – 11:22 PM Traffic Stop) Sheriff's Office Selective Enforcement Team – Detective Tony Cuesta stops a vehicle for a minor traffic violation.
- (North Las Vegas, NV – 10:46 PM Fight Call) Police Department South Area Command – Officer Alex Ochoa responds to a call of two subjects having a fight outside.
- (San Diego County, CA – 4:55 PM Traffic Stop) Sheriff's Department Lemon Grove Station – Deputy Darren Perata of the initiates a traffic stop of a vehicle with an expired registration.

CP-2111

S21E11

Aired 2008-11-22.

Evidence...What Evidence? 2 Special Edition

- (San Bernardino County, CA – 7:14 PM Deputy Assistance Call) Rancho Cucamonga Police Department – Deputy Brian Lopez & Deputy Keith Nessel respond to a shoplifting call at a local mall.
- (North Las Vegas, NV – 4:48 AM Shots Fired Call) Police Dept. South Area

Command – Officer Brian Godkin is dispatched to the scene of multiple gunshots being fired at officers.

- (Broward County, FL – 4:41 PM Traffic Stop) Sheriff's Office Selective Enforcement Team – Sgt. George Anthony pulls over a vehicle for aggressive driving.

CP-2112

S21E12

Aired 2008-12-06.

Coast to Coast 146

(First episode with the new TV ratings warning)

- (Broward County, FL – 6:28 PM Deputy Assistance Call) Sheriff's Office Regional Anti-Crime Squad – Detective Bob Anderson and Detective Ed MacDougall go to assist a narcotics detective in the takedown of an ecstasy dealer.
- (Pomona, CA – 6:32 PM 911 Hang-up Call) Police Department – Officer Fred Kittman is dispatched to an incomplete 911 call.
- (North Las Vegas, NV – 9:58 PM Disturbance Call) Police Department South Area Command – Officer Sean Bryan is dispatched to a disturbance at a bus stop.

CP-2113

S21E14

Aired 2009-01-17.

Coast to Coast 147

- (Houston, TX – 9:07 PM Pursuit in Progress) Police Department Fondren Division Tactical Unit – Officer Clint Ponder joins in the chase of a vehicle used in a homicide that is refusing to stop.
- (North Las Vegas, NV – 2:41 AM Disturbance Call) Police Dept South Area

Command – Officer Peter Delalis responds to a disturbance call.

- (San Bernardino County, CA – 5:14 PM Street Patrol) Rancho Cucamonga Sheriff's Department – Deputy John Wilson & Deputy William Reece stop two younger males walking across a parking lot.

CP-2114

S21E15

Aired 2009-01-24.

Coast to Coast 148

- (Harris County TX – 3:00 AM Pursuit in Progress) Sheriff's Office District I – Deputy Garrett Hardin assists in the pursuit a a truck with a flatbed trailer stacked with golf carts.
- (North Las Vegas, NV – 10:35 PM Suspicious Vehicle) PD South Area Command – Officer Becky Rooks spots a mini-van driving through a parking lot after hours with its lights off.
- (Rialto, CA – 1:15 AM Traffic Collision) PD – Officer Justin Breen is on patrol when he sees the aftermath of a serious traffic collision involving a semi truck and a SUV.

CP-2115

S21E16

Aired 2009-01-31.

Coast to Coast 149

- (Rialto, CA – 12:48 AM Domestic Dispute Call) PD – Officer C.J. Nelson responds to a call of a man using his his car to ram his wife's vehicle on a main roadway.
- (Harris County TX – 2:11 AM Deputy Assistance Call) Sheriff's Office District 1 – Deputy Raymond Parker is dispatched to call of a vehicle which may contain an assault rifle.

- (San Bernardino County, CA – 5:01 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Rancho Cucamonga Police Dept. – Deputy Brad Bonnet and Deputy Jeremy Dean stop to check out the activities of a man parked in a neighborhood.

CP-2116

S21E17

Aired 2008-02-06.

Coast to Coast 150

1st ever Friday episode at 8pm

- (Harris County, TX – 11:36 PM Pursuit in Progress) Sheriff's Officer District 1 – Deputy Raymond Parker pursues a vehicle whose driver is wanted in connection with a family violence call earlier in the evening.
- (San Bernardino County, CA – 11:30 PM Neighbor Dispute Call) Rancho Cucamonga PD – Detective Phillip Dupper responds to a battery call between 2 neighbors at a mailbox.
- (North Las Vegas, NV – 10:48 PM Shoplifting Call) PD South Area Command – Officer Peter Delalis responds to a theft in progress at a Blockbuster video rental store.

CP-2117

S21E18

Aired 2008-02-14.

Upon Further Investigation Special Edition

- (Harris County, TX – 11:27 PM Suspicious Person) Sheriff's Office District 3 – Deputy Rex Evans says he works a busy district, good thing is they all work real well together with other agencies, constables, hwy patrol, city police all takes care

of each other real well.

- (San Bernardino County, CA – 11:12 PM Pursuit in Progress) Rancho Cucamonga Police Dept – Deputy Jeremy Dean says he decided to work there because it's a big city all types of crime, people who work there are great, lots of opportunities at the station, lots of assignments and resources there.
- (San Diego County, CA – 7:22 PM Burglary Investigation) Sheriff's Dept. Santee Station – Deputy Jacob Klepach says here's what we got a couple hours ago a few subjects went into a supermarket, to the bakery section, ordered a cake and concealed and ran out of the store.

CP-2118

S21E19

Aired 2009-02-21.

Neighborhood Busts Special Edition

- (Broward County, FL – 5:51 PM Drug Sting Operation) Sheriff's Office Regional Anti Crime Squad – Sgt. Eddie Grant says they've worked together quite a few years, partners since 1994, it never slows down, faces change, but the game is always the same.
- (Harris County, TX – 11:30 PM Disturbance Call) Sheriff's Office District 3 – Deputy Rex Evans says he really likes working the area, privileged to work the district, very historical, battleground monument where Sam Houston fought Santa Ana.
- (San Bernardino County, CA – 11:07 PM Suspicious Person Call) Rancho Cucamonga Police Dept – Deputy Brad Bonnet says in his spare time he does anything to get out of the town, go to the beach, SCUBA dive, boating, surfing, anything outdoors to get his head out of work.

CP-2119

S21E20

Aired 2009-02-28.

In Denial 2 Special Edition

- (Sacramento, CA – 9:57 PM Stolen Vehicle Call) Police Department – Officer John Harshbarger says his 4 year old son loves the fact he's a cop, he deputized himself, has gear he wears, runs around making arrests, sometimes he arrests his dad.
- (Minneapolis, MN – 8:20 PM Suspicious Person) Police Department – Officer Juan Valencia says they came out together in the academy class of 01, went their own ways, but have been partners for 5 years, like a brother, great to get along with someone you know how they work.
- (San Bernardino County, CA – 6:20 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Rancho Cucamonga Police Dept. – Deputy Scott Gould says he thinks the most dangerous calls are domestics. You go into their environment, no idea if they have weapons, no idea who the aggressor is, have to separate them.

CP-2120

S21E21

Aired 2009-03-07.

Liar Liar 3 Special Edition

- (Cleveland, OH – 7:18 PM Pursuit in Progress) Division of Police District 3 – Officer Kevin Coleman and Officer Bruce Garner roll to assist in the pursuit of a vehicle reported stolen.
- (Hillsborough County, FL – 12:08 AM Suspicious Persons) Sheriff's Office District 2 – Deputy Brad Hickory spots two men parked in a truck around midnight.
- (Sacramento, CA – 4:30 PM Traffic Stop) Police Department – Officer Michael Harbison stops a suspicious pedestrian and questions the man.

CP-2121

S21E22

Aired 2009-03-14.

On the Run Special Edition

- (Sacramento, CA – 7:17 PM Carjacking Suspect) Police Department – Officer Michael Harbison spots a vehicle taken in a carjacking the previous night.
- (Hillsborough County, FL – 11:09 PM Flagged Down) Sheriff's Office District 2 – Deputy Ryan Zacher is dispatched to a theft in progress.
- (Houston, TX – 3:18 PM Drug Sting) Police Department South Central Tactical Unit – Sgt. Roy Haney assigned to the gang unit, reports that the gang unit and the narcotics unit have teamed up to do a drug sweep in the area.

CP-2122

S21E23

Aired 2009-03-21.

750th Milestone Episode

- (Sacramento, CA – 12:27 AM Traffic Stop) Police Department – Officer Ben Spencer has to fight a felon trying to conceal crack.
- (King County, WA – 9:05 PM Assistance Call) Sheriff's Office Air Support Unit – Deputy Ken O'Neal coordinates the search for a man running from a bar.
- (Hillsborough County, FL – 12:25 AM Theft in Progress Call) Sheriff's Office District 2 – Deputy Ryan Zacher catches a couple siphoning gas from a truck.

CP-2123

S21E25

Aired 2009-03-28.

Dazed and Confused Special Edition

- (King County, WA – 6:19 PM Disturbance Call) Sheriff's Office Precinct 4 – Deputy Jeff Hancock responds to a disturbance call at a local eatery.
- (Minneapolis, MN – 5:48 PM Assault in Progress) Police Department Third Precinct – Officer Steve Lecy & Officer Terry Nutter respond to a call of an assault of a woman by a man.
- (North Las Vegas, NV – 5:39 PM Battery Call) Police Department South Area Command – Officer Alex Ochoa is dispatched to a battery on a female call.

CP-2124

S21E26

Aired 2009-03-28.

High Crimes 4 Special Edition

- (Minneapolis, MN – 2:15 AM Pursuit in Progress) Police Department Fourth Precinct – Officer Cory Taylor & Dan Anderson roll to assist another agency in the pursuit of a vehicle.
- (Harris County TX – 10:47 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Sheriff's Office District 3 – Deputy Rex Evans is dispatched to a family disturbance call of a man 'tearing up a trailer' and possibly armed with scissors.
- (King County, WA – 5:02 PM Deputy Assistance) Sheriff's Office Precinct 4 – Deputy Gerald Meyer rolls to assist a deputy with a traffic stop.

CP-2125

S21E29

Aired 2009-04-25.

From Bad to Worse Special Edition

- (Sacramento, CA – 6:15 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Officer John Harshbarger explains that on the previous day a robbery with a gun was committed. Featuring K-9 Officer Aaron Thompson, K-9 Deputy Ian Carver.
- (King County, WA – 10:48 PM Suspicious Person) Deputy Jeff Hancock spots a male that he has dealt with many times before nicknamed 'Danger'. The male appears to be running with a bottle in his hand near a group of people. Featuring Deputy Mark Brown and Deputy Steven Lysaght.
- (Cleveland, OH – 1:18 AM Pursuit In Progress) Cleveland Division of Police, District 3 – Officer Kevin Coleman and Officer Bruce Garner assist in the pursuit of a vehicle.

CP-2126

S21E13

Aired 2008-12-13.

Ho! Ho! Ho! 5 Special Edition

- (Minneapolis, MN – 3:30 PM Briefing) Police Department Third Precinct Community Response Team – Lt. Dean Christiansen leads a briefing to go over details of a prostitution sting.
- (Harris County TX – 1:15 AM Street Patrol) Sheriff's Office District 3 – Deputy Rex Evans say patrols near a truck stop and spots two women and men milling around.
- (Snohomish County WA – 10:44 PM Assault Call) Sheriff's Officer South Precinct – Deputy Martin Zelaya is dispatched to a call of an assault at a local pub.

CP-2127

S21E27

Aired 2009-04-11.

Coast to Coast 151

- (Sacramento, CA – 10:19 PM Pursuit in Progress) Police Department – Officer Robbie Young & Greg Galliano respond to a fleeing subject that takes the chase over fences and through backyards. The suspect learns the hard way that he bit off more than he could chew when two police dogs enter the pursuit.
- (King County, WA – 3:14 PM Traffic Stop) Sheriff's Office Precinct 4 – Deputy Joel Anderson pulls over a man for a warrant associated with the vehicle, and the situation goes from bad to worse when it's discovered that his license is suspended and illicit possessions are uncovered.
- (Minneapolis, MN – 10:32 PM Man with a Gun Call) Special Operations Division – Officer Aaron Morrison & Officer Carl Blad are called to a scene where four men are taking target practice with a BB gun.

CP-2128

S21E24

Aired 2009-03-21.

Bad Girls! 12 Special Edition

- (Harris County TX – 12:03 AM Deputy Assistance Call) Sheriff's Office District 3 – Deputy Rex Evans assists on a raid of a crackhouse.
- (Pomona, CA – 5:45 PM Disturbance Call) Pomona Police Department – Officer Fred Kittman mediates a dispute between a young girl who ran off to get married and her unhappy mother.
- (Minneapolis, MN – 11:13 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Police Department Third Precinct – Officer Brian Grahme breaks up a fight started by an angry jilted lesbian.

CP-2129

S21E28

Aired 2009-04-25.

Police Pullovers 5 Special Edition

- (Las Vegas, NV – 5:46 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Bret Ficklin stops a vehicle that is driving erratically, including crossing two lanes a traffic sharply and zig-zagging.
- (Cleveland, OH – 11:45 PM Flagged Down) Officer Tony Gonzalez & Officer David Muniz are flagged down and witness a male and female having an altercation on the side of the street.
- (King County, WA – 9:53 PM Suspicious Activity) Det. Todd Miller stops a vehicle seen leaving an area with a high rate of drug activity.

CP-2130

S21E32

Aired 2009-05-30.

Coast to Coast 153

- (Pierce County, WA – 9:15 PM Traffic Stop) Deputy Tony Messineo. A routine traffic stop becomes something more when an illegal item falls out of a suspect's clothing in Washington state. Featuring Deputy Johnny Morales.
- (San Bernandino County, CA – 11:58 PM 911 Hang Up) Rancho Cucamonga Police Department – Deputy Mike Mason investigates a domestic disturbance. Featuring Deputy David Page.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 7:37 PM Animal Complaint Call) FTO Tullio Pandullo responds to a call about a dog bite.

CP-2131

S21E33

Aired 2009-06-06.

Coast to Coast 154

- (Rialto, CA – 8:59 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Johnathan Palmer and Officer Jermaine Gibson attempt to stop a speeding motorcyclist who initiates a high-speed pursuit that escalates to a foot chase.
- (Pierce County, WA – 10:43 PM Traffic Stop) Deputy Tony Messineo conducts a routine traffic stop only to discover drugs and broken glass inside the vehicle.
- (Sacramento, CA – 5:28 PM Domestic Violence Call) Officer Todd Bevins, Officer Matt Armstrong, Officer Dustin Smith.

CP-2132

S21E31

Aired 2009-05-16.

Coast to Coast 152

- (Broward County, FL – 10:36 PM Possible Stolen Vehicle) Corporal Jason Tarala responds to assist deputies in the pursuit of a stolen vehicle.
- (North Las Vegas, NV – 2:54 AM Disturbance Call) Officer Christopher Coloma responds to a disturbance call. Earlier in the evening there was a battery call at the same residence.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 6:02 PM Unknown Trouble Call) FTO Bret Ficklin of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department responds to assist another unit on a 911 call.

CP-2133

S21E34

Aired 2009-07-11.

Coast to Coast 155

- (Broward County, FL – 2:53 PM Drug Sting) Sheriff’s Office Regional Anti Crime Squad – Detective Ed MacDougall says when we are out here working, have the best plan but that have other plans, expect the unexpected.

- (Hillsborough County, FL – 9:24 PM Traffic Stop) Sheriff's Office District 2 Street Crimes Unit – Deputy Anthony Koehler has been there 8 years, started with patrol went overseas, came back to FTO, then street crimes unit been there 3 years.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 7:27 PM Possible Kidnapping) Metropolitan P.D. South Central Area Command – FTO William Matchko says they are doing a follow up on a possible kidnapping that occurred.

CP-2134

S21E35

Aired 2009-07-18.

Coast to Coast 156

- (Broward County, FL – 12:40 AM Drug Sting) Sheriff's Office District 5 – Detective Greg LaCerra says he's been there 8 years, likes working narcotics, gets tips on what drugs are sold at houses, or somebody wanted for certain things and likes to see that through to the end.
- (San Bernardino County, CA – 9:03 PM Traffic Stop) Rancho Cucamonga Police Department – Deputy Mike Mason says the thing that keeps him coming back is he goes to work not knowing what he was doing that day. He wakes up, gets in his car, responds to peoples problems and keeps the community safe.
- (Rialto, CA – 11:48 PM Officer Assistance Call) Rialto Police Department – Officer Robert Morales says they use a team concept, the same group of guys each shift, each officer has something they are good at and use their strength to feed of each other using their individual strengths for each call.

CP-2135

S21E30

Aired 2009-05-16.

Odd Arrests Special Edition

- (North Las Vegas, NV – 8:05 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Officer Kathryne Buehler and Officer Mario Perez responds to a domestic call where the caller stated his girlfriend has discharged a firearm.
- (Cleveland, OH – 10:00 PM Assault Call) Officer Andy Harhay & Eddie Colon respond to a 911 hang-up call. A female caller stated her boyfriend was assaulting her before the caller hung up.
- (Sacramento, CA – 6:40 PM Stolen Vehicle) Officer Rob Zeiger assists in a felony traffic stop of an occupied stolen vehicle out of Nevada.

CP-2136

S21E36

Aired 2009-07-25.

Coast to Coast 157

- (Broward County, FL – 10:46 PM Traffic Stop) Deputy Christian Peralta.
- (San Diego County, CA – 11:34 PM Traffic Stop) Deputy Roger Demshock, Sgt. Joe Leos. Routine traffic stop for a broken tail light. A search of the paranoid passenger leads to an arrest for drug possession
- (Las Vegas, NV – 7:36 PM Officer Assistance Call) Officer Anthony Bongiovani gets called in as back-up for a bloody brawl.

Season 22

2009-2010. Contributed by `copsTvFan` instead of `thrawn`.

CP-2201

S22E06

Aired 2009-10-10.

Neighborhood Busts #2

- Brevard County, FL – 3:16 PM Warrant Call – Deputy Brett Moore
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2202

S22E07

Aired 2009-10-24.

In Denial #3

- Las Vegas, NV – 5:25 PM Suspicious Vehicle – Officer Kirk Guevara
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2203

S22E05

Aired 2009-10-03.

Family Ties #2

- Las Vegas, NV – 6:08 PM Jaywalking – Officer Scott Nastase
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2204

S22E04

Aired 2009-09-26.

Dazed & Confused #2

- Las Vegas, NV – 6:14 PM Disturbance Call – Officer Matthew Eschker
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2205

S22E03

Aired 2009-09-19.

Domestic Distrubances Special Edition

- San Bernandino Co., CA – 5:20 PM Burglary in Progress – Deputy Jason Whitsell
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2206

S22E02

Aired 2009-09-12.

Liar, Liar #4

- San Bernandino Co., CA – 9:15 PM Pursuit in Progress – Deputy Lisa Guerra
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2207

S22E01

Aired 2009-09-12.

Odd Arrests #2

- Las Vegas, NV – 5:21 PM Assistance Call – Officer Zachary Johnson
- Palm Beach County, FL – 8:49 PM Disturbance call – Sean McMichael
- San Bernandino Co., CA – 1:20 AM Suspicious Vehicle – Deputy Vanessa Duardo

CP-2208

S22E11

Aired 2009-11-28.

Coast to Coast #158

- (San Bernandino County, CA – 9:50 PM Fight in Progress) Victorville Police Department. Deputy Vanessa Duardo, ...
- (Las Vegas, NV – 4:27 PM Child Drowning Call) Bolden Area Command. FTO Dave Howard, ...
- (Martin County, FL – 10:12 PM Possible Drug Activity) Detective Chris Conrad, Sgt. John Budensiek, ...

CP-2209

S22E08

Aired 2009-11-07.

Dangerous Arrests

- (Las Vegas, NV – 6:56 PM Pursuit in Progress) Bolden Area Command. Officer Jason Vallad, ...
- (San Bernandino County, CA – 12:32 AM Man With A Gun Call) Victorville Police Department. Deputy Derek Pedersen, ...
- (Palm Beach County, FL – 6:37 PM Warrant Call) District 3 – Northlake. Deputy Sean McMichael. Darren is asleep in his truck in the middle of the road.

CP-2210

S22E12

Aired 2009-12-05.

Coast to Coast #159

- Las Vegas, NV – 4:21 PM Unknown Trouble Call – FTO Dave Howard
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2211

S22E14

Aired 2010-01-09.

Bad Girls #13

- San Bernandino Co., CA – 8:57 PM Domestic Disturbance Call – Deputy Jason Whitsell
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2212

S22E09

Aired 2009-11-14.

Stupid Behavior #4

- Kern County, CA – 4:54 PM Criminal Investigation – Senior Deputy Robert Stevenson
- TODO

- TODO

CP-2213

S22E15

Aired 2010-01-16.

Coast to Coast #160

- (Tulsa County, OK – 7:46 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Deputy Ryan Ayers, Deputy Shawn Arrington.
- (San Bernandino County, CA – 9:00 PM Suspicious Person) Apple Valley Station. Deputy Eddie Bachman.
- (Boynton Beach, FL – 1:34 AM Traffic Stop) Officer Justin Harris, Officer Michael Arco.

CP-2214

S22E10

Aired 2009-11-21.

Slacker Crimes Special Edition

- Tulsa County, OK – 8:56 PM Carjacking – Deputy Ryan Ayers
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2215

S22E16

Aired 2010-01-23.

Coast to Coast #161

- Tulsa County, OK – 8:59 PM Traffic Stop – Sgt. Shane Rhames
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2216

S22E17

Aired 2010-01-30.

Coast to Coast #162

- Tulsa County, OK – 7:50 PM Pursuit in Progress – Deputy Scott Dean
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2217

S22E21

Aired 2010-03-06.

Coast to Coast #163

- (Harris County, TX – 5:00 PM Traffic Stop) FTO George Ellington
- (San Bernardino County, CA – 12:58 AM Suspicious Vehicle) Deputy Paul Gallant
- (Fort Myers, FL – 10:35 PM Man With A Gun Call) Sgt. Victor Medico

CP-2218

S22E22

Aired 2010-03-13.

Coast to Coast #164

- (Fort Myers, FL – 6:42 PM Pursuit in Progress) Officer Wolfgang Daniel, ...
- (Harris County, TX – 4:00 PM Unknown Trouble Call) Deputy Jason Guillen, ...
- (Lee County, FL – 7:33 PM Fight In Progress) Bravo District. Deputy Christopher Tice, ...

CP-2219

S22E23

Aired 2010-03-20.

Coast to Coast #165

- Amarillo, TX – 1:12 AM Fight Call – Officer Billy Jensen
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2220

S22E18

Aired 2010-02-13.

Chases, Stings and Rescues

- Houston, TX – 7:53 PM Traffic Stop – Sgt. Matt Richard
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2221

S22E19

Aired 2010-02-20.

War on Drugs #4

- Houston, TX – 9:00 PM Narcotics Operation – Officer L.V. Powell
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2222

S22E20

Aired 2010-02-27.

Drugs & Driving

- Houston, TX – 2:13 PM Traffic Stop – Officer Hans Wagner and Sgt. Mark Bailey
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2223

S22E24

Aired 2010-03-27.

Coast to Coast #166

- Houston, TX – 5:20 PM Robbery Call – Senior Officer Karl Pederson
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2224

S22E27

Aired 2010-05-15.

Police Pullovers #6

- Amarillo, TX – 8:10 PM Fight Call – Officer Billy Jensen
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2225

S22E25

Aired 2010-04-17 (tvmaze, wiki) or 2010-04-03 (thetvdb).

Street Patrol #1

- (Houston, TX – 9:03 PM Pursuit in Progress) Senior Officer Karl Pederson
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2226

S22E28

Aired 2010-05-15.

Resisting Arrest #5

- (Boynton Beach, FL – 9:08 PM Armed Robbery Call) Officer Drew Murphy.
- (Amarillo, TX – 7:11 PM Harassment Call) Officer Devin Cantwell, FTO Troy Roberson.
- (Portland, OR – 11:20 PM Suspicious Person) Officer Ryan Derry, Officer Jason Harris.

CP-2227

S22E26

Aired 2010-04-24 (tvmaze, wiki) or 2010-04-17 (thetvdb).

Coast to Coast #167

- (Portland, OR – 11:10 PM Suspicious Activity) Officer Ryan Reagan and Officer Tony Hill.
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2228

S22E29

Aired 2010-06-05 (tvmaze, wiki) or 2010-06-12 (thetvdb).

Coast to Coast #168

- Maricopa County, AZ – 10:30 PM Vehicle Pursuit in Progress – Deputy Patrick Arend
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2229

S22E33

Aired 2010-07-10.

Morons On Parade #2

- Portland, OR – 7:53 PM Fight Call – Officer Andy Polas and Officer Ty Garrison
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2230

S22E30

Aired 2010-06-12.

Coast to Coast #169

- Amarillo, TX – 8:22 PM Suspicious Activity – Officer Johnny Bermea
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2231

S22E31

Aired 2010-06-19.

Coast to Coast #170

- Houston, TX – 5:44 PM Possible Drug Activity – Sgt. Larry Mikel
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2232

S22E32

Aired 2010-07-03.

Coast to Coast #171

- Amarillo, TX – 9:49 PM Possible Burglary in Progress – Officer James Blandford
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2233

S22E34

Aired 2010-07-17.

Coast to Coast #172

- Boynton Beach, FL – 9:16 PM Pursuit in Progress – Officer Charles Turco
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2234

S22E35

Aired 2010-07-24.

Coast to Coast #173

- (San Diego County, CA – 7:27 AM Possible Immigration Violation) U.S. Customs And Border Protection, San Ysidro Port of Entry. Officer Edward Chavoya, Officer Alfredo Loperena. (Surveillance Camera) Officer Dario Flores.
- (San Diego County, CA – 6:21 AM Suspicious Vehicle) U.S. Customs And Border Protection. Officer Edward Brown, Officer Jerry Vales, Officer Richard Hernandez.
- (Miami, FL – 1:16 PM Customs Check Point) U.S. Customs And Border Protection. Officer Lester Silva, Officer Alex Valladares.

CP-2235

S22E36

Aired 2010-07-31.

Coast to Coast #174

- Houston, TX – 11:07 PM Suspicious Vehicle – Senior Officer Eduardo Medrano, Sgt. Matt Richard, Officer Reece Hardy.
- TODO
- TODO

CP-2236

S22E13

Aired 2009-12-12.

Ho! Ho! Ho! #6

- Portland, OR – 8:35 PM Vice Call – Officer Josh Howery and Officer Erica Hurley
- TODO
- TODO

Season 23

2010-2011.

S23E01

800th Episode Milestone Special Edition

- (Boynton Beach, FL – 10:49 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Officer Michael Arco
- TODO
- TODO

S23E02

- (Rio Grande City, TX – 1:40 PM Narcotics Operation) Supervisor Albert Diaz
- TODO
- TODO

S23E03

- (Las Vegas, NV – 4:05 PM Fight Call) Officer Blake Goddard
- TODO
- TODO

S23E04

- (Amarillo, TX – 3:04 AM Fight Call) Officer Caleb Finsterwald
- TODO
- TODO

S23E05

- (Amarillo, TX – 3:28 AM Shots Fired Call) Officer J.T. Hodges.
- TODO
- TODO

S23E06

- (Atlanta, GA – 10:57 AM Kidnapping) Inspector Wayne S. Warren II
- TODO
- TODO

S23E07

- (Las Vegas, NV – 4:58 PM Disturbance Call) Officer William Watt
- TODO
- TODO

S23E08

- (Nye County, NV – 9:44 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Deputy Greg Curtin
- TODO

- TODO

S23E09

- (Pierce County, WA – 11:50 PM Suicidal Person) Deputy Robert Carpenter
- TODO
- TODO

S23E10

- (Amarillo, TX – 10:17 PM Suspicious Activity) Corporal Craig Putram
- TODO
- TODO

S23E11

- (Pierce County, WA – 7:29 PM Disturbance Call) Deputy Tony Messineo
- TODO
- TODO

S23E12

- (Sacramento County, CA – 5:36 PM Vehicle Pursuit) Deputy Scott Puffer, Deputy Brant Santin
- TODO
- TODO

S23E13

- (Sacramento County, CA – 10:11 PM Suspicious Person) Deputy Corey Newman, Deputy Thomas Lynn
- TODO
- TODO

S23E14

- (Sacramento County, CA – 8:37 PM Suspicious Person) Deputy Orrlando Mayes, Deputy Ron Parsons
- TODO
- TODO

S23E15

- (Pierce County, WA – 5:16 PM Suicidal Threats) Deputy Tony Messineo
- TODO
- TODO

S23E16

- (Sacramento County, CA – 8:03 PM Traffic Stop) K-9 Deputy Shaun Hampton
- TODO
- TODO

S23E17

- (Sacramento County, CA – 10:07 PM Traffic Stop) Deputy Mike Robertson, Deputy Orrlando Mayes
- TODO
- TODO

S23E18

- (Sacramento County, CA – 9:42 PM Vehicle Pursuit In Progress) Deputy Mike Robertson, Deputy Michael Rogers
- TODO
- TODO

S23E19

- (Sacramento County, CA – 5:55 PM Suspicious Activity) Deputy Orrlando Mayes, Deputy Ron Parsons
- TODO
- TODO

S23E20

- (Amarillo, TX – 1:46 AM Street Patrol) Officer Wesley Brown
- TODO
- TODO

S23E21

- (Pierce County, WA – 3:46 PM Domestic Violence Call) Deputy Tony Messineo
- TODO
- TODO

S23E22

- (Sacramento County, CA – 7:36 PM Pursuit In Progress) Deputy Steve Fisher, Deputy John Mercurio
- TODO
- TODO

Season 24

2011-2012.

S24E01

- (Las Vegas, NV – 5:34 PM Narcotics Sting Briefing) Lt. Laz Chavez

- TODO
- TODO

S24E02

- (Corpus Christi, TX – 6:28 PM Pursuit In Progress) Senior Officer Mike Wertanen

S24E03

Smooth Criminal

- (Boynton Beach, FL – 12:37 AM Murder For Hire Investigation) Sgt. Frank Ranzie, Detective Alex Moreno, Sgt. Paul Sheridan. This is the famous single-segment Dalia Dippolito episode.

S24E04

- (Savannah, GA – 10:18 AM Suspicious Person) Advance Patrol Officer Harold Moore
- TODO
- TODO

S24E05

- (Hillsborough County, FL – 9:36 PM Possible Shooting Suspect) Deputy Mike Roberts
- TODO
- TODO

S24E06

- (Lafayette, LA – 10:56 PM Disturbance Call) Corporal Ron Clark
- TODO
- TODO

S24E07

- (Springfield, MO – 11:57 PM Disturbance Call) Officer Travis Wilson
- TODO
- TODO

S24E08

- (Springfield, MO – 3:25 AM Traffic Stop) Officer Benjamin Lord
- TODO
- TODO

S24E09

- (Des Moines, IA – 4:26 PM Traffic Stop) Senior Officer Jon Dallman
- TODO
- TODO

S24E10

- (Hillsborough County, FL – 6:50 PM Assistance Call) Corporal Scott Sitton
- TODO
- TODO

S24E11

- (Las Vegas, NV – 7:58 PM Prostitution Sting) Lt. Karen Hughes
- TODO
- TODO

S24E12

- (Spokane County, WA – 9:21 PM Suspicious Person) Officer Juan Rodriguez, Officer Mark Brownell

- TODO
- TODO

S24E13

- (Springfield, MO – 10:41 PM Pursuit In Progress) Officer Benjamin Lord
- TODO
- TODO

S24E14

- (Spokane County, WA – 12:54 AM Vehicle Pursuit) Officer Juan Rodriguez
- TODO
- TODO

S24E15

- (Des Moines, IA – 11:36 PM Suspicious Persons) Senior Officer Danny White, Officer Benjamin Bonanno
- TODO
- TODO

S24E16

- (Springfield, MO – 2:16 AM Traffic Stop) Officer Benjamin Lord
- TODO
- TODO

S24E17

- (North Las Vegas, NV – 7:24 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Jason Olson
- TODO
- TODO

S24E18

- (New Orleans, LA – 9:25 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Jeffrey Yount, Officer Drew Deacon
- TODO
- TODO

S24E19

- (Springfield, MO – 7:56 PM Officer Assistance Call) Officer Eric Morgan
- TODO
- TODO

S24E20

- (North Las Vegas, NV – 10:40 PM Burglary In Progress) Officer Dave Brooks
- TODO
- TODO

S24E21

- (North Las Vegas, NV – 8:18 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Officer Dave Brooks. Famous segment with failed taser and “I’ll get you, bitch!” comment.
- TODO
- TODO

S24E22

- (New Orleans, LA – 5:25 PM Shots Fired Call) Officer David Aranda
- TODO
- TODO

Season 25

2012-2013.

S25E01

- (Toleo, OH – 3:39 AM Domestic Disturbance Call) Patrolman Ben Cousino, Patrolman Jason Wallace
- TODO
- TODO

S25E02

- (Portland, OR – 1:05 AM Suspicious Vehicle) Officer Scott Konczal, Officer Phil Maynard
- TODO
- TODO

S25E03

- (Alameda County, CA – 9:12 PM Suspicious Person) Deputy Chris Mears
- TODO
- TODO

S25E04

- (Kansas City, MO – 6:12 PM Possible Stolen Vehicle) Officer Todd Templeton, Officer Nick Cardona
- TODO
- TODO

S25E05

- (Atlanta, GA – 1:46 AM Officer Assistance Call) Senior Officer Andrew Fincher
- TODO

- TODO

S25E06

- (Newport News, VA – 8:21 PM Suspicious Person) Officer Frank Vito, Officer Clark Carter
- TODO
- TODO

S25E07

- (Las Vegas, NV – 10:55 AM Assistance Call) Sgt. Tom Stoll
- TODO
- TODO

S25E08

- (Kansas City, MO – 10:42 PM Vehicle Pursuit In Progress) Officer Ian Hobbs, Officer Dave Roberts
- TODO
- TODO

S25E09

- (Portland, OR – 12:35 AM Vehicle Pursuit) Officer Mike Strawn, Officer Phil Maynard
- TODO
- TODO

S25E10

- (Sacramento, CA – 8:42 PM Suspicious Person) Officer Matt Armstrong, Officer Darryl Bryan
- TODO

- TODO

S25E11

- (Portland, OR – 5:01 AM Vehicle Pursuit) Officer Erik Strohmeyer
- TODO
- TODO

S25E12

- (Sacramento, CA – 9:18 PM Suspicious Person) Officer Gerald Lanberg, Officer Robbie Young
- TODO
- TODO

S25E13

- (Las Vegas, NV – 1:49 AM Suspicious Person) Officer Travis Crumrine, Officer Boe Dennett
- TODO
- TODO

S25E14

- (Newport News, VA – 7:21 PM Pursuit In Progress) Officer Frank Vito, Officer Clark Carter
- TODO
- TODO

S25E15

- (Las Vegas, NV – 9:32 PM Officer Assistance Call) Officer Joey Smith, Officer Jeff Firestine
- TODO

- TODO

S25E16

- (Las Vegas, NV – 2:12 AM Suspicious Activity) Officer Ryan Pillard, Officer Scott Schaier, Officer Mark Belanger
- TODO
- TODO

Season 26

2013-2014.

Network: Spike.

S26E01

- (Stockton, CA – 5:12 PM Fight in Progress) Stockton Police Department – “Community Response Team” – Officer Jeffrey Pope responds to a fight in progress, and while trying to detain a man potentially involved, the man runs away from the officer and foot pursuit ensues. The man is quickly captured, arrested, and narcotics were recovered inside the sweater he was wearing.
- (Sarasota County, FL – 10:26 PM Suspicious Activity) Sarasota Co. Sheriff’s Office – “Tactical Unit” – Deputy Matt Tuggle is alerted by another deputy of the Tactical Unit that a vehicle was observed leaving a residence that is under surveillance for narcotics activity. Deputy Tuggle is dispatched to stop the vehicle. The vehicle is stopped, the front seat passenger continues to move his hands between the seat and console, despite numerous commands to stop. The passenger is uncooperative, and is forcibly removed from the vehicle. The passenger is brought to the ground, and placed in handcuffs. A search of the area in which the passenger was reaching yields suspected methamphetamine. The passenger and driver are questioned on scene by deputies regarding his presence at the residence.
- (Amarillo, TX – 12:14 AM Domestic Violence Call) Amarillo Police Department –

FTO Devin Cantwell arrives on scene and a man is handcuffed and surrounded by several police officers. FTO Cantwell is informed by the other officers they observed the man laying on the ground, and there was a small bag of marijuana beside the man. The officers questioned if the marijuana belonged to him, and he admitted it was his. In addition to the marijuana, the officers located a large sum of money on him. The officers speak to his wife, and she mentions the money is both of theirs. She informs the officers he uses other narcotics, and it explains his demeanor. The officers ask her if an argument took place earlier in the night, and she confirms there was an argument regarding a motorcycle. Afterwards, the officers advise the man the money is being returned to his wife, and he is being charged for the possession of marijuana.

S26E02

- (Stockton, CA – 6:39 PM Burglary in Progress) Stockton Police Department – "911 Communications Center" – Officer Eric Morrison assists other officers at a scene where a resident sees a man in their backyard, and believes the man entered the home prior. The officers establish a perimeter around the residence before entering the backyard. Upon entering the backyard, they locate an individual fitting the description hiding up in a tree. The man is non-compliant, and a K-9 is sent to retrieve the man from the tree. The K-9 retrieves the man, and as the officers handcuff him, they notice the man is in possession of a knife that is tucked in his waistband. The man is apprehended without incident, and the knife is recovered. The man is injured as a result of the K-9 deployment, and is treated by emergency medical technicians on scene. Due to the extent of the injuries, he is transported to a hospital.
- (Stockton, CA – 5:26 PM Suspicious Person) Stockton Police Department – "Community Response Team" – While on patrol, Officer Christopher Martin recognizes a man in a residential area that is currently on parole. The man is on a bicycle, and as Officer Martin drives his vehicle closer to the man, the man rides away from the officer. The man drops the bicycle and runs away from Officer Martin. Officer Martin approaches a residence, and demands the occupants to open the door. The residents are not responding to Officer Martin's commands, and he opens the door himself. Officer Martin enters the residence and locates the

man hiding inside a bedroom. The man is arrested without incident. Officer Martin interviews an occupant of the resident, and the resident claims to not have any knowledge of the man being inside the residence. Officer Martin reveals the man is violating parole, and that was why he was chased by police. One of the occupants is defensive of the man, and another occupant wants to have the man charged for entering her home without her permission.

- (Sarasota County, FL – 9:30 PM Suspicious Activity) Sarasota County Sheriff's Office – "Tactical Unit" – Deputy Adam Shaw is dispatched to stop a vehicle that was observed leaving a residence known for methamphetamine distribution. The residence is actively under surveillance by other deputies of the Tactical Unit. Deputy Shaw approaches the vehicle in question, which is a motorized scooter. The scooter is occupied by one man. Deputy Shaw checks the man's drivers license, and determines the license is suspended, and the man claims to not have known that. The man is released from the stop, and is told he cannot ride it away from the scene due to his license status. Shortly afterwards, Deputy Shaw observes the same man operating the scooter. Deputy Shaw stops the scooter, the man stops, and is quickly placed under arrest. Methamphetamine is located on the man in a search incident to arrest

S26E03

- (Las Vegas, NV – 6:57 PM Fight in Progress) Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department – "Bolden Area Command" – Officer Jacoby Burns responds to a fight at a liquor store. Officers arrive on scene and attempt to separate the involved individuals. The women involved are hysterical, shouting, and preventing the officers from obtaining statements. After the officers successfully remove the women from the store, Officer Burns is shown closed circuit camera footage of the fight by an employee. The camera footage shows the women confronted the employees, and started assaulting the employees before an employee does anything. One of the women then takes a soda can, and throws it at an employee. Following, the woman kicks an employee. The women are treated by emergency medical technicians outside. Officer Burns informs the women of his observations from the camera footage. Officer Burns argues with one of the women, and informs her she will be issued summonses. The woman leaves the scene in an ambulance

en route to a hospital.

- (Stockton, CA – 9:32 PM Domestic Violence Call) Stockton Police Department – Officer Travis Weber assists officers with a dispute between a boyfriend and girlfriend. The woman claims an argument concerning alcohol and cigarettes commenced. During the argument the woman's boyfriend spit in her eyes, and pulled her hair. In return, the woman smacked him. During the argument, the boyfriend threatened to flush the woman's deceased husband's remains down the toilet. The officers speak with the boyfriend. The man alleges the woman attempted to commit suicide. The officers immediately place the man in handcuffs. The man is informed he's under arrest for domestic violence. The man explains his side of the story, and he informs the officers he was assaulted by her, and he never laid a hand on her. Officer Antoinette Laffranchini informs Officer Weber she observed puncture wounds on the woman's arm. The woman later tells Officer Weber she's depressed, and does not deny that she tried to cause self harm. The woman is placed in handcuffs, and transported to a mental health center. The man complains of a health condition, and informs the officers he needs medical treatment. Officer Weber states he will be taken to a hospital for treatment.
- (Amarillo, TX – 10:34 PM Disorderly Conduct Call) Amarillo Police Department – Patrolman Neil Jensen responds to a report of two men fighting. Patrolman Jensen locates one of the men in front of a gun shop. The man is shirtless, with his torso covered in tattoos. The man demands Patrolman Jensen to identify himself, as Patrolman Jensen commands him to stop while holding him at gunpoint. Patrolman Jensen orders the man to get out of the street, and to go down to his knees. The man moves to the sidewalk, but refuses to get to his knees. As another officer approaches, the man complies, and he's brought to the ground and placed in handcuffs. The man is now compliant, informed he's detained, and placed in the back of a police car. Patrolman Jensen interviews the other individuals involved for a statement. A woman informs Patrolman Jensen the man was belligerent and rude towards the woman. The woman's brother intervenes and tells the man to stop. The woman's brother, and the man start to fight. The woman tries to intervene, and she's struck by the man. The man retreats, retrieves a knife, and waves it towards the woman and her brother, threatening them with it. The woman shows the officer where the knife was discarded by the man. The officers return to the police car to

get the man's side of the story. The man is belligerent and does not provide a statement.

S26E04

- (Stockton, CA – 9:12 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Julio Morales, Officer Kevin Knall, …
- TODO
- TODO

S26E05

- (Amarillo, TX – 5:52 PM Traffic Stop) FTO Jeremiah Hopper, …
- TODO
- TODO

S26E06

- (Amarillo, TX – 12:12 AM Shots Fired Call) Corporal Troy Roberson, FTO Devin Cantwell, …
- TODO
- TODO

S26E07

- (Stockton, CA – 9:12 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Officer Tom Heslin, …
- TODO
- TODO

S26E08

- (Sarasota County, FL – 10:34 PM Traffic Stop) Deputy James Dilling, …
- TODO
- TODO

S26E09

- (Indianapolis, IN – 11:49 PM Vehicle Pursuit) Patrolman Andrew McKalips, …
- TODO
- TODO

S26E10

- (Stockton, CA – 10:41 PM Man With a Gun Call) Sgt. Kathryn Nance, …
- TODO
- TODO

S26E11

- (Spokane County, WA – 2:02 AM Vehicle Pursuit In Progress) Deputy Tyler Kullman, …
- TODO
- TODO

S26E12

- (Indianapolis, IN – 8:23 PM Suspicious Motorcycle) Patrolman Daniel Brezik, …
- TODO
- TODO

S26E13

- (Sacramento, CA – 8:57 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Nic Fox, Officer Ken Collier, …
- TODO
- TODO

S26E14

- (Gwinnett County, GA – 4:50 PM Suspicious Activity) Senior Officer Kyle

McDonald, ...
- TODO
- TODO

S26E15

- (Indianapolis, IN – 2:24 AM Vehicle Pursuit In Progress) Patrolman Mike Martin, ...
- TODO
- TODO

S26E16

- (Indianapolis, IN – 4:06 PM Officer Assistance Call) Patrolman Molly Mason, ...
- TODO
- TODO

S26E17

- (Sacramento, CA – 5:26 PM Domestic Violence Call) Officer Jacob Casella, Officer Traci Trapani, ...
- TODO
- TODO

S26E18

- (Richmond County, GA – 4:54 PM Area Check) Deputy Mike Swint, ...
- TODO
- TODO

S26E19

- (Sacramento, CA – 4:32 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Dan Wiseman, ...
- TODO

- TODO

S26E20

- (Richmond County, GA – 7:52 PM Traffic Stop) Deputy Mike Swint, …
- TODO
- TODO

S26E21

- (Richmond County, GA – 1:43 AM Stolen Vehicle) Deputy Chris Tucker, …
- TODO
- TODO

S26E22

- (Richmond County, GA – 12:10 AM Traffic Stop) Deputy Shea Yates, …
- TODO
- TODO

Season 27

2014-2015.

Network: Spike.

S27E01

- (Lafayette, LA – 10:47 PM Shots Fired Call) Officer Edward Alleman, Officer Asher Reaux. Corporal Brittney Dugas, Officer Jameson Jordan. Sgt. Shawn Terro.
- (Palm Springs, CA – 8:39 PM Welfare Check) Officer John Mejia, Officer Tom Beckert. Guy with mohawk gets kicked out.
- (Glendale, AZ – 3:36 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Brian Osborne, Officer Brandon Roemmich.

S27E02

- (Hillsborough County, FL – 6:31 PM Disturbance Call) Deputy Jeremy House, Deputy Dominick J. DeSiato.
- (Palm Springs, CA – 10:29 PM Suspicious Activity) Officer Miguel Torres, Officer Richard Salomon.
- (Glendale, AZ – 6:09 PM Shoplifting Call) Officer Jonathan Clubb, Officer Tara Mitchell, Officer Nat Newport.

S27E03

- (Lafayette, LA – 11:35 PM Possible Stolen Vehicle) Corporal Jeremy Dupuis, Corporal Jonathon Sanchez, Corporal Ross Sonnier, Officer Karl Ratcliff, Corporal Michael Milazzo, Sgt. Shawn Arwood, Detective Drew LeBlanc.
- (Glendale, AZ – 12:05 PM Suspicious Person) Officer Nicholas Lively, Sgt. Aaron Aldridge, Officer Mark Schilling, Officer Travor D. Goode.
- (Glendale, AZ – 6:44 PM Welfare Check) Officer John Rebholz, Officer Rod Veneraction.

S27E04

- (Glendale, AZ – 2:57 PM Shoplifting Call) Officer Mark Lindsey, Officer Paul Lopez. Tackle in front of Kohl's.
- (Lafayette, LA – 12:52 AM Armed Robbery In Progress) Officer Edward Alleman, Corporal Jonathon Sanchez, Corporal Michael Milazzo.
- (Nye County, NV – 10:33 AM Custody Transfer) Deputy Alex Cox, Deputy Wes Fancher.

S27E05

- (Glendale, AZ – 7:53 PM Suspicious Activity Call) Officer Tara Mitchell, Officer Jonathan Clubb, K-9 Officer Bryan Anderson, Officer Cody Howard, Sgt. Jeff Daukus, Officer Nat Newport.
- (Palm Beach County, CA – 1:55 AM Stolen Vehicle Sting) Deputy Sheriff Osee

Dumel, Sgt. Anthony Johnson.
- (Alameda County, CA – 8:20 PM Traffic Stop) Deputy Leo Basped.

S27E06

- (San Jose, CA – 7:06 PM Neighborhood Patrol) Officer Aaron Offenberg, Officer Marc Beretta, Officer Rod Smith, Officer Roland Ramirez.
- (Glendale, AZ – 10:12 AM Street Patrol) Officer Matt Schneider, Officer Jeff Pittman, Officer Kory Rafferty, Officer Rochelle Thomas, Sgt. Brian Shoop.
- (Nye County, NV – 2:35 PM Traffic Stop) Deputy Alex Cox, Deputy Cory Fowles.

S27E07

- (Lafayette, LA – 2:54 PM Suspicious Activity) Corporal Bart Ryder, Sgt. Kent Goolsby, Corporal Todd Reid.
- (Nye County, NV – 1:50 PM Attempted Suicide) Deputy Heather Trumble, K-9 Deputy James McRae, Det. Michael Eisenloffel, Detective Eric Murphy.
- (Bernalillo County, NM – 7:15 PM Domestic Violence Call) Deputy Johann Jareno, Dep. 1st Class Aaron Schwartz.

S27E08

- (Lafayette, LA – 11:49 PM Possible Stolen Vehicle) Corporal Jonathon Sanchez, Corporal Tyler Howerton.
- (Springfield, MO – 10:19 PM Disturbance Call) Officer Jim Cooney, Officer Ben Haines.
- (Bernalillo County, NM – 3:23 PM Possible Fight In Progress) Dep. 1st Class Daniel Portell, Sgt. Larry Harlan.

S-2701

Bryce Dion Tribute

On 2014-08-26 COPS crew member and beloved friend, Bryce Dion, lost his life during

filming. This tribute episode, featuring Bryce's work, is dedicated to his memory.

- Segment 1:
  - (Stockton, CA – Stockton Police Department) Community Response Team. Officer Jeffrey Pope.
  - (Kansas City, MO – Central Patrol) Officer Nick Cardona, Officer Todd Templeton.
  - (Stockton, CA, – Community Response Team) Sgt. Kathryn Nance.
  - (Springfield, ?? – North District) Officer Kevin Holle.
  - (Stockton, CA – Community Response Team) Officer Kevin Knall.
  - (Brevard County, FL – South Precinct) Corporal Jim Hudak, Deputy Brett Moore.
- Segment 2:
  - (Indianapolis, IN – Crime Reduction Team) Patrolman Daniel Brezik.
  - (Kansas City, MO – East Patrol) Officer Brandon Bray, Officer Bryan Britten. MAC-11 knockoff.
  - (Stockton, CA – Community Response Team) Officer Christopher Martin.
- Segment 3:
  - (Amarillo, TX – Amarillo Police Department) Officer Billy Jensen, Corporal Joe Loftus.
  - (Amarillo, TX – Amarillo Police Department) FTO Troy Roberson, Officer Devin Cantwell.
- Segment 4:
  - multiple segments without any textual descriptions

In memory of Bryce Dion (1976 – 2014). The preceding special represents the work of Bryce Dion. Bryce served as a sound man and audio supervisor on the COPS program for a period of seven years.

S27E09

- (Springfield, MO – 2:14 AM Disturbance Call) Officer Jim Cooney, Lt. Scott Kamykowski, Officer Ben Haines, Officer Michael Ramsey. Transgender woman on

a wheelchair gets attacked.
- (North Las Vegas, NV – 2:33 AM Domestic Disturbance Call) Officer Eric Leavitt, Officer Jeff Heitzenrater.
- (Pahrump, Nye County, NV – 12:26 PM Traffic Stop) Deputy Alex Cox, Deputy Cory Fowles, Deputy Crystal Barajas. Famous “Can you relax?” segment.

S27E10

- (Independence, MO – 6:32 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Mark Showman, Officer Kirsten Baker, Officer Christopher Kimmel.
- (Homestead, FL – 10:11 AM Officer Assistance Call) Patrolman Anthony Green, Det. Christopher Grady, Detective David Mata.
- (Glendale, AZ – 12:53 PM Suspicious Person) Officer Matt Schneider, Officer Jeff Pittman.

S27E11

- (Springfield, MO – 10:02 PM Theft Call) Officer Aaron Pearson, …
- TODO
- TODO

S27E12

- (Richmond County, GA – 7:39 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Deputy William Hultman, …
- TODO
- TODO

S27E13

- (Prichard, AL – 3:34 PM Narcotics Sting Briefing) Chief Jerry Speziale, Officer Matt Lunceford, …
- TODO
- TODO

S27E14

- (Omaha, NE – 7:33 PM Suicide Attempt) Officer Jackie Liebe, Officer Anthony Nguyen, ...
- TODO
- TODO

S27E15

- (Independence, MO – 6:10 PM Stolen Vehicle) Officer Kyle Parris, ...
- TODO
- TODO

S27E16

- (Omaha, NE – 5:44 PM Armed Carjacking Call) Officer Nick Yarpe, Officer Jordan Brandt, ...
- TODO
- TODO

S27E17

- (Des Moines, IA – 3:41 PM Possible Drunk Driver) Senior Officer Ryan Mann, ...
- TODO
- TODO

S27E18

- (Wichita, KS – 11:45 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Skyler Boatright, ...
- TODO
- TODO

S27E19

- (Des Moines, IA – 1:32 PM Disturbance Call) Senior Officer Ryan Mann, …
- TODO
- TODO

S27E20

- (Savannah, GA – 1:56 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Advanced Patrol Officer Nathan Jentzen, …
- TODO
- TODO

S27E21

- (Des Moines, IA – 1:55 PM Motorcycle Pursuit) Senior Officer Tim Nading, …
- TODO
- TODO

S27E22

- (Mobile, AL – 10:05 PM Street Patrol) Officer Jermaine Rogers, …
- TODO
- TODO

S27E23

- (Wichita, KS – 9:06 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Officer Rob Thatcher, Officer Justin Rapp, …
- TODO
- TODO

S27E24

- (Wichita, KS – 7:39 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Jonathan Estrada, …

- TODO
- TODO

S27E25

- (Wichita, KS – 6:36 PM Officer Assistance Call) Officer Justin Rapp, Officer Rob Thatcher, …
- TODO
- TODO

S27E26

- (Mobile, AL – 7:14 PM Suspicious Person) Officer Jermaine Rogers, …
- TODO
- TODO

S27E27

- (Wichita, KS – 2:14 AM Traffic Stop) Officer Rob Thatcher, Officer Justin Rapp, …
- TODO
- TODO

S27E28

- (Escambia County, FL – 7:23 PM Suspicious Person) Deputy Brandt Kessinger, …
- TODO
- TODO

S27E29

- (Wichita, KS – 9:13 PM Burglary Call) Officer Rob Thatcher, Officer Justin Rapp, …
- TODO
- TODO

S27E30

- (Springfield, MO – 7:40 PM Officer Assistance Call) Officer Brandon Keene, …
- TODO
- TODO

S27E31

- (Escambia County, FL – 5:05 PM Bicycle Stop) Deputy Kerem Suhi, …
- TODO
- TODO

S27E32

- (Independence, MO – 9:44 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Chad Stetzler, Officer Gabe Coale, …
- TODO
- TODO

S27E33

- (Wichita, KS – 11:11 PM Officer Assistance Call) Officer Kevin McKenna, …
- TODO
- TODO

Season 28

2015-2016.

Network: Spike.

S28E01

- (Sacramento, CA – 8:26 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) Sheriff's Dept – Deputy

Brian Templeton has a call come in that has screaming and yelling on the line where the female can be heard saying don't hit me. Deputies arrive to find the female outside. She mentions that the suspect has a restraining order against him. Deputies go to the apartment and find the suspect Adam is barricaded in the apartment, and worried about his dog. They argue back and forth while Adam holds the dog. Adam goes to hand over the dog, and gets taken into custody.

- (Pasco County, FL – 9:17 PM Fight In Progress) Sheriff's Office – Corporal Royce Rodgers talks about how he has been with the department for five years, is eligible for the Sargent test, and that he will be taking it. He hopes to be a Sargent before the year is up. A call comes in as a fight with a possible stabbing or shooting. Rodgers arrives on scene to a group of people. One female is on the ground and another is standing with blood running down her leg. The female suspect talks about being under the influence of cocaine and slashed the female victim's leg with a razor blade.
- (Pasco County, FL – 7:40 PM Neighbor Dispute Call) Sheriff's Office – Corporal Royce Rodgers talks about how humid it is on the job because they are so close to the Gulf of Mexico. Between seasons it's really nice out so he likes to take the time to make contacts in the community. A caller is upset about a neighbor's kittens running all around their yard. Rodgers arrives on scene to find to find the kitten's owner. She's be home all day minding her own business while the kittens are playing outside. Then the neighbors come over to tell her what she should and shouldn't do. After watching the kittens for a moment Rogers goes over to talk to the neighbors who called. The neighbors were worried about the kittens getting hit by a car. Rodgers says that the lady isn't breaking any laws and it's best to just stay away from her.

S28E02

- (Fort Myers, FL – 9:35 PM Traffic Stop) Fort Myers Police Department River District – Officer Cassie McHale
- (Maricopa County, AZ – 7:26 PM Shots Fired Call) Maricopa County Sheriff's Office District 3 – Deputy Charles Gulikers
- (Pasco County, FL – 8:14 PM Suspicious Activity) Pasco Sheriff's Office District 1 –

Deputy Nick Carmack

S28E03

- (Fort Myers, FL – 9:58 PM Traffic Stop) Fort Myers Police Department Public Housing Patrol – Officer Charles Ciulla and Officer Nick Ursitti
- (Lee County, FL – 9:32 PM Traffic Stop) Lee County Sheriff’s Office North District – Deputy Katherine McCann
- (Lee County, FL – 1:42 AM Traffic Stop) Lee County Sheriff’s Office North District – Deputy Chase Bubley

S28E04

- (Sacramento County, CA – 10:37 AM Stolen Vehicle) Sacramento Sheriff’s Dept Auto Crimes Enforcement Detail – Detective Thomas Lynn and Detective Marlan Meggers
- (Lee County, FL – 8:14 PM Domestic Dispute Call) Lee County Sheriff’s Office East District – Deputy Mickey Rosado
- (Sacramento County, CA – 4:28 PM Stolen Vehicle Call) Sacramento Sheriff’s Dept North Division – Deputy Matt Silvey and Deputy Ken Gouveia

S28E05

- (Lee County, FL – 10:34 PM Disturbance Call) North District. Deputy Chase Bubley, …
- (Lee County, FL – 12:19 AM Traffic Stop) North District. Deputy Shilo Johnson, …
- (Pasco County, FL – 10:03 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) District 3. Corporal Todd Gasparino, …

S28E06

- (Sacramento County, CA – 9:45 PM Stolen Vehicle) Central Division. Deputy Kelly Bunn, Deputy Anthony Archuleta, …
- (Maricopa County, AZ – 11:53 PM Protection Order Violation) District 2. Deputy

Kevin Carr, ...

- (Beaumont, TX – 10:15 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Joshua Jackson, ...

S28E07

- (Kansas City, MO – 5:11 PM Stolen Vehicle) Violent Crimes Enforcement Unit. Officer Jacob Moore, Officer Brandon Bray, ...
- (Sacramento, CA – 10:59 AM Stolen Vehicle) Auto Crimes Enforcement Detail. Detective Thomas Lynn, Detective Marlan Meggers, ...
- (Lee County, FL – 9:46 PM Traffic Stop) North District. Deputy Katherine McCann, ...

S28E08

- (Pasco County, FL – 12:13 AM Suspicious Vehicles) District 1. Captain Brett Landsberg, ...
- (Lee County, FL – 12:16 AM Suspicious Person Call) East District. Deputy Jeremy Drake, ...
- (Richland County, SC – 7:02 PM Traffic Stop) Drug Suppression Team. Senior Deputy Adrian Thompson, ...

S28E09

- (Richland County, SC – 1:27 PM Suspicious Activity) Drug Suppression Team. Senior Deputy Adrian Thompson, Deputy Aubrey Raymond, ...
- (Lee County, FL – 3:42 PM Possible Drug Activity) Field Support Unit. Detective Russell Park, Detective Gabriel Rose, Detective Guillermo Monmany, ...
- (Lee County, FL – 7:25 PM Disturbance Call) East District. Deputy Mark Gaither, ...

S28E10

- (Richland County, SC – 3:41 PM Stolen Vehicle) Drug Suppression Team. Senior Deputy Adrian Thompson, Deputy Aubrey Raymond, ...

- (Kansas City, MO – 6:25 PM Suspected Drunk Driver) Central Patrol Division. Officer Kevin Sorrells, Officer Tim Huth, …
- (Lee County, FL – 11:22 PM Suspicious Vehicle) East District. Deputy C. Lopez-Burnside, …

S28E11

- (Kansas City, MO – 2:31 AM Suspicious Vehicle) Traffic Unit. Officer Matt Phelps, …
- (Atlanta, GA – 9:32 PM Traffic Stop) A.P.E.X. Unit. Officer Jonathan Cornelius, Officer Patrick Kane, …
- (Richland County, SC – 5:48 PM Possible Drug Activity) Drug Suppression Team. Senior Deputy Adrian Thompson, …

S28E12

- (Kansas City, MO – 8:47 PM Vehicle Pursuit) East Patrol Division. Officer Hal Payne, Officer Chad Elliott, Sgt. Benjamin Caldwell, …
- (Atlanta, GA – 12:56 AM Traffic Stop) Zone 3. Sgt. Andrew Fincher, Officer Larry Sheppard, …
- (Greenville County, SC – 6:49 PM Assault Call) Echo Platoon/Westside. Deputy II Nicole Shoffner, …

S28E13

- (Atlanta, GA – 10:53 PM Reckless Driving) Zone 3. Officer Mauricio Castro, Sgt. Andrew Fincher, Officer Garrett Rolfe, …
- (Sacramento County, CA – 11:15 PM Traffic Stop) Central Division. Deputy Anthony Archuleta, …
- (Pinellas County, FL – 8:35 PM Traffic Stop) Central District. Deputy Robert Weil, …

S28E14

- (Kansas City, MO – 9:41 PM Vehicle Pursuit) Violent Crimes Enforcement Unit. Officer Bryan Britten, Officer Jacob Moore, …

- (Greenville County, SC – 11:01 PM Traffic Stop) Directed Patrol Unit. Master Deputy Chad Maltby, …
- (Atlanta, GA – 12:06 AM Suspicious Person) Zone 3. Sgt. Andrew Fincher, …

S28E15

- (Atlanta, GA – 2:32 AM Neighborhood Watch) Zone 3. Officer Cesar Fernandez, Officer Oliver Ledesma, FTO Mauricio Castro, …
- (Wichita, KS – 7:39 PM Suspicious Person With A Gun) Patrol South. Officer V. Reel, Officer Kathy Goebel, …
- (Lynn, MA – 6:03 PM Disturbance Call) Patrolman Oren Wright, …

S28E16

- (Portland, OR – 6:40 PM Vehicle Pursuit) North Precinct. Officer Jordan Winkel, Officer Kyle Green, …
- (Richland County, SC – 5:36 PM Erratic Driver) Drug Suppression Team. Senior Deputy Adrian Thompson, …
- (Boise, ID – 8:12 PM Traffic Stop) City Hall West. Officer Andrew Linn, …

S28E17

- (Lynn, MA – 4:53 PM Suspicious Person Call) Patrolman Paul Scali, …
- (Greenville County, SC – 9:45 PM Traffic Stop) Directed Patrol Unit. Master Deputy Chad Maltby, …
- (Boise, ID – 1:09 AM Traffic Stop) City Hall West. Officer Wayne Anderson, …

S28E18

- (Richland County, SC – 10:10 PM Traffic Stop) Community Action Team. Deputy Chris Mastrianni, …
- (Boise, ID – 1:02 AM Suspicious Vehicle) City Hall West. Officer Sara Hill, Sgt. Darren Mitchell, K-9 Deputy Zachary Walls, …

- (Lee County, FL – 6:49 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) North District. Deputy Chase Bubley, ...

S28E19

- (Richland County, SC – 11:26 PM Vehicle Pursuit) Community Action Team. Deputy Chris Mastrianni, ...
- (Portland, OR – 6:56 PM Suspicious Activity) East Precinct. Officer Michael Roberts, Officer Matt Bigoni, ...
- (Atlanta, GA – 12:08 AM Traffic Stop) A.P.E.X. Unit. Officer Jonathan Cornelius, Officer Patrick Kane, ...

S28E20

- (Atlanta, GA – 8:33 PM Pursuit In Progress) Zone 3. Officer Garrett Rolfe, Officer Charles Sendling, Officer Joshua Luckie, Sgt. Andrew Fincher, Sgt. Josue Astorga, Senior Officer Justin Brodnik, ...
- (Portland, OR – 8:36 PM Vehicle Pursuit) North Precinct. Officer Chuck Elam, ...
- (Boise, ID – 12:30 AM Officer Assistance Call) City Hall West. Officer Wayne Anderson, Officer Kristyn Neville, K-9 Officer Dave Frederick, ...

S28E21

- (Pierce County, WA – 1:58 AM Vehicle Pursuit In Progress) South Hill Precinct. Deputy Jim Maas, ...
- (Richland County, SC – 12:31 AM Safety Check Point Assistance) Community Action Team. Lt. Danny Brown, ...
- (Chelsea, MA – 1:12 AM Suspicious Activity) Patrolman Paul J. McCarthy, ...

S28E22

- (Portland, OR – 2:44 AM Disturbance Call) Central Precinct. Officer Zach Kenney, ...
- (Lynn, MA – 11:21 PM Traffic Stop) Patrolman David Spelta, ...

- (Portland, OR – 10:44 PM Suspicious Vehicle) East Precinct. Officer Michael Roberts, Officer Kameron Fender, …

S28E23

- (Portland, OR – 4:21 PM Suspicious Person) North Precinct. Officer Chuck Elam, Officer Kyle Green, …
- (Boise, ID – 12:54 AM Domestic Disturbance Call) City Hall West. Officer Joe Martinez, …
- (Stockton, CA – 5:58 PM Reckless Driving) Community Response Team. FTO Ralph Dominguez, …

S28E24

- (Stockton, CA – 4:25 PM Motorcycle Pursuit) Community Response Team. Officer Ricardo Altamirano, FTO Ralph Dominguez, …
- (Boise, ID – 9:37 PM Welfare Check) City Hall West. Officer Wayne Anderson, …
- (Las Vegas, NV – 9:43 PM Robbery Call) Bolden Area Command. FTO Roberto Medina, …

S28E25

- (Stockton, CA – 3:53 PM Traffic Stop) Community Response Team. Officer Louis Porta, …
- (Portland, OR – 2:02 AM Vehicle Pursuit) East Precinct. Officer Matt Nilsen, Officer Zach Zelinka, Officer Garry Britt, …
- (Boise, ID – 8:39 PM Man With A Gun Call) City Hall West. Officer Wayne Anderson, …

S28E26

- (Stockton, CA – 7:33 PM Suspicious Person) Valley Oak District. Officer Marc Parker, Officer Kyle Tacker, …
- (Portland, OR – 6:35 PM Suspicious Activity) East Precinct. Officer Michael

Roberts, Officer Matt Bigoni, ...

- (Las Vegas, NV – 10:56 PM Domestic Violence Call) Bolden Area Command. FTO Steven Skenandore, Officer Dylan Thomas, ...

S28E27

- (Salinas, CA – 12:22 AM Suspicious Vehicle) Northside. Officer Scott Sutton, ...
- (Portland, OR – 10:52 PM Fight Call) Central Precinct. Officer Brad Browning, ...
- (Anne Arundel County, MD – 4:02 PM Domestic Dispute Call) Northern District. Corporal Thomas Smith, ...

S28E28

- (Stockton, CA – 4:01 PM Motorcycle Pursuit) Valley Oak District. Officer Kevin Hachler, Officer Patrick High, ...
- (Atlanta, GA – 12:54 AM Suspicious Person) Zone 3. Officer Gary Baker, Officer Joshua Luckie, ...
- (Revere, MA – 6:02 PM Possible Theft Call) Patrolman Nicholas Fantasia, ...

S28E29

- (Las Vegas, NV – 5:25 PM Jaywalking) Bolden Area Command. Officer Jake Legrow, FTO Ryan Glass, Sgt. Robert Johnson, ...
- (Portland, OR – 2:24 AM Suspicious Vehicle) Central Precinct. Officer Zach Kenney, ...
- (Las Vegas, NV – 7:06 PM Suspicious Activity) Bolden Area Command. FTO Roberto Medina, ...

S28E30

- (Las Vegas, NV – 6:32 PM Man With A Knife Call) Southeast Area Command. Officer Alba Ortiz, Officer Mike Carroll, ...
- (Stockton, CA – 8:58 AM Burglary Call) Valley Oak District. Officer Matthew Huff,

...

- (Pierce County, WA – 6:09 Person With A Knife Call) South Hill Precinct. Deputy Kevin Pressel, Deputy Kohl Stewart, ...

S28E31

- (Portland, OR – 8:37 PM Assault Call) East Precinct. Officer Zach Flippo, Officer Michael Roberts, Sgt. Amanda McMillan, ...
- (Salinas, CA – 11:17 PM Possible Stolen Vehicle) Officer Scott Sutton, Sgt. Danny Warner, ...
- (Atlanta, GA – 3:13 AM Carjacking) Zone 3. Officer Durante Allen, ...

S28E32

- (Atlanta, GA – 12:40 AM Traffic Stop) Zone 3. Officer Carl Harp, Officer Mauricio Castro, Officer Oliver Ledesma, Sgt. Andrew Fincher, ...
- (Salinas, CA – 7:10 PM Man With A Gun Call) Northside. Officer Zachary Dunagan, Officer Scott Sutton, Sgt. Chris Lane, ...
- (Las Vegas, NV – 3:51 PM Officer Assistance Call) Southeast Area Command. FTO Christopher Garcia, ...

S28E33

- (Las Vegas, NV – 11:39 AM Prostitution Sting) Vice Section. Sgt. Douglas Ericsson, Detective Al Beas, ...
- (Salinas, CA – 5:12 PM Suspicious Person) Eastside. Officer Michael Batchelor, Officer Ciro Barboza, Sgt. Dana Cornelison, ...
- (Las Vegas, NV – 4:24 PM Possible Fight) Southeast Area Command. Officer Kerry Ruesch, ...

Season 29

2016-2017.

Network: Spike.

S29E01

- (Austin, TX – 7:46 PM Motorcycle Pursuit) South Substation. Senior Officer Marcos Johnson, …
- TODO
- TODO

S29E02

- (Harris County, TX – 6:35 PM Suspicious Activity) Distract 1. Deputy Luther Eta, …
- TODO
- TODO

S29E03

- (Harris County, TX – 11:50 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) District 1. Deputy Martin Park, …
- TODO
- TODO

S29E04

- (Escambia County, FL – 12:40 PM Traffic Stop) Precinct 3. Deputy Jonathan Rogers, …
- TODO
- TODO

S29E05

- (Hillsborough County, FL – 7:32 PM Domestic Violence Call) District 2. FTO Robbie Gentry, …
- TODO

- TODO

S29E06

- (Lubbock, TX – 12:39 PM Suspicious Person) Crime Suppression Unit. Detective Curtis Wadkins, …
- TODO
- TODO

S29E07

- (Hillsborough County, FL – 7:59 PM Neighborhood Disturbance) District 2. Deputy Cabot Brown, …
- TODO
- TODO

S29E08

- (Harris County, TX – 11:08 PM Suspicious Person Call) District 4. Deputy Dakota Pennick, …
- TODO
- TODO

S29E09

- (Lubbock, TX – 11:10 AM Vehicle Pursuit) Crime Suppression Unit. Detective Bryan Dubois, …
- TODO
- TODO

S29E10

- (Harris County, TX – 4:30 AM Suspicious Vehicle) District 3. Deputy Scott Villarreal-Dowlearn, …

- TODO
- TODO

S29E11

- (Pierce County, WA – 11:27 PM Suspicious Person) South Hill Precinct. Deputy Shane Masko, …
- TODO
- TODO

S29E12

- (Escambia County, FL – 11:29 AM Traffic Stop) Precinct 3. Deputy Jonathan Rogers, …
- TODO
- TODO

S29E13

- (Hazleton, PA – 8:09 PM Animal Cruelty Call) Patrolman Jessica Hutnik, …
- TODO
- TODO

S29E14

- (Pierce County, WA – 12:12 AM Vehicle Pursuit) South Hill Precinct. Deputy Pat Burke, …
- TODO
- TODO

S29E15

- (Pierce County, WA – 5:57 PM Domestic Dispute Call) South Hill Precinct. Deputy Derek Nielsen, …

- TODO
- TODO

S29E16

- (Pierce County, WA – 10:55 PM Disturbance With A Knife Call) South Hill Precinct. Deputy James Oleole, …
- TODO
- TODO

S29E17

- (Richland County, SC – 10:05 PM Deputy Assistance Call) Community Action Team. Deputy Chris Mastrianni, …
- TODO
- TODO

S29E18

- (Sacramento County, CA – 8:59 AM Suspicious Vehicle) Auto Crimes Enforcement. Detective Thomas Lynn, …
- TODO
- TODO

S29E19

- (Sacramento County, CA – 7:14 PM Vehicle Pursuit In Progress) North Division. Deputy Joseph McMahon, …
- TODO
- TODO

S29E20

- (Des Moines, IA – 3:50 PM Officer Assistance Call) Downtown Headquarters.

Senior Officer Ryan Mann, ...

- TODO
- TODO

S29E21

- (Sacramento County, CA – 1:05 PM Vehicle Pursuit In Progress) Auto Crimes Enforcement. Detective Thomas Lynn, Detective Marlan Meggers, Sgt. Jeff Hattersley.
- TODO
- TODO

S29E22

- (Sacramento County, CA – 10:54 PM Stolen Vehicle) North Division. Deputy Gene Goff, ...
- TODO
- TODO

S29E23

- (Sacramento, CA – 12:48 PM Possible Stolen Vehicle) Auto Crimes Enforcement. Detective Thomas Lynn, Detective Marlan Meggers, ...
- TODO
- TODO

S29E24

- (Springfield, MO – 10:07 PM Suspicious Person) South District. Officer Kyle Powers, Officer Todd Mallow, ...
- TODO
- TODO

S29E25

- (Richmond County, GA – 7:34 PM Motorcycle Pursuit) South Precinct. Corporal Cory Carlyle, …
- TODO
- TODO

S29E26

- (Las Vegas, NV – 5:28 PM Jaywalking) Southeast Area Command. Officer Sean Pascoe, …
- TODO
- TODO

S29E27

- (Paterson, NJ – 7:05 PM Man With A Gun Call) Headquarters. Patrolman Timothy Tabor, …
- TODO
- TODO

S29E28

- (Springfield, MO – 6:51 PM Traffic Stop) South District. Officer Justin Compton, …
- TODO
- TODO

S29E29

- (Grand Prairie, TX – 9:34 PM Vehicle Pursuit) North Sector. Officer Eric Burt, …
- TODO
- TODO

S29E30

- (Las Vegas, NV – 8:12 PM Neighbor Dispute Call) Spring Valley Area Command. Officer Travis Busby, …
- TODO
- TODO

S29E31

- (Las Vegas, NV – 5:47 PM Shots Fired Call) Southeast Area Command. Officer Sean Pascoe, …
- TODO
- TODO

S29E32

- (Alameda County, CA – 2:14 PM Stolen Vehicle) Gang Unit. Detective Shaun Corey, Detective Victor Ramirez, …
- TODO
- TODO

S29E33

- (Las Vegas, NV – 9:43 PM Robbery Suspects) Bolden Area Command. Officer Jeff Firestine, Officer Ben Macdonell, …
- TODO
- TODO

Season 30

2017-2018.

Networks: Spike, Paramount.

S30E01

Aired 2017-06-17.

“On the Dean’s List”

- (Lee County, FL – 6:38 PM Wanted Person) East District. Deputy Jon Roedding. A wanted man makes a desperate decision after he flees on foot.
- (Grand Prairie, TX – 12:34 AM Traffic Stop) North Sector. Officer Luke Reed, Sgt. Hunter Dell. An overprotective girlfriend questions the cops and finds herself in cuffs.
- (Pasco County, FL – 9:05 PM Domestic Battery Call) District 1. Corporal Kelly Endricks. A jealous man loses more than his girlfriend after he picks a fight with her son.

S30E02

Aired 2017-06-24.

“Dog Treats and Delinquents”

- (Nye County, NV – 12:37 AM Vehicle Pursuit) South Area Command. Sgt. David Boruchowitz, Deputy Nicholas Augustine. A repeat offender takes the police on a bumpy ride.
- (Lee County, FL – 9:59 PM Suspicious Vehicle) East District. Deputy Jon Roedding. A deputy schools a couple of teens (Sophia and Ishmael) after he discovers them in a parked car.
- (Nye County, NV – 8:15 PM Traffic Stop) South Area Command. Deputy Eric Anderson, Detective Alex Cox. A woman is shocked when deputies reveal her brother’s secret (meth).

S30E03

Aired 2017-06-24.

“Surprise Guest”

- (Palm Beach County, FL – 9:15 PM Burglary Call) District 1. Deputy Tammy Davis, K-9 Deputy James Barca. Police organize a search of a neighborhood and find the suspect in a tight spot.
- (Amarillo, TX – 9:38 PM Suspicious Vehicle) FTO Logan Landrum. A pastor calls the cops when a suspicious car parks behind his church.
- (Springfield, MO – 11:07 PM Traffic Stop) South District. Officer Todd Mallow, Officer Kyle Powers. An officer gives valuable advice to a young mother with a troubled past.

S30E04

Aired 2017-07-08.

“On the Fence”

- (Glendale, AZ – 2:48 PM Suspicious Person Call) Foothills Station. Officer Kevin McCort, Officer Cody Nicholas. A precarious foot pursuit ends with the suspect in an embarrassing position.
- (Glendale, AZ – 1:33 PM Man With A Knife Call) Foothills Station. Officer Brian Osborne, Officer John Davidge. A motorist calls the cops when a pedestrian loses his cool.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 4:03 PM Suspicious Activity) Spring Valley Area Command. Officer Ryan Pedroso, Officer Brian Smith. A relationship is jeopardized when a man resorts to old habits.

S30E05

Aired 2017-07-15.

“Do Not Pass Go”

- (Glendale, AZ – 7:31 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Neighborhood Response Squad. Officer Jeff Pittman, Officer Mark Lindsey. A chatty motorist becomes agitated when officers start asking questions.

- (Pinellas County, FL – 8:16 PM Vehicle Pursuit) North District. Deputy Mike Krlin, Lt. Michael Paniagua. Police are shocked when a fleeing driver calls his wife in the middle of a pursuit.
- (Nye County, NV – 7:27 PM Suspicious Vehicle) South Area Command. Deputy Jason Yelle, Sgt. Alan Schrimpf. Deputies catch a man lying and give him a test to prove his innocence.

S30E06

Aired 2017-07-22.

“Pants on Fire”

- (Grand Prairie, TX – 2:56 AM Wanted Person) South Sector. Officer Brad Makovy. With officers hot on his trail, a wanted suspect’s world comes crashing down
- (Pinellas County, FL – 9:28 PM 911 Hang-up) Central District. Deputy Tiffany Ashcom, Corporal Ben Chieco, Sgt. Howard Skaggs. A tearful woman calls deputies to help apprehend her hostile husband.
- (Nye County, NV – 11:56 PM Traffic Stop) South Area Command. Deputy Jason Yelle, Detective Alex Cox. During a traffic stop, one passenger tries to outrun the police and his past.

S30E07

Aired 2017-07-29.

“Dirty Laundry”

- (Glendale, AZ – 9:01 PM Suspicious Activity) Neighborhood Response Squad. Officer Roy Lewis, Officer Lacey Tolbert. Sgt. Don Labrant. A suspect turns a small problem into a huge one when he decides to run.
- (Pasco County, FL – 11:10 PM Traffic Stop) District 1 STAR. Corporal Brett Morris, Lt. Jay Galassi. A defiant woman reveals her misdeeds and puts her marriage at risk.
- (Martin County, FL – 11:39 PM Traffic Stop) East County Operations. Sgt. Tim

Baltes, K-9 Deputy Justin Albauer. Deputies investigate a suspicious female, but it’s her friend that ends up in cuffs.

S30E08

Aired 2017-08-05.

“Jumping the Gun”

- (Fort Myers, FL – 9:21 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Emelia Santos, Officer Adam Miller, Officer Matt Zarillo. Surrounded by officers, a driver’s sneaky passenger makes a bold move.
- (Pinellas County, FL – 9:28 PM Battery In Progress) North District. Deputy Chase Berger. Tempers flare between roommates after a woman feeds eggs to her dog.
- (Pinellas County, FL – 2:11 AM Traffic Stop) Central District. Deputy Richard Curry. A deputy acts swiftly when he spots a dangerous object in the backseat of a vehicle.

S30E09

Aired 2017-08-12.

“Wrong Way Home”

- (Glendale, AZ – 9:04 AM Suspicious Person) Neighborhood Response Squad. Officer Matt Schneider, Officer Jeff Pittman. K-9 Officer Mike Griffith. A parolee manages to outrun officers, but his luck quickly runs out.
- (Des Moines, IA – 2:39 PM Fight In Progress) Downtown Headquarters. Senior Officer Ryan Mann. A quarreling couple attracts their neighbors’ attention, and police are called to intervene.
- (Harris County, TX – 1:29 PM Vehicle In Waterway) District 3 Joint Task Force. Deputy Victor Vagliente, Sgt. Eduardo Rivera, Deputy Joe Garza, Deputy Kenny Gates (Homeland Security Marine Unit). A disoriented driver blames his freak accident on bad weather.

S30E10

Aired 2017-08-21.

“Bad Business”

- (Glendale, AZ – 11:44 AM Suspicious Persons) Neighborhood Response Squad. Officer Brian Osborne, Officer John Davidge. Tasers are deployed after an erratic suspect attempts to outsmart officers.
- (Paterson, NJ – 12:57 PM Possible Drug Activity) Narcotics Division. Captain George Vazquez, Detective Kevin Kunzig, Detective Eric Montoya. A lawbreaker tries to convince detectives they didn’t just see him commit a crime.
- (Des Moines, IA – 3:06 PM Assistance Call) Downtown Headquarters. Senior Officer Ryan Mann is called to supervise a ridiculous business transaction.

S30E11

Aired 2017-08-21.

“I Used to Use My Brain”

- (Lafayette, LA – 6:56 PM Stolen Vehicle) Precinct 1. Corporal Michael Milazzo, Sgt. Shawn Arwood. A first-time offender immediately regrets his destructive decisions.
- (Lafayette, LA – 1:05 AM Armed Robbery Call) Precinct 4. Officer John Domingue, Lt. Royce Starring, Sgt. Aaron Thibodeaux. Nothing adds up when an evasive driver tells police that he’s the victim of a crime.
- (Pasco County, FL – 11:19 PM Traffic Stop) District 1. Deputy Brian Polson encourages a troubled young woman to turn her life around.

S-3001

Aired 2017-08-21.

Beyond the Bust (1000th episode)

With Terry Crews.

TODO.

S30E12

Aired 2017-08-28.

“Crawl Space Catnap”

- (Lafayette, LA – 9:38 PM Stolen Vehicle Pursuit) Precinct 4. Corporal Asher Reaux, Corporal Michael Milazzo. A fleeing suspect tries every lame excuse to get out of going to jail.
- (Pinellas County, FL – 2:17 AM Suspicious Vehicle) Central District. Deputy Jake Gauthier. A sleepy driver asks deputies to hide the truth from his angry wife.
- (Pasco County, FL – 5:39 PM Trespassing) District 1. FTO Chris Weaver hears everyone’s story when a trespassing call becomes a neighborhood-wide ordeal.

S30E13

Aired 2017-09-11.

“Set in His Ways”

- (Glendale, AZ – 3:53 PM Suspicious Person) Neighborhood Response Squad. Officer Mark Lindsey, Officer Jeff Pittman, Sgt. Rachael Bousman. A repeat offender runs when officers catch him somewhere he’s not supposed to be.
- (Glendale, AZ – 2:30 PM Robbery Call) Gateway Station. Officer Mitch Mabry, Officer Cody Henderson, Officer Marcel Dulaney. Two teens are slow to stop a bike thief, so police are called to assist.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 5:59 PM Domestic Violence Call) Bolden Area Command. Officer Cory Church, Officer I. Simmons. Tensions rise after a questionable roommate situation takes a dark turn.

S30E14

Aired 2017-09-18.

“Wedding Car Crasher”

- (Fontana, CA – 10:11 PM Area Check) Officer Andrew Hackett, Officer Matt Sherwood. An unruly man tries to give officers the slip.
- (Lafayette, LA – 10:02 PM Hit And Run) Precinct 4. Officer Brock Miller, Corporal Matt Benoit. Witnesses call the cops when a well-dressed driver plows through multiple barricades.
- (Nye County, NV – 7:12 PM Domestic Violence Call) South Area Command. Deputy Eric Anderson. Even deputies are surprised when a domestic call takes an unexpected turn.

S30E15

Aired 2017-09-23.

“Fake Friends”

- (Glendale, AZ – 10:14 AM Traffic Stop) Neighborhood Response Squad. Officer Matt Schneider, Officer Roy Lewis. It’s off to the races when an injured suspect spots his window of opportunity.
- (Wichita, KS – 8:16 PM Traffic Stop) Patrol East. Officer Atlee Vogt, Officer Rebekah Jabara. A man bosses officers around after he’s caught with some unsavory items.
- (Nye County, NV – 8:16 PM Sexual Predator Sting) South Area Command. Sgt. Michael Eisenloffel, Sgt. David Boruchowitz, Deputy Chris Hopson, Detective Alex Cox. Detectives catch a man in a sting, but he still won’t admit to his crime.

S30E16

Aired 2017-10-02.

“Nowhere to Hide”

- (Glendale, AZ – 3:35 PM Carjacking) Foothills Station. Officer James Stahl, Sgt. Aaron Aldridge. Time is of the essence when officers attempt to track down an

armed carjacking suspect.

- (Fort Myers, FL – 1:18 AM Breach Of Peace) Headquarters. Officer Harrison Williams, Officer Domonic Zammit, Sgt. Nichole Greene. Police arrive at a hectic scene and a witness sets the record straight.
- (Nye County, NV – 7:53 PM Deputy Assistance Call) South Area Command. Detective Alex Cox, Deputy Jason Yelle, Deputy Aaron Williamson. A confrontational cyclist blames his bad behavior on anime.

S30E17

"Loaded Up and Trucking"

- (Nye County, NV – 1:45 PM Vehicle Pursuit In Progress) South Area Command. Detective Alex Cox, Deputy James Ramos, Sgt. Eric Murphy. A reckless driver tries to escape both the officers and the pain of a broken heart.
- (Stockton, CA – 2:57 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Johnathan Wright, Officer Greg McClain. Officers catch a PTA dad setting a bad example.
- (Stockton, CA – 12:21 PM Stolen Vehicle) Strategic Community Officers. Officer Ralph Dominguez, Officer Doug Sheldon. A woman with a checkered past has a hard time turning over a new leaf.

S30E18

Aired 2017-10-16.

"It's Nothing Personal"

- (Fontana, CA – 11:07 PM Suspicious Person) Officer Willie Bermudez, Officer Kevin Anderson. It's a reunion of sorts when the police catch up to a familiar face.
- (Lee County, FL – 8:19 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) North District. Deputy Tyler Gregory. Emotions run high after a man's mistress starts problems with his wife.
- (Fort Myers, FL – 1:36 AM Suspicious Vehicle) Headquarters. Officer Cierra Carter. Officers have trouble getting a straight answer from a suspicious duo.

S30E19

Aired 2017-10-23.

“Run and Gun”

- (Pasco County, FL – 6:43 PM Wanted Person) District 3. Deputy Tiffany Bronson, Deputy David Schaub, Corporal Paul Reagan. A wanted man makes a break for it with deputies hot on his trail.
- (Martin County, FL – 1:27 AM Vehicle Pursuit) East County Operations. Deputy Jacob Blaszyk. Police find themselves in a vehicle pursuit when a driver’s fears get the better of him.
- (Lafayette, LA – 11:37 PM Traffic Stop) Precinct 1. Corporal Michael Milazzo. A traffic stop exposes a car full of people who have a lot to hide.

S30E20

Aired 2017-10-30.

“Face the Music”

- (Glendale, AZ – 3:53 PM Suspicious Person) Neighborhood Response Squad. Officer Mark Lindsey, Officer Jeff Pittman. Officers glove up when they apprehend a skittish suspect with a serious skin condition.
- (Wichita, KS – 6:31 PM Fleeing and Eluding) Patrol North. Officer Trevor Sanders, Officer Julian Galan, Sgt. Jason Cooley. A father-to-be quickly learns that running only makes things worse.
- (Glendale, AZ – 5:25 PM Suspicious Person) Neighborhood Response Squad. Officer Mark Lindsey, Officer Roy Lewis, Detective Dave Goitia. An aspiring rapper treats officers to a song after he ends up in cuffs.

S30E21

Aired 2017-11-06.

“Scaredy Cat”

- (Colton, CA – 8:02 PM Man With A Knife) Officer Adam Koahou, Corporal Greg Castillo, Officer Jeremiah Hotchner, Officer Daniel Indries. Officers subdue an erratic man who's convinced that a wild animal is following him.
- (Fontana, CA – 7:21 PM Possible Suicide Attempt) Officer Louis Ortiz, Sgt. Tracy Dills, Officer Martin Diaz. A birthday celebration quickly goes south when guns get involved.
- (Pasco County, FL – 6:51 PM Domestic Disturbance Call) District 1. FTO William Duncan, Deputy Lincoln Lewis. Deputies help break up a volatile domestic situation.

S30E22

Aired 2017-11-13.

"Fake Cash and Whiplash"

- (Fontana, CA – 5:56 PM Stolen Vehicle) Corporal Justin Laing, Officer Willie Bermudez, Officer Chris Gonzales. A quiet neighborhood turns into the scene of a dangerous multi-vehicle pursuit.
- (Glendale, AZ – 3:56 PM Shoplifting Call) Foothills Station. Officer Mitchell Jones, Officer Darrin Atkins. A man down on his luck tries to hide his guilt by ditching some clothes.
- (Wichita, KS – 7:13 PM Fight In Progress) Patrol South. Officer Jamie Schepis, Deputy Jacki Cinotto (Sedgwick County Sheriff's Office). Fists go flying when a shopkeeper confronts a man who ripped him off.

S30E23

Aired 2018-01-22.

"Just Desserts"

- (Glendale, AZ – 7:52 PM Pedestrian Check) Foothills Station. Officer Donald Vos, Sgt. Nedd Wilkens. A suspect leaves his uneaten parfait behind after police find

more than treats in his pocket.

- (Fontana, CA – 10:57 PM Suspicious Person With A Gun) Officer Travis Burnside, K-9 Officer Casey Mutter, FTO Nelson Romero. An armed driver tells officers a far-fetched story to justify his weapon.
- (Nye County, NV – 6:16 PM Traffic Stop) South Area Command. Sgt. David Boruchowitz, Deputy Monique Mendoza. A heated back and forth ends with a call to animal control.

S30E24

Aired 2018-01-29.

“Late Night Shopper”

- (Lawrence, KS – 10:58 PM Burglary In Progress) Headquarters. Officer Tracy Russell. A vigilant neighbor calls the cops when he sees the downstairs liquor store being robbed.
- (Lawrence, KS – 12:04 AM Vehicle Pursuit) Headquarters. Officer John Pien, Officer Brandon Sharp (Eudora Police Department). A driver burns bridges with a new friend after he steals her truck.
- (Adams County, CO – 11:49 PM Traffic Stop) West District. FTO Travis Wilson. Deputies urge a young man to be a better role model for his brother.

S30E25

Aired 2018-02-05.

“Hug It Out”

- (Glendale, AZ – 9:01 AM Suspected Felon) Neighborhood Response Squad. Officer Matt Schneider, Officer Mark Lindsey. Officers pursue a wanted man and prevent a potentially deadly home invasion.
- (Sedgwick County, KS – 7:29 AM Traffic Stop) Deputy Jacki Cinotto, Officer Chris Shields (Park City Police Department). A tense passenger starts mouthing off before deputies can get a word in.

- (Stockton, CA – 3:31 PM Robbery Call) Strategic Community Officers. Officer Ralph Dominguez, Officer Doug Sheldon. Police search for a teen's stolen bike and find a man at the end of his rope.

S30E26

Aired 2018-02-12.

"The Running Man"

- (Lawrence, KS – 11:13 PM Suspicious Person) Headquarters. Officer Tracy Russell. A half-naked cyclist takes officers on a frantic run through the neighborhood.
- (Adams County, CO – 8:58 PM Suspicious Vehicle) West District. FTO Travis Wilson. A suspicious man makes a series of wrong moves in front of his girlfriend.
- (Wichita, KS – 2:24 AM Suspicious Person) Patrol West. Officer Josh Price, Officer Nick Halls. Things get weird when police find a woman hiding in a cupboard.

S30E27

"Whose Gun Is It Anyways?"

- (Adams County, CO – 1:26 AM Vehicle Pursuit) West District. Deputy Randy Rael, Senior Deputy Nathan Miller. An out-of-control driver wants to get back home for a birthday party.
- (Wichita, KS – 11:10 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Patrol South. Officer Katherine Goebel, Officer Aaron Moses, Officer Robert Wise, Officer Cory Masterson, Sgt. Kevin Kochenderfer. A man with big dreams has a hard time telling officers why his fingerprints appear on a gun
- (Wichita, KS – 3:23 AM Stolen Vehicle) Patrol South. Officer Kyle Miller, Sgt. Matt Lang. A trip to buy dog food turns into a run-in with the police.

S30E28

Aired 2018-04-16.

“Bad Eggs”

- (Stockton, CA – 3:16 PM Vehicle Pursuit) Community Response Team. Officer Cooper Mauldin, Officer Miguel Morales, Officer Kyle Ribera. Officers wear down their brakes when a daring driver takes them on a wild ride.
- (Lafayette, LA – 4:51 PM Traffic Stop) Crime Suppression Unit. Corporal Bart Ryder, Corporal Dustin Lavergne, Corporal Beau Guidry. A chicken breeder has a shady explanation for the items discovered in his car.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 4:44 PM Man With A Gun) Southeast Area Command. Officer Sean Pascoe. A trigger-happy man has trouble owning up to his mistakes.

S30E29

Aired 2018-04-23.

“Sleight of Hand”

- (Spokane County, WA – 1:48 AM Vehicle Pursuit) District 13. Deputy Andrew Hairson, Sgt. Jeff Shover. A DUI suspect makes some bad choices when he ventures out for a late-night snack.
- (Sedgwick County, KS – 9:41 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Deputy Jarred Bliss, Officer Katherine Goebel (Wichita Police Department). A squabbling couple brings each other down once police start asking questions.
- (Wichita, KS – 1:30 AM Stolen Moped) Patrol South. Officer Kyle Miller, Officer Cory Masterson. Cops pull over a man who’s convinced his passenger set him up.

S30E30

“Change of Heart”

- (Fontana, CA – 11:07 PM Fight Call) Officer Louis Ortiz, Officer Katie Beebe. Officers step in when a man tries to start a fight with everyone in his neighborhood.
- (Portland, OR – 4:01 AM Suspect With Warrant) Central Precinct. Officer William Green, Officer Robert Bender. A wanted suspect is convinced police told him to

take off on his bike

- (Colton, CA – 12:18 AM Traffic Stop) Officer Joshua Hixson, Officer Eric Wickman. A young, troubled mom gets a second chance to turn her life around.

S30E31

Aired 2018-05-07.

“Kiss and Make Up”

- (Fontana, CA – 9:13 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Joshua MacMillan, Officer Shannon Vanderkallen, Corporal Kyle Guthrie. A motorcyclist leads officers on a chase down city streets.
- (Lafayette, LA – 11:25 PM Vehicle Pursuit) Precinct 1. Corporal Michael Milazzo, Corporal Asher Reaux. Even a dead car battery doesn’t stop a grieving man from eluding the police.
- (Spokane County, WA – 10:44 PM Suspicious Vehicle) District 13. Deputy Andrew Hairson, Deputy Stanislav Kravtsov. A jumpy driver fails to avoid the cops and gives an awkward apology to his girlfriend.

S30E32

Aired 2018-05-14.

“Cheek to Cheek”

- (Adams County, CO – 6:44 PM Vehicle Pursuit) West District. FTO Travis Wilson. A traffic stop takes an unexpected turn when the suspect decides to go off-roading.
- (Wichita, KS – 5:08 PM Wanted Person) Patrol West. Officer Benjamin Vantleven, Officer Thomas Wallace. A woman refuses to cover for her son’s friend.
- (Stockton, CA – 3:52 PM Suspicious Activity) Strategic Community Officers. Officer Kevin Hachler, Officer Conner Nelson. Security cameras catch a man trying to conceal some items in a not-so-nice hiding place.

S30E33

Aired 2018-05-21.

“Up in Smoke”

- (Muskogee, OK – 11:34 PM Vehicle Pursuit) Officer James Hamlin, Officer Bryan Wilkins, Officer Brandon Bycroft. A desperate man’s last-ditch effort to flee from officers goes down in flames.
- (Sedgwick County, KS – 2:18 AM Vehicle Pursuit) Deputy Jarred Bliss, Officer Jamie Schepis (Wichita Police Department), Trooper Jeffrey Lockhart (Kansas Highway Patrol). Multiple units work together to diffuse a dangerous situation.
- (Pierce County, WA – 9:15 PM Disturbance Call) South Hill Precinct. Deputy Brent Johnson, Deputy Wes Jarvis. Deputies keep an eye on a custody battle that involves some expensive groceries.

Season 31

2018-2019.

Network: Paramount.

S31E01

Aired 2018-06-05.

Feel The Heat

- (Wichita, KS – 1:13 AM Traffic Stop) Patrol South. Officer Kyle Miller, Officer Cory Masterson. A fishy license plate helps officers prevent a possible burglary.
- (Muskogee, OK – 9:46 PM 911 Hang-up) Sgt. Jarad Forbes, Officer Bryan Wilkins. Police arrive just in time when a case of unrequited love turns unhappy.
- (Spokane County, WA – 10:33 PM Arson Call) Spokane Valley City. Deputy Chad Eaton, Deputy Samuel Turner. Deputies are surprised by a suspected arsonist’s choice of attire, or lack thereof.

S31E02

Aired 2018-06-12.

Going Nowhere Fast

- A clueless suspect's lies fall apart when his victim comes forward with security footage.
- Fear gets the best of a driver when he tries to make a not-so-clean getaway.
- A late-night trip to the convenience store ends in tears.

TODO

S31E03

Aired 2018-06-19.

Keys to Success

- A feud between brothers escalates when someone pulls out a gun.
- A man won't stay away from his ex-girlfriend despite being under a court order.
- Officers have a heart-to-heart with a woman who wants to take control of her life.

TODO

S31E04

Aired 2018-06-19.

In Denial

- In a matter of seconds, officers go from arresting a suspect to saving his life.
- An unhappy husband reacts badly when his wife uncovers his internet history.
- A man's hostile behavior alienates and hurts everyone around him.

TODO

S31E05

Aired 2018-06-19.

Bathroom Blitz

- A stubborn suspect prolongs the inevitable when he bargains from a rooftop.
- Chaos ensues when a nightclub manager confronts the employee who stole his cash.
- A talkative man insists he meant to get arrested.

TODO

S31E06

Aired 2018-06-19.

The Facts of Life

- A night of watching football with the family descends into a full-blown fight.
- A notorious shoplifter wears out officers' goodwill when he's found with some stolen goods.
- A middle-aged suspect admits he can't escape the streets.

TODO

S31E07

Aired 2018-06-26.

Three's Company

- A regular suspect can't convince deputies that he had a good reason to run.
- A married couple's nosy roommate holds them back from kicking their bad habits.
- Neighbors witness a husband and wife fight over their infant son.

TODO

S31E08

Aired 2018-07-03.

Out The Window

- A kitchen fire rapidly engulfs a house and traps one man on the top floor.
- A surprisingly calm runaway driver confuses officers when he blames his actions on nerves.
- A quiet suspect asks police to go easy on him.

TODO

S31E09

Aired 2018-07-10.

Burning Rubber

- A fleeing vehicle leads an officer on a hot pursuit.
- A deputy encounters a nervous driver with a big secret.
- A young cyclist tries to make a quick getaway.

TODO

S31E10

Aired 2018-07-17.

Breaking the Cycle

- An innocent man is startled when a runaway motorcyclist crashes into his trailer.
- A stubborn suspect plays dumb when deputies confront him with the truth.
- Officers are disappointed when they run into a repeat lawbreaker.

TODO

S31E11

Aired 2018-07-24.

Get A Bus Pass

- An impulsive teenager can’t stomach the magnitude of his mistake.
- One woman learns a lesson in not accepting rides from strangers.
- Marital issues spiral out of control when a husband picks his wife up from jail.

TODO

S31E12

Aired 2019-01-08.

Slow and Low

- A sluggish suspect gives up when he realizes he can’t outrun the law.
- Officers try to piece together the events of a wild fight between neighbors.
- A vengeful man’s plan to extort money from his ex-girlfriend goes awry.

TODO

S31E13

Aired 2019-01-08.

Wheeling and Stealing

- Police pursue a driver and his wife in a high-speed chase.
- A paranoid man vandalizes his roommate’s car.
- A shoplifter can’t keep her story straight.

TODO

S31E14

Aired 2019-01-15.

Perfect Strangers

- A man apologizes profusely after leading an officer on a foot chase.
- A passenger in a car chase tells conflicting tales.
- Police find a wanted man on a roof.

TODO

S31E15

Aired 2019-01-15.

In Plain Sight

- A cyclist leads officers on a low-speed chase.
- A motorist who led police on a dangerous chase feigns ignorance.
- A couple’s date ends with a totaled car.

TODO

S31E16

Aired 2019-01-29.

Cooking Up Trouble

- Police turn to forensic analysis when two suspects won’t take ownership of a sketchy pack of smokes.
- Dinner is ruined after one roommate lets his fists fly.
- A recent divorcee stands his ground when he thinks he’s being set up.

TODO

S31E17

Aired 2019-01-29.

Coming Clean

- A distraught man wants to confront his wife over her bold accusations.
- Officers are baffled when a suspect has an elaborate explanation for his belongings.
- A dishonest driver gets caught in multiple lies.

TODO

S31E18

Aired 2019-02-05.

Manicure for a Broken Heart

- A masked suspect lashes out in fear when deputies discover his outstanding warrant.
- An eccentric woman commits a traffic violation on her way to the nail salon.
- A physical altercation marks the end of a strained relationship.

TODO

S31E19

Aired 2019-02-12.

What's My Age Again?

- Police work through a high-risk situation and turn it into a valuable teaching moment.
- An oblivious suspect tries to make some money by ripping off two detectives.
- A driver's inability to do simple math lands her in hot water.

TODO

S31E20

Aired 2019-02-26.

Not in My Back Yard

- Police arrest an uncooperative man with an outstanding warrant.
- Police discover marijuana paraphernalia during a traffic stop.
- Police investigate a dispute involving a pellet gun.

TODO

S31E21

Aired 2019-03-05.

Formula for Disaster

- A mouthy passenger keeps everyone on their toes during a routine traffic stop.
- Deputies track down a shoplifter that deals exclusively in baby products.
- A distressed boyfriend can’t take any more of his volatile relationship.

TODO

S31E22

Aired 2019-03-12.

Baby Driver

- Deputies are shocked when they find a hit-and-run driver’s kid in the backseat.
- A shoplifting call leads officers to one mad woman and some unsavory items.
- A fed-up man calls the cops when his stepson starts acting erratically.

TODO

S31E23

Aired 2019-03-19.

Little White Lies

- A man tries to jump out of a car when his friend takes him on a high-speed chase.
- A naive man puts himself in danger when he tries to make a quick buck.
- A deputy investigates a familiar man he finds walking down a dark road.

TODO

S31E24

Aired 2019-03-19.

Under My Thumb

- A wanted felon makes a brazen attempt to outsmart and outrun deputies.
- Undercover officers conduct a sting in an area known for prostitution.
- A domestic dispute between cousins goes too far when someone pulls out a knife.

TODO

S31E25

Aired 2019-03-26.

Carry a Big Stick

- A unhappy man who threatened his neighbors redirects his anger toward deputies.
- One suspect vehemently blames his friend for the items found in his pants.
- A driver in crisis gambles with everyone’s lives, including his own.

TODO

S31E26

Aired 2019-04-02.

Sugar and Spice

- A traffic stop takes a surprising turn when a suspect creates a spur-of-the-moment diversion.
- A man refuses to give his real name, but officers find a hint in plain sight.
- A soft-spoken driver has difficulty being upfront.

TODO

S31E27

Aired 2019-04-09.

A Woman Corned

- A wanted female gives deputies a fake name, but her brother accidentally reveals the truth.
- Canned vegetables go flying during a fight between roommates.
- Two officers help a couple understand that honesty is the best policy.

TODO

S31E28

Aired 2019-04-16.

Glazed and Confused

- (Santa Rosa, CA – 11:46 PM Bicycle Stop) Field Services Division. Detective Jason Jucutan, Detective Matthew White, Sgt. Steve Pehlke. A defiant cyclist recalls a different version of the events leading up to his arrest.
- (Montgomery County, TX – 2:33 AM Domestic Violence Call) District 4. Deputy

Tony Madison, Sgt. Rudy Almendarez, Deputy Savannah Wroski. Deputies respond to a disturbance involving a belligerent man and barbecue sauce

- (Wichita, KS – 8:26 PM Vehicle Pursuit) Patrol North. Officer Jordan Edison. A slow-speed chase ends at the driver's girlfriend's house.

S31E29

Aired 2019-04-23.

The Telltale Voicemail

- (Alameda County, CA – 7:33 PM Vehicle Pursuit In Progress) Special Duty Unit. Deputy Moises Gomez, Deputy Alberto Holmes, Lt. Michael Gallardo. A runaway ATV driver surprises deputies when he charges straight at them.
- (Santa Rosa County, FL – 4:49 PM Traffic Stop) District 4. Deputy Chad Floyd. The tears start flowing when a jumpy woman is caught ditching evidence.
- (Santa Rosa County, FL – 6:12 PM Disturbance Call) District 4. Lt. Nathan D. Hall, Deputy Joshua Carlson. An assault suspect gets a rude awakening when a voicemail proves him guilty.

S31E30

Aired 2019-04-30.

Triple Threat

- (Alameda County, CA – 1:59 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Transit Crimes Unit. Detective Mathew Neill, Sgt. Robert Evans, Deputy Leendert Verburg. In a desperate bid to avoid jail, a wanted man sprints across multiple lanes of traffic.
- (Escambia County, FL – 4:36 PM Disturbance Call) Precinct 4. Deputy Emilee Bright. A heated argument is taken to the next level when a woman starts smashing windows.
- (Boise, ID – 5:43 PM Aggravated Assault Call) City Hall West. Officer Clifton Snodderly, Corporal Tim Beaudoin, Detective Joe Kane. A short-tempered driver takes his road rage way too far.

S31E31

Aired 2019-05-07.

Lost and Found

- Officers react quickly when a quiet passenger causes trouble during a traffic stop.
- One family gets a happy ending when a deputy safely recovers their stolen puppy.
- A struggling woman hits a speed bump on the road to recovery.

TODO

S31E32

Aired 2019-05-14.

All in the Family

- A frantic fight between siblings ends with a stabbing.
- Officers arrest a delirious man after he attacks his brother and neighbor.
- Despite their no-contact order, police find a married couple hanging out in someone else's house.

TODO

S31E33

Aired 2019-05-21.

Spinning Out

- The passenger of a fleeing vehicle manages to get away, but the driver isn't so lucky.
- A runaway motorcyclist narrowly misses another car before wrecking out.
- An eccentric woman accuses a man of trying to steal her hair.

TODO

Season 32

2019-2020.

Network: Paramount.

S32E01

Aired 2019-06-04.

Tracks of My Tears

- Officers keep the lid on a traffic stop that takes a turn for the worse.
- A paranoid uncle assaults his teenage nephew while searching for some lost items.
- A woman on probation freaks out when she finds out what's in her car.

TODO

S32E02

Aired 2019-06-11.

Ounce of Confidence

- A shop owner gets a big surprise when a runaway offender hides in her store.
- Deputies pull over a moving van and find more than furniture in the back.
- Police confront a woman about trespassing for the third time in a week.

TODO

S32E03

Aired 2019-06-18.

Father Figure

- Everyone is on edge after a deranged man harasses his sister and her coworkers.
- A driver plays innocent during a traffic stop, but his passengers call his bluff.
- A man with a checkered past vows to do better by his young son.

TODO

S32E04

Aired 2019-06-25.

Any Way You Slice It

- A young man turns on his crew after their night of joyriding gets cut short.
- An unlucky pizza delivery driver flags down police after getting robbed.
- Deputies identify a distinctive scent when they pull over a suspicious car.

TODO

S32E05

Aired 2019-07-02.

Don’t Fence Me In

- Deputies react quickly and nab a suspect with a penchant for identity theft.
- Two women learn the value of keeping track of what’s in their bags.
- police help a high school student understand that his parents just want the best for him.

TODO

S32E06

Aired 2019-07-09.

Truck Amok

- A man in cuffs tries to bet deputies that he can outrun them next time.
- A teenager can't deny the evidence that places him at the scene of a robbery.
- Sparks go flying when a trucker takes his whole family on a high-speed chase.

TODO

S32E07

Aired 2019-07-16.

Mommy Loves You

- A protective mother tries to hide her daughter deputies... and consequences.
- Police search for the key to a mysterious glove compartment.
- A rideshare driver gets pulled over when her passenger raises deputies' suspicions.

TODO

S32E08

Aired 2019-07-23.

Red in the Face

- Emotions run high after a mom with a warrant fails to elude deputies.
- Police pull over a habitual traffic offender after they spot him behind the wheel.
- Cops roll up to a reported fight and find evidence of a bloody argument.

TODO

S32E09

Aired 2019-07-30.

Out of Breath

- A wanted burglary suspect exhausts himself after jumping too many fences.
- Officers engage in a tense standoff with a felon who won't come out of his grandma's house.
- Things go south for a man with a questionable-looking moped.

TODO

S32E10

Aired 2019-08-06.

Front Seat Fumble

- A convenience store confrontation turns into a parking lot skirmish.
- An uncoordinated car passenger attracts deputies' attention.
- A suspicious man swears he peeked into a closed store because he wanted to read their menu.

TODO

S32E11

Aired 2019-08-13.

Dash and Salt

- Nerves get the better of one woman when she tries to elude a deputy on a bike.
- Deputies come to a decision after two animated exes tell their sides of the story.
- A man's choice in seasonings raises a red flag for police.

TODO

S32E12

Aired 2019-08-20.

Parental Guidance

- An unlucky family gets a rude awakening when a drunk driver crashes out in their driveway.
- A suspended license doesn't stop a man from driving his dad home.
- A car full of teens gets pulled over on their way to a movie.

TODO

S32E13

Aired 2019-09-10.

Brush With Trouble

- Vehicles peel out of a parking lot when officers arrive to break up a street race.
- A goofy driver tries to crack jokes to lessen the seriousness of his mistake.
- A wanted woman cares more about her oral hygiene than her warrant.

TODO

S32E14

Aired 2019-09-17.

Instant Regret

- An apologetic motorcyclist is lucky to be alive after crashing out on a dark road.
- Deputies question two passengers during a traffic stop.
- A young driver admits his situation doesn't look good when police pull him over.

TODO

S32E15

Aired 2019-09-24.

I Told You So

- A woman's birthday ends with a foot pursuit.
- Deputies are skeptical when a suspect claims he was given a freebie.
- Grandma comes to the rescue when a scared teen gets pulled over without a license.

TODO

S32E16

Aired 2019-10-01.

Welcome Home

- A driver escapes a traffic stop and pretends to be a laundromat customer.
- A young man gets pulled over on his way to a party.
- Deputies respond to a distressed woman whose ex-boyfriend locked her out of the house.

TODO

S32E17

Aired 2019-10-08.

Cracking the Code

- A trespassing suspect asks a lot of questions instead of answering them.
- Deputies uncover a heap of contraband during a traffic stop.
- Exes do their best to tolerate each other for a few more hours until one leaves for rehab.

TODO

S32E18

Aired 2020-01-07.

Barely There

- Officers deal with a delirious man who was found naked on his neighbor's porch.
- A driver tries to ditch cops on foot but mistakenly leaves his shoes behind.
- An argumentative couple has trouble moving on from a tragic event.

TODO

S32E19

Aired 2020-01-14.

Thicker Than Water

- A family calls the police when they realize an intruder is in their house.
- A mother asks her son to seek help after deputies find some unsavory items in his car.
- Tensions reach a breaking point for a young man and his stepdad.

TODO

S32E20

Aired 2020-01-28.

Hammer to Fall

- Police chase a man running away from his car and a warrant.
- A driver is just as unlicensed as his vehicle.
- A domestic violence call involves two lovers and a hammer.

TODO

S32E21

Aired 2020-02-04.

If the Shoe Fits

- A shoplifter flees on foot after stealing kids' shoes
- An erratic driver has a concealed firearm (and something less concealed).
- A man on probation gets his car searched.

TODO

S32E22

Aired 2020-02-11.

Too Little Too Late

- A driver theorizes about America after fleeing a traffic stop.
- Charges keep adding up for an unlicensed driver.
- A woman stops at nothing to get to her trailer.

TODO

S32E23

Aired 2020-02-25.

Not Up For Debate

- A driver leaves her car during a routine traffic stop.
- Officers stop a car that appears to have fake tags.
- Police respond to an altercation between a father and son.

TODO

S32E24

Aired 2020-03-03.

Breathing Fire

- Officers suspect meth use by a man sleeping in a bus station.
- A pedestrian's multiple bags of drugs suggest trafficking.
- A drunk driver claims she was set up.

TODO

S32E25

Aired 2020-03-10.

Points for Neatness

- A burglary results in an act of solidarity.
- A foot pursuit ends when the K-9 unit shows up.
- A person with a substance user disorder leaves a strong impression on an officer.

TODO

S32E26

Aired 2020-03-17.

Slow and Unsteady

- A man on a motorcycle evades an officer.
- A woman in a suspicious vehicle accrues multiple charges.
- A traffic stop reveals two men under the influence.

TODO

S32E27

Aired 2020-03-24.

You Got It Twisted

- After an evening car chase ends in a front lawn, police hunt for clues to find the truth.
- A frustrated woman attempts to talk sense into a guy who won't face reality.
- A cop has a heart-to-heart with a veteran who is down on his luck.

TODO

S32E28

Aired 2020-03-31.

Gun in The Gutter

- A suspect bails out of his friend's car when deputies catch him making a shady move.
- A nervous driver preemptively denies ownership of all his clothes.
- A man's decision to fire off some rounds puts his neighborhood on edge.

TODO

S32E29

Aired 2020-04-07.

New Car Smell

- A fleeing driver forges his own path in order to get away from police.
- Officers tell the employee of a car dealership to invest in more security cameras.
- Emotions run high as a deputy breaks up an explosive domestic situation.

TODO

S32E30

Aired 2020-04-14.

Counterfeit Cruising

- A young woman claims not to know her passengers.
- The search of a man's car leads to more charges.
- A woman learns not to start vehicles with a screwdriver.

TODO

S32E31

Aired 2020-04-28.

Taking The Low Road

- Police go off-roading to follow a stolen car.
- A man has odd excuses for having suspicious items.
- An officer settles a dispute between a wife and her jealous husband.

TODO

S32E32

Aired 2020-05-05.

Dog Days Are Over

- The late-night search for a wanted man turns up some unexpected results.
- Two suspects watch their lies fall apart when an officer recognizes them.
- Officers urge a woman to turn her life around so she can protect her dogs.

TODO

S32E33

Aired 2020-05-12.

Love and Marriage

- A motorcyclist tries to escape on foot.
- A couple's synthetic marijuana use catches up with them.
- An officer tries to get the real story behind a domestic disturbance.

TODO

Season 33

2021-2022.

Network: Fox Nation.

S33E01

Aired 2021-10-02.

Stolen Cars and Firearms

- A skittish driver's decision results in a trip to the hospital.
- A car full of young men swear they were trying to escape an imminent threat.
- An innocent woman struggles with the decision to press charges on her friend.

TODO

S33E02

Aired 2021-10-02.

Take it to the Bank

- A little rain doesn't stop a determined quad driver from trying to outrun the police.
- A deputy has doubts about a man's professed distrust of banks.
- A man ignores obvious red flags when buying a moped and ends up paying the

price.

TODO

S33E03

Aired 2021-10-02.

Tears and Fears

- A soft-spoken cyclist finds a way to shock deputies.
- A family man remorsefully agrees with the police that his COVID-19 fears led him to make a mistake.
- Officers investigate a car they spot swerving on the road.

TODO

S33E04

Aired 2021-10-02.

Third Wheeling

- The owner of a truck discovers what happens when you don’t lock your door.
- Police level with a troubled man and implore him to make better choices.
- An officer acts as a therapist for multiple people and their relationships.

TODO

S33E05

Aired 2021-10-02.

We’ll Do It Live

- Deputies work together to stay on the tail of a fleeing vehicle.
- An argumentative driver keeps his friends tuned in as he livestreams his own

arrest.
- A mother's desire to scare her daughter into behaving takes a serious turn

TODO

S33E06

Aired 2021-10-09.

Bike in the Bushes

- Deputies are concerned when a fleeing man leaves a trail of illicit items.
- A young woman unwisely decides to hang out with a man she nicknamed 'Sketchy'.
- Some well-placed security cameras help reunite a man with his stolen bike.

TODO

S33E07

Aired 2021-10-16.

Heart of Glass

- A man weaves a stolen motorbike through traffic at high speeds as he tries to evade police.
- Deputies examine the aftermath of a unhappy domestic argument.
- A mom and dad deny that their habits could affect their child.

TODO

S33E08

Aired 2021-10-23.

Avoiding the Truth

- (Gulfport, MS – 11:39 PM Traffic Stop) Headquarters. Patrolman Steven Fore,

Patrolman McKinely West, Sgt. Bryan Watson. A car without headlights is stopped and police question the legitimacy of the name a driver gives them.

- (Mohave County, AZ – 4:41 PM Domestic Violence Call) Headquarters. Deputy Dustin Dobbyn, Deputy Devin Godgrey. Both husband and wife protect each other in a case of domestic violence.
- (Pinellas County, FL – 9:44 PM Domestic Dispute Call) Central District. Deputy Ryan Skalko, Deputy Anthony Casteleiro. A 12-year friendship is jeopardized when a woman (Laura) suspects her roommate (Michael) of stealing pills.

S33E09

Aired 2021-10-30.

Can't Tell You How to Live

- (Colton, CA – 9:52 PM Officer Assistance Call) Gang Officer Ruben Muro, Corporal Roberta Valencia. A woman calls the police after hey baby daddy Daniel threatens to destroy the whole house.
- (North Las Vegas, NV – 11:59 PM Traffic Stop) South Area Command. Officer Christian Carrillo, Officer Anthony Baca, A female driver, Amanda, has a suspended license and gets busted for possession of drugs.
- (Hillsborough County, FL – 9:20 PM Traffic Accident) District 3. Deputy James Schneider, Corporal C. Ulmer, Deputy Katelyn Kotfila. A driver, Peter, flees after a car crash because he has four warrants for driving without a license.

S33E10

Aired 2021-11-06.

Act Your Age

- A seasoned corporal gives some advice to a young man with a new motorcycle.
- A woman's impatience lands her in hot water when she's pulled over for tailgating.
- Officers give a driver multiple chances to come clean to no avail.

TODO

S33E11

Aired 2021-11-13.

Betrayal and Baby Formula

- A woman makes a desperate attempt to frame her friend right in front of deputies.
- A driver's assortment of containers raises some questions.
- A man in possession of a stolen truck insists that his friend is the one at fault.

TODO

S33E12

Aired 2021-11-20.

Running on Empty

- Fleeing suspects risk their safety by hiding in a dangerous swamp.
- For one driver, a broken truck turns out to be the start of a very long list of problems.
- Deputies sympathize with a woman who's been put through the wringer.

TODO

S33E13

Aired 2021-11-27.

See You Later Alligator

- A man has a hard time making his case when a bag of illicit items has his name on it.
- A talkative driver tells officers a long story with conflicting details.

- A couple calls for help when they find an alligator in their yard.

TODO

S33E14

Aired 2021-12-04.

Pedal to the Metal

- Officers are dumbfounded when a man tries to talk them into taking him to jail.
- Sparks fly when a driver tries to take his truck on the freeway with only two wheels.
- Deputies are on guard when they approach a belligerent man.

TODO

S33E15

Aired 2022-03-05.

Nine Lives

- A generous boyfriend steps in to prevent his girlfriend from going to jail.
- Officers save a kitten who wants to hide in a dangerous place.
- A man says he’s been driving a stolen truck for one day, but he’s off by a few months.

TODO

S33E16

Aired 2022-03-12.

What’s Your Sign?

- A young couple allegedly spend too much time arguing instead of paying attention to the road.

- An officer uses a trick to catch someone in a lie.
- A chatty driver racks up a slew of charges in front of his own house.

TODO

S33E17

Aired 2022-03-19.

Over the Hill

- A suspect in possession of a stolen truck leads everyone on a chase through some bumpy terrain.
- Gas station employees call police when they spot a couple asleep at the pump.
- A man familiar to deputies shows them he can change.

TODO

S33E18

Aired 2022-03-26.

Hefty Amounts

- A personalized keychain casts doubt on a man’s flimsy story.
- A cyclist throws something behind his back as soon as deputies roll up.
- A laid-back driver’s estimation of what’s in his car is off by a couple trash bags.

TODO

S33E19

Aired 2022-04-02.

Anger Management

- An alleged burglar claims his sack full of money is a gift from his grandma.

- The discovery of a pink bandana leads deputies to question a suspect's story.
- A deputy attempts to get a man to cool off after a fight with his wife.

TODO

S33E20

Aired 2022-04-09.

Totaled Car Karma

- A deputy questions a driver about why his broken-down car looks like it's been in an accident.
- Obstacle after obstacle prevents a woman from fixing her janky vehicle.
- A young man looking for a fresh start falls on hard times.

TODO

S33E21

Aired 2022-04-16.

Say It, Don't Spray It

- Two men acting strangely in a gas station draw the suspicion of an employee.
- Deputies arrest a man for creating an unsafe environment for his younger brother.
- Mom calls the cops when her daughter throws water on her.

TODO

S33E22

Aired 2022-04-23.

Eat My Dust

- The rough terrain of a high-speed pursuit proves both dangerous and useful for

deputies.
- Police find more than a stolen air conditioner in the trunk of a messy van.
- A confused man loses track of what's in his pockets.

TODO

S33E23

Aired 2022-04-30.

In Hot Water

- A runaway biker makes multiple clumsy attempts to slip away from deputies.
- A shady figure has a curious method of trying to get a drink of water.
- A young woman starts making unwise choices when her family leaves town.

TODO

S33E24

Aired 2022-05-07.

Mr. Clean Getaway

- A man in possession of a stolen car explains his unique nickname to deputies.
- Police go to the same house twice in under 30 minutes to sort out a messy marital spat.
- A mom with multiple priors is caught in a bind.

TODO

S33E25

Aired 2022-05-14.

Get to the Point

- A deputy tries to level with a man who’s struggled with addiction for a decade.
- Security guards at an aquarium warn officers about a man with a gun.
- A masked-up cyclist has no luck out-pedaling the officer on his tail.

TODO

S33E26

Aired 2022-05-21.

Very Superstitious

- After leading police on a slow pursuit, a sharply-dressed driver has a heated talk with another deputy.
- In spite of her tears, police unravel a woman’s lies one by one.
- A traditionally bad omen turns into good luck for a couple.

TODO

S33E27

Aired 2022-05-28.

Take a Ride With Me

- A traffic stop turns dangerous when a driver takes off with a deputy halfway inside the vehicle.
- Recent changes in the law and a forthright attitude help a man avoid jail time.
- A neighborhood man gives motorists a scare.

TODO

S33E28

Aired 2022-06-04.

Funny Way of Learning

- A biker with a history of stealing vehicles doesn't know how to drive his motorcycle.
- A man in-between jobs takes up a sketchy method of earning money.
- Deputies strongly question the legitimacy of a man's work van.

TODO

S33E29

Aired 2022-06-11.

Scared Shirtless

- When an erratic man starts climbing on his car, a business owner flags down officers.
- Unusual circumstances allow officers to cut a driver some slack for being honest.
- A man forgets to return a car after running errands.

TODO

S33E30

Aired 2022-06-18.

Cowboy Take Me Away

- A suspect on the run makes a dangerous decision when he finds himself cornered.
- An unsuspecting driver gets more than she bargained for when she gives an old friend a lift.
- A friendly woman has a thing for cowboys.

TODO

S33E31

Aired 2022-06-25.

Acting Kinda Shady

- A teenager who ran away from home tries running from the cops too.
- A man set a date to turn his life around, but deputies ask him to start earlier.
- A man found with hundreds of sunglasses claims he was going to give them away.

TODO

S33E32

Aired 2022-07-02.

Start Your Engines

- Police deploy spike strips to put an end to a dangerous stolen vehicle pursuit.
- An alleged mechanic swears he had permission to drive a semi-truck, the owner says otherwise.
- A couple stops a woman from driving away in their car.

TODO

S33E33

Aired 2022-07-09.

Fight or Flight

- When the cuffs come out, an emotional cyclist gives deputies the runaround.
- A boyfriend's honesty saves his girlfriend from going to jail on her birthday.
- Police investigate a case of road rage involving a possible gun.

TODO

Season 34

2022-2023.

Network: Fox Nation.

S34E01

Aired 2022-09-30.

Who Can It Be Now?

- (Alameda County, CA – 11:47 AM Bicycle Stop) Alameda County Sheriff's Office Eden Township Substation – Deputy Edgar Berumen – While patrolling Hayward, CA, Deputy Edgar Berumen orders a man on a bicycle to stop. He flees and jumps off his bike on Western Blvd between A Street and Smalley Avenue. He leaves a duffel bag behind with some spray cans. The Sheriff's Department deploys a drone to search for the suspect. The suspect sees an open door to a house at 470 C Street, tries to hide inside to "catch his breath," but is found and arrested. The suspect says he was on parole and probation and ran because he was scared.
- (Riverside County, CA – 8:53 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Riverside County Sheriff's Department Perris Station – Corporal Frank Rice – Corporal Rice patrols the parking lot of a shopping center near Case Road and Ethanac Road. The parking lot is mostly empty except for a car parked with its door open at the north end of Just Tires tire shop. The officer approaches the vehicle and engages a man who says he's on probation and has a bag of meth on him. The suspect says that he had just purchased the vehicle. The officer confirms that he is on probation for two earlier car thefts. He informs the suspect that he is going to be arrested for violation of probation for his drug possession. He initially tells the suspect that he's going to tow his car but later changes his mind with the caveat that if he finds out the car is stolen he will tow it.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 7:34 PM Burglary Call) Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department South Central Area Command – Sergeant Greg Everett – Owners of a vacant house report that someone has broken in and is inside. Sergeant Everett and two of his fellow officers search the house and find a man inside. Officer B. Samuelson puts the suspect in handcuffs. They discover that he had come in through a window in the kitchen. The suspect says that he's going through hard

times and apologizes. A search of his bag reveals a knife and two large screwdrivers. The property owner decides to press charges. Sergeant Everett explains to the suspect that there are many services available to get him help and that he will be arrested for entering an unoccupied dwelling.

S34E02

Aired 2022-09-30.

Dipping and Diving

- (Riverside County, CA – 5:16 PM Vehicle Pursuit) Riverside County Sheriff's Department Moreno Valley Station – Deputy Joseph Smith – While heading eastbound on Allesandro Blvd just east of Perris Blvd in Moreno Valley, CA, Deputy Smith sees a vehicle with two occupants whom he recognizes as being on probation. The suspects, also headed eastbound on Allesandro Blvd, quickly make a U-turn and start heading westbound. Deputy Smith gives chase as they pull into the parking lot for the Ross clothing store and bail out at the east end of the lot. The suspects scale a brick wall and head eastbound. Deputy Smith decides to not pursue them on foot. A helicopter searches for the suspects. They narrow their location to 25182 Silver Arrow Drive where the owner gives them permission to enter and search. Deputy Ken Hoon, Deputy Hardin, Deputy M. Rodriguez, and Sergeant Jose Ayala assist in finding the two suspects, Francisco and Steven, who are taken into custody for various probation violations and for being in a stolen vehicle.
- (Spokane Valley, WA – 9:50 PM Deputy Assistance Call) Spokane Valley Police Department – Deputy Stephan Blaakman – Deputy Blaakman is called to assist Deputy Christina Ennis who is confronting a suspect at the southwest corner of East Upriver Drive and North Locust Road in Spokane. Deputy V. McKenzie also assists in detaining the man. Deputy Ennis reports that she pursued the suspect who was riding a motorcycle for approximately one mile before the chase ended at their current location. The suspect is found to be carrying a chewing tobacco tin whose contents tests positive for meth. The suspect is charged with attempting to elude and possession of a controlled substance.

- (Fort Myers, FL – 8:56 PM Disturbance Call) Fort Myers Police Department Patrol Division – Officer Ryan Amador – Officer Amador arrives at an apartment building on Maple Avenue between Central Avenue and Royal Palm Avenue. A male resident tells him that a woman has pulled a gun on him and his "baby," a young teenage girl. Officer Amador confronts the woman, quickly putting her in handcuffs. She says that she rents a room in this apartment and reports that, during a confrontation with the man and his daughter, she felt threatened and produced the firearm in self defense. She says that it wasn't loaded and that she showed it to them upside down so that they could see that there was no clip. There is another woman in the apartment who is undergoing oxygen treatment. Officer Ryan Beiner, who is assisting Officer Amador says that the woman who produced the gun was Facebook friends with the woman on oxygen and that she had moved in without their permission two weeks ago. The woman is arrested and charged with aggravated assault with a weapon.

S34E03

Aired 2022-09-30.

Baby, I Have to Go to Jail

- (Riverside County, CA – 11:31 PM Burglary Call) Riverside County Sheriff's Department Moreno Valley Station – Deputy Jeff Andrews – Deputy Andrews spots a suspect in the driveway of 753 Bayless Street, Moreno Valley. He orders him to stop and put his hands up. The suspect responds saying, "I'd rather be shot than falsely imprisoned." A short foot pursuit begins and the suspect, Patrick, is tackled and cuffed in front of 23691 Rhea Drive. Several other deputies including Deputy Michael Buelna and Deputy Tony Freeman arrive and assist. The suspect explains that he is in a rocky relationship with the woman who made the call to police. Deputy Freeman explains that, while arguing, Patrick was insisting that he be let inside and eventually kicked down the door. Deputy Andrews hears Patrick's hard luck story and decides to charge Patrick with only a misdemeanor.
- (Riverside County, CA – 9:27 PM Traffic Stop) Riverside County Sheriff's Department Palm Desert Station – Deputy Nicole Wilhite – Deputy Wilhite sees a

truck run a red light and starts following it on Washington Street just north of Palm Royale Drive along the border of Palm Desert and LaQuinta, CA. She pulls the car over at the corner of Washington Street and Cll Las Brisas South. She suspects the driver has been drinking and gives him a field sobriety test and breathalyzer test. The driver is under the age of 21 which makes his legal limit 0. He blows a .022 and a .024 and is arrested for DUI under 21. Deputy Wilhite admonishes the suspect's girlfriend and allows her to kiss her boyfriend.

- (Las Vegas, NV – 8:19 AM Suspicious Vehicle) Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Downtown Area Command – PO II Dustin Osborne – Officer Osborne finds a vehicle parked in front of a stop sign at the northeast corner of Griffith Avenue and 5th Place in Las Vegas. There is a male in the driver's seat and a female in the passenger's seat who are asleep or passed out with their heads all the way back and their mouths wide open. PO II Ryan Levy arrives to assist along with other officers. The driver tells officer Osborne that he uses heroin and crystal meth. Both suspects say they're in Las Vegas to get married. They search the driver and find drugs. Drugs and paraphernalia are found in the car. The man is arrested and the woman is released.

S34E04

Aired 2022-10-07.

Share the Road

- (Alameda County, CA – 1:34 PM Traffic Stop) Alameda County Sheriff's Office Eden Township Substation – Detective Ryan Swetavage and Detective Marcus Cox – Detectives Swetavage and Cox spot a white Mercedes near the Century 16 Bayfair Mall movie theatre in San Leandro registered to someone who has misdemeanor warrants and they pull the driver over. The driver lets the passenger out at the corner of Bayfair Drive and East 14th Street and then flees southeast on East 14th Street. He turns northeast on 162nd Avenue, collides with a car parked in front of Midway Manor Apartments, and flees on foot into a driveway next to 1619 162nd Avenue where he is quickly apprehended. Raul, the suspect, is apologetic. Deputy Thomas Sterling assists and finds a meth pipe on the floor of his car. They

also find meth in his pocket. He is arrested for evading, a warrant, and the meth.

- (Spokane Valley, WA – 10:41 PM Traffic Stop) Spokane Valley Police Department – Deputy Stephan Blaakman – While traveling westbound on I-90 in Spokane Valley, Deputy Blaakman pulls over a vehicle which has no visible license plates near the Sprague Avenue exit. Deputy Cat Horton arrives to assist. The driver is detained for driving on a suspended license. The passenger is interviewed and tells the deputies that his driver license is in his pocket. Upon inspecting the license, Deputy Horton says that the photo on the ID is not him. The man continues to assert that he gave truthful information. Using some information about his tattoo, Deputy Blaakman was able to positively ID the passenger who had felony warrants. A search of the passenger yields a needle. They decide to ticket and release the driver. The passenger gets arrested.
- (Riverside County, CA – 1:41 PM Brandishing a Weapon Call) Riverside County Sheriff's Department Lake Elsinore Station – Deputy Eliizabeth Buck – Deputy Buck stops a car driving southwest on Riverside Drive south of Lincoln Street. Other deputies including Deputy Mark Petersen and Deputy Jason Tilley arrive to assist. The driver, whose leg is in a cast, is ordered out of his vehicle at gunpoint. The driver is aware of why he is being detained and talks about a road rage incident he had with another driver. During the incident, he said that he readied a gun because he feared for his safety. The other driver who reported it to the police said that he was waving the gun outside the car but did not say that he pointed the gun at him and decided not to press charges. Since the stopped driver did not brandish the weapon and it wasn't illegal for it to be in his possession, he is released.

S34E05

Aired 2022-10-14

Double Jeopardy

- (Hamilton County, TN – 6:23 PM Warranted Felon) Hamilton County Sheriff's Office East Sector – Deputy Jonathan Ray – Deputy Ray patrols a BP gas station at the corner of Lee Highway and Bonny Oaks Drive in Chattanooga, TN in hopes of finding a suspect (Emery) who's wanted for multiple felony warrants including

armed robbery and gun charges. He is a parole violator out of Georgia. He eventually sees Emery pumping gas and arrests him. Other deputies arrive to assist including Deputy Mady Hazen. Emery's girlfriend is in the car and is temporarily detained. She's told she cannot drive the car away because her license is suspended and the car doesn't come back registered to either of them. She says she's been with him for just a few days. They allow Emery to smoke a cigarette and exchange kisses with his girlfriend before taking him away.

- (Colton, CA – 10:11 PM Traffic Stop) Colton Police Department – Sergeant Robert Vega – Sergeant Vega is following a car eastbound on South La Cadena Drive just west of the train tracks. The car is doing 80 mph in a 50 mph zone. He stops the driver and his female passenger at the corner of South La Cadena Drive and South 7th Street. Officer Aaron Nastase arrives to assist. When Sergeant Vega runs his license, he learns that the driver had been arrested the previous day for transportation of drugs. After some pressing the driver admits to having a couple hundred Xanax pills in the car. While searching the car, Sergeant Vega finds 800 Xanax pills, 400 Oxycontin pills along with a half pound of cocaine. The driver is arrested and booked and the passenger is released.
- (Lee County, FL – 2:09 AM Suspicious Vehicle) Lee County Sheriff's Office Central District – Deputy Dylan Weissinger – 2:09 AM Suspicious Vehicle – Deputy Weissinger arrives at an apartment complex at 4910 Silver Gate Lane in Fort Myers to assist Deputy Renet Louis, Deputy Christopher Lopez-Burnside, and others. A male suspect flees and is quickly apprehended. While searching his car and retracing his steps from the foot chase, they find marijuana, crystal meth, crack and heroin. While interviewing the suspect, he says that he just got out of prison and denies any involvement with the drugs. He is charged with resisting arrest, possession of cocaine with intent to sell, trafficking in heroin, possession of methamphetamine, and a driving offense due to the lack of a valid driver license.

S34E06

Aired 2022-10-21

Gloves Off

- (Alameda County, CA – 11:08 AM Stolen Vehicle) Alameda County Sheriff's Office Eden Township Substation – Detective Mathew Neill and Detective Matthew Campi – While traveling northbound on Hesperian Blvd near Springlake Drive in San Leandro, Detectives Neill and Campi come up behind a truck that has been reported stolen. They follow the truck and pull it over on Bancroft Avenue between 140th Avenue and 139th Avenue. They order the driver out of the truck at gunpoint. Deputy M. Ahern and others arrive to assist. While Deputy Ahern is about to put the suspect in the back of his car, the suspect says that he stole the truck. A search of the truck yields two meth pipes. When asked how he got the keys to the truck, he said that he found them in a shopping cart at a Walmart in Union City and found the truck in the parking lot. He's charged with vehicle theft and violating his probation which was also for vehicle theft.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 4:24 Assault Call) Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department South Central Area Command – Sergeant Greg Everett – Sergeant Everett is heading to a massage parlor at 1030 East Desert Inn road where an alleged assault occurred. They find a man lying in a room with a bloody mouth. His wife is there as well. A search of the massage parlor ensues but no one is found. The man explains that he and the man who assaulted him operate a business together and got into an argument. They find the alleged assailant in an adjacent apartment building where he lives and take him into custody.
- (Escambia County, FL – 1:50 PM Traffic Stop) Escambia County Sheriff's Office Precinct 3 – Deputy Matthew Keebler – Deputy Keebler pulls over a truck for possible window tint violation. The truck has a female driver and a male passenger. The license plate on the truck belongs to a different vehicle. The passenger is detained because he has a warrant. A search of the truck reveals a stolen gun with a loaded clip that's hidden inside a glove. Deputy Keebler finds fingerprints on the clip. He arrests the passenger (John) for his warrant but doesn't charge him with possession of the gun. He tells John that he will check the fingerprints and if they belong to him he will write another warrant for him. The license plate is confiscated, Deputy Keebler says he'll reach out to the owner of the truck, and the female driver is released.

S34E07

Aired 2022-10-28

A Family Affair

- (Richmond County, Georgia – 10:32 Bicycle Pursuit) Richmond County Sheriff's Office North Station – Deputy Stefan Hegg – While driving northwest on Barnes Road in Augusta, Deputy Hegg notices a man on a bicycle with no light or helmet. The suspect turns southwest onto Memory Drive and begins to flee. He then turns off the road and rides between the houses at 220 and 222 Memory Drive. Deputy Hegg stops his car and begins pursuing the suspect on foot into a thick, wooded area behind the row of houses. He finds the suspect and detains him. Deputy Cordero Foster and others arrive to assist. They retrace his steps and look for drugs he may have jettisoned, but find none. The suspect claims that he fled because he didn't think Deputy Hegg was a cop and he was scared.
- (Alameda County, CA – 10:53 AM Traffic Stop) Alameda County Sheriff's Office Eden Township Substation – Deputy Joshua Saide – Deputy Saide see a car run a red light Vermont Street and B Street in Hayward and pulls it over at 22766 Vermont Street just north of Hill Ave. There is only one man in the car. He purports to be on probation. Deputy Saide sees what he believes to be meth in the center console. K-9 Deputy M. Tilley arrives to assist. They find a bullet in the suspect's pocket which he is not allowed to have because he is a convicted felon. They also find meth in the vehicle along with many items that indicate that children often ride in the car. The man is arrested and says that he has two young children. Deputy Saide implores him to get help for the sake of his family. His significant other arrives with their children in tow to get the car. Deputy Saide informs her that she has a warrant and urges her to take care of it ASAP.
- (Charleston, WV – 11:06 PM Traffic Stop) Charleston Police Department Patrol Division – Patrolman Zach Cyrus – Patrolman Cyrus notices a car chasing another car. On 26th Street West, just south of WV-25, he tells the driver who is chasing the other car to stay where they are and they stop. The car being chased turns west at 6th Avenue and pulls over. The female passenger of the car being chased (woman #1) is the sister of the woman (woman #2) in the car pursuing theirs. Woman #2 thought that her sister had gone missing and was concerned when she saw her car and gave chase. Woman #1 was not responding to woman #2 because

she had learned that woman #2 had been with her ex-boyfriend.

S34E08

Aired 2022-11-04

Fury Road

- (Hamilton County, TN – 1:14 AM Vehicle Pursuit) Hamilton County Sheriff's Office East Sector – Deputy Jonathan Ray – Deputy joins a vehicle pursuit (due to a tag violation) at the corner of Jersey Pike and Bonny Oaks Drive in Chattanooga. They follow the minivan southbound and turn east on Shallowford Road where the Tennessee Highway Patrol had deployed spike strips which successfully damage the suspect's tires. They proceed south on Gunbarrel Road and east on Goodwin Road where the suspect's car finally stops with at least half a dozen law enforcement vehicles in tow including Deputy Chris Masterson. The male driver says he fled because he has warrants. He's apologetic to the officers. His girlfriend Connie also has warrants. The two are arrested and taken into custody.
- (Spokane County, WA – 10:45 PM Traffic Stop) Spokane County Sheriff's Office District 12 – FTO Garrett Spencer – Officer Spencer pulls over a vehicle because the registered owner has a suspended driver license. When asked, the male driver admits to having the suspended license. Officer Spencer searches the driver, finds meth in his pocket, and places him under arrest. He interviews the female passenger (Cheryl) and then searches the vehicle where he finds more meth. The driver is taken into custody and Cheryl and a dog are told they're free to leave.
- (Grand Prairie, TX – 7:49 PM Traffic Stop) Grand Prairie Police Department South Sector – Officer William Walden – Officer Walden pulls a vehicle over in the parking lot of 651 S Great SW Parkway, Grand Prairie for driving on the wrong side of the road. While talking to the male driver, he notices a strong marijuana smell. While waiting for another officer to arrive, the front passenger proclaims his hatred for police. While searching the rear passenger they find a vape pen in his pocket which the passenger says has THC; he's arrested. The front passenger is arrested for warrants and for marijuana that's found in the glove box. The driver is arrested for "P&P" (probation and parole,) driving with no license, but isn't charged with

possession.

S34E09

Aired 2022-11-11

Fixin' to Stop

- (Riverside County, CA – 6:28 PM Vehicle Check) Riverside County Sheriff's Department Perris Station – Corporal Frank Price – Corporal Price finds a possibly stolen vehicle at a gas station at the corner of Case Road and Ethanac Road in Perris. The vehicle is unoccupied and parked in front of a gas pump. Corporal Price tracks the passenger down at a nearby grocery store and detains him. Deputy Anthony Nunez assists in tracking down the driver. They pull him over and detain him at the corner of Ethanac Road and Green Valley Parkway. Deputy Mark Buelna arrives to assist. The truck was not stolen but it was cold plated. The passenger is released with no charges. The driver gives a hard luck story and is let go with a citation.
- (Spokane Valley, WA – 9:30 PM Traffic Stop) Spokane Valley Police Department – Deputy Stephan Blaakman – Deputy Blaakman stops a car at the corner of North Willow Road and Sprague Avenue for having no license plate and a nonfunctional third brake light. The female driver says that the car may have belonged to an incarcerated individual but had been abandoned at someone's property and that she traded a couple of boat motors for it. The driver is detained. She reports that her boyfriend uses meth, but that she's been clean for a week. K-9 Deputy Tyler Kullman arrives to assist and detain the passenger. An open can of beer along with meth residue and drug paraphernalia is found in the car. The man is arrested for a warrant. Deputy Blaakman could arrest the woman for driving on a suspended license, but decides to write her a ticket instead.
- (Escambia County, FL – 9:24 PM Traffic Stop) Escambia County Sheriff's Office High Intensity Patrol Unit – Deputy Larry Richardson and Deputy Gabrielle Macool – While traveling eastbound on Clay Street near North Q Street in Pensacola, Deputies Richardson and Macool spot a yellow mustang and decide to pull it over for a window tint violation. The driver refuses to stop. They turn north on North

Pace Avenue, then southwest on Loretta Street. An object is thrown from the car at North P Street where Loretta Street combines with Kelly Avenue. The car stops as Kelly Avenue turns north. The male passenger gets out and runs. The female driver (Nicole) remains in the car saying that she has just met him. Many deputies including Sergeant Jay Frydrychowicz arrive to assist and the passenger (DeAndre) is detained in and around the houses east of Kelly Avenue near Hill Drive. He's arrested for fleeing and warrants. Nicole is arrested for fleeing and marijuana possession.

S34E10

Aired 2022-11-18

Intruder Alert

- (Alameda County, CA – 12:43 Suspicious Person) Alameda County Sheriff's Office Eden Township Substation – Deputy Tyler Daniel – Deputy Daniel arrives to assist Detective Roland Chevalier and many other deputies at the corner of Drew Street and Vassar Avenue in San Lorenzo. There was an argument amongst the occupants of a vehicle. A subject flees on foot and is jumping fences between houses to evade. A drone is deployed and tracks the subject's movements as he enters a house at 565 Drew Street. Deputies assist the home's two female occupants to escape through a window on the east side of the house. Deputies send a surveillance robot into the house and track the man's location. The man attempts to splash the robot with water. They send a dog into the residence. The subject flees the house and is quickly apprehended. He bangs his head onto a fence and proclaims that he is going to kill himself. He later says that people were trying to hurt him and that he thinks he was drugged. He is taken away in an ambulance.
- (Springfield, MO – 8:11 PM Burglary in Progress) Springfield Police Department South District – Officer Tyler Couch – Officer Couch arrives at an apartment on the south side of West Normal Street between South Campbell Avenue and South Market Avenue to assist Officer Rachel Kleemann. While it was reported as a burglary, the suspect (man #1) actually lives at the apartment. Man #1 was in an

argument with man #2 and his wife who also live at the apartment. The two men had gotten into an argument over domestic issues man #1 had with the mother of his child. Man #2 and his wife were trying to kick man #1 out of the apartment and were throwing his things outside while man #1 tried kicking in the door. Officer Trevor Merckling arrives to assist. Since man #1 lives there, they can't kick him out. The officers suggest that he take a walk and calm down before returning.

- (Glendale, AZ – 2:32 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Glendale Police Department Foothills Station – Officer Kevin McCort – Officer McCort turns south off of West Country Gables Drive into an alley that runs between North 54th and 55th Avenues in Glendale. There he finds a truck he suspects may be abandoned and may have someone living in it. He finds a woman (Shay) in the truck who says that she and a man live in the truck and that the man is visiting with a friend nearby. She gives a false name and birth date. Officer Jack Egoian assists. She admits to there being meth, heroin, G, and paraphernalia which belongs to her in the vehicle. When confronted about lying about her name she gives her real name and says she probably has a warrant and that she was on parole for armed robbery.

S34E11

Aired 2022-11-25

Pass the Buck

- (Las Vegas, NV – 8:37 AM Stolen Vehicle) Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Downtown Area Command – PO II Dustin Osborne – Officer Osborne arrives in an alley running east and west between Stewart Avenue, Marlin Avenue, North 21st Street, and North 23rd Street where he finds a Chevrolet Silverado that has been reported stolen. The vehicle is parked with a man sitting in the driver seat and a man in a wheelchair outside the vehicle. With help from PO II K. Grayson and PO II Jimmy Herrera, Officer Osborne draws his weapon and puts the suspect in handcuffs. The man claims that he didn't steal the truck and that he was there to purchase a phone from the man in the wheelchair who said he could sit in the truck. A witness later identifies the suspect as one of the individuals who stole the truck. The suspect is charged with possession of a stolen vehicle.

- (Hamilton County, TN – 11:51 PM Vehicle Pursuit) Hamilton County Sheriff's Office East Sector – Deputy Jonathan Ray joins Deputy Timothy Simulus chasing a Buick Century for a license plate that doesn't belong to that vehicle. They chase the car over a closed bridge on Standifer Gap Road and turn southeast onto Mahala Lane which dead ends into a cul-de-sac. The suspect drives into the yard between 2500 and 2501 Mahala Lane. The deputies follow him and apprehend him shortly thereafter. They find meth and an open alcohol container in his car. They charge him with felony evading, driving without a license, no registration on the vehicle, open container, and the meth.
- (Glendale, AZ – 3:40 PM Assistance Call) Glendale Police Department Gateway Station – Officer Joel Queenan – Officer Queenan arrives at Harry Bonsall Sr. Park to investigate a complaint that a person used counterfeit money to purchase products. The store employee is at the park and explains the situation and gives him the counterfeit bill the suspect allegedly used. Sitting at a nearby picnic table is the female suspect (Virginia.) She explained that her friend "Tiger" gave her the money and told her to purchase beer. Officer Queenan pointed out that the bill had Chinese characters on it. Officer Zach Burgett arrives to assist. The store employee points out to the officer that Virginia hid the beer in the nearby trash can, which Virginia admits to. Virginia is arrested and charged with possession of a forged instrument.

S34E12

Aired 2022-12-02

Baby on the Way

- (Spokane Valley, WA – 9:36 PM Vehicle Pursuit In Progress) Spokane Valley Police Department – Deputy Stephan Blaakman – Deputy Blaakman is called to assist Deputy V. McKenzie in a vehicle pursuit. Deputy Blaakman stops near the northwest corner of Sullivan Road and Sprague Avenue to deploy spike strips. The vehicle travels eastbound on Sprague Avenue and Deputy Blaakman successfully deploys the spike strips just west of Sullivan Road. The suspect drives as far as he can on his destroyed tires. Deputies including K-9 Deputy Amber Tyler find him in

the driveway of 17404 East Coach Drive and take him into custody. He was driving his fiance's car and said he fled because "he thought he could get away." The man's fiance arrives and she speaks briefly with the suspect and chides him for being on probation, and doing this when they have a baby on the way. They charge him with felony eluding.

- (Hazleton, PA – 12:15 AM Officer Assistance Call) Hazleton Police Department Headquarters – Patrolman Keith McAlarney – Patrolman McAlarney is called to assist Chief Jerry Speziale with a traffic stop on a car that tried to avoid a DUI checkpoint. The car is at the southwest corner of North Laurel Street and West 21st Street. The car is occupied by a female driver, a male front passenger who claims to own the car (Craig,) and a male rear passenger (man #2.) Corporal Joseph Babvla arrives to assist. They search Craig and find Xanax which he claims he has a prescription for. When man #2 is searched, pills and syringes are found. The female driver had a flare gun by her feet which Craig says belongs to him. The two men are charged with possession of drug paraphernalia and the female is charged with driving without a license and for the flare gun.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 7:53 PM Disturbance Call) Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department South Central Area Command – Sergeant Greg Everett – Sergeant Everett arrives at an apartment complex at the northwest corner of East Flamingo Road and South University Center Drive to assist other officers including Officer Katherine Benzine, PO II B. Samuelson, PO II Michael McCarthy, and Officer Michael Cooper. A man is screaming from his balcony disturbing other residents. He appears to be experiencing a psychotic episode. Because he's combative and uncooperative, they are forced to carry him down stairs. He swings between expressions of panic and calm and says that he's been up for four days. A search of the suspect yields two small baggies with what police presume is meth. After ascertaining that he has a warrant he is arrested.

S34E13

Aired 2023-03-03

Carside Confessions

- (Sedgwick County, KS – 8:30 PM Stolen Vehicle) Sedgwick County Sheriff's Office Patrol Division – Deputy Scott McCall – While travelling southbound on Eisenhower Airport Parkway between Taft Street and West Kellogg Drive in Wichita, Deputy McCall spots a stolen Ford Mustang. As the suspect turns north from Calvert Street onto South Knight Street, he begins to flee. As he turns east on West 31st Street South, he collides with a black pickup truck, stops, and four people flee the vehicle on foot. Deputy Chris Hehemann and K-9 Deputy Clayton Blackwood arrive to assist. According to one of the suspects, his friend had stolen the car the previous night and allowed him to drive it. He and the other passengers went to a mall and stole clothing from a store. The driver is charged with possession of stolen property, felony flee and elude, and criminal damage to property. A passenger is charged with obstruction, and another passenger who was on probation is charged with obstruction and minor in possession of alcohol. The owners of the Mustang arrive and assess the damage to their vehicle.
- (Riverside County, CA – 11:50 PM Traffic Stop) Riverside County Sheriff's Department Moreno Valley Station – Deputy Joseph Smith – Deputy Smith arrives to assist Deputy Kevin Mahoney who has stopped a man in a Volkswagen Jetta for a window tint violation on Olive Wood Plaza Drive just north of Sunnymead Blvd in Moreno Valley. The 32 year old male driver has several warrants. They find a bag of meth in the center console. Deputy Smith interviews the suspect about his meth use, explains to him that his mother died from meth, and offers to help get him into a treatment program. The man is ticketed and released.
- (Riverside County, CA – 5:34 PM Stolen Vehicle) Riverside County Sheriff's Department Moreno Valley Station – Deputies Joseph Smith and Jeff Andrews – Deputies Smith and Andrews stop a man in blue Nissan Sentra who's parked in a stall at a self-service car wash on the corner of Heacock Street and Webster Avenue in Moreno Valley. The driver is on probation for stolen vehicle. A vehicle search yields a meth pipe, a knife, an identification card and credit card that don't belong to him, an Airsoft gun, and a hatchet. These items are a violation of the suspect's probation. Deputy Andrews interviews the suspect about how he came to be in possession of the car. The suspect explained that he had purchased the car five days earlier and used an app on his phone to check the car's VIN and verified that it was not stolen. Deputy Smith checks the VIN and it shows that the

car is stolen out of Temecula, CA. The suspect had been arrested for possession of a stolen vehicle only two weeks earlier and had several open cases for stolen vehicles. He is charged with possession of a stolen vehicle.

S34E14

Aired 2023-03-10

Out-of-Towner

- (Riverside, CA – 12:50 AM Stolen Vehicle) Riverside County Sheriff's Department Perris Station – Deputy Nicholas Ramirez – On Wilson Avenue south of East Rider Street in Perris, Deputy Ramirez spots a Volkswagen Jetta that's been reported stolen. Deputy Johnathan Gingras and Corporal John Adams arrive to assist. A man (Michael) is about to enter the vehicle when deputies order him to the ground at gunpoint. As they're cuffing the suspect, he reports that he can't move his left arm because of an earlier injury in which he had been shot. A search of the suspect yields a Smith & Wesson revolver. Michael reports that he purchased the car through OfferUp just a couple of hours prior. They find a meth pipe in the car. He's arrested and charged with possession of a loaded firearm without a concealed weapon permit and possession of a stolen vehicle.
- (Alameda County, CA – 7:18 PM Carjacking) Alameda County Sheriff's Office Transit Crimes Unit – Detectives Vince Hall and Aaron Bjork – Detectives Hall and Bjork investigate a LoJack activation on a reported carjacking. They spot the Honda sedan traveling northeast on 35th Avenue at Davis Street in Oakland. The suspects turn southeast on Allendale Ave and northeast on Octavia Street and begin to flee. They turn southeast on Penniman Avenue and southwest on Abbey Street which they follow to a dead end where they flee on foot. Two passengers are quickly apprehended but the driver and another passenger elude capture. Deputy Dillon Fike and Sergeant Stephen Light arrive to assist. Deputy Bjork swabs the steering wheel in the hopes that later DNA analysis may reveal the identity of the driver. The vehicle owner arrives at the scene and is upset that valuable items are missing from his car.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 8:46 PM Shots Fired Call) Las Vegas Metropolitan Police

Department South Central Area Command – Sergeant Greg Everett – Sergeant Everett arrives at an apartment complex on the north side of East Karen Avenue east of Maryland Parkway to investigate reports of someone firing a gun. They find a man on a balcony. They order him to keep his hands visible and to have his girlfriend (Capricia) open the door for officers. Officer J. Headley, Officer Liovany Garcia, and Sergeant Devin Chard arrive to assist. Officers find a gun and ten spent shotgun shells while searching the apartment. The suspect said he fired the gun in the air because he was upset. He is arrested and charged with unlawful discharge of a firearm.

S34E15

Aired 2023-03-17

PIT Stop

- (Riverside County, CA – 10:22 PM Traffic Stop) Riverside County Sheriff's Department Perris Station – Deputy Carri Carrico – Deputy Carrico stops the driver of a Lexus LS400 because one of the car's lights is out. She finds a male driver and a female passenger, neither of whom have I.D. Deputy Carrico searches the car and finds meth and pipes. Both the driver and passenger have warrants. Because both were cooperative, she tickets and releases them.
- (Richmond County, GA – 6:18 PM Traffic Stop) Richmond County Sheriff's Office Crime Suppression Team – Deputy James McQuaig – Deputy McQuaig stops the driver of a Hyundai Sonata at the southwest corner of Watkins Street and Tuttle Street in Augusta for failure to maintain lanes. The driver stops momentarily but then flees north on Tuttle Street, weaving his way around the neighborhood, eventually traveling east on Broad Street, and south on Greene Street where Deputy McQuaig performs a successful pit maneuver and stops the car. A swarm of officers extract the male suspect from the car and put him in cuffs. With the help of Deputy Tyler Wilcher, a search of the vehicle yields baggies containing various drugs and a gun.
- (Riverside County, CA – 7:54 PM Stolen Vehicle) Riverside County Sheriff's Department Perris Station – Deputy Nicholas Ramirez – Using a license plate

scanning camera, Deputy Ramirez finds a stolen late 90's Honda Accord in a strip mall parking lot on the north side of West 4th Street just west of Park Avenue in Perris. He detains the driver (Manuel) at gunpoint. Manuel has a shaved head which is covered with tattoos and he is wearing a "Good Vibes Only" t-shirt. Deputy Ramirez finds a shaved key that was used to start the car. He charges Manuel with felony possession of stolen property.

S34E16

Aired 2023-03-24

No Good, Very Bad Day

- (Riverside County, CA – 7:50 PM Suspicious Person) Riverside County Sheriff's Department Jurupa Valley Station – Deputy Alex Guerrero – While in the parking lot of a self-service car wash on the north side of Limonite Avenue between Pedley Road and Eucalyptus Street in Riverside, Deputy Guerrero sees an individual whom he recognizes as being on parole and probation. The suspect (William) is with another man (Alberto). Deputy Guerrero frisks William and finds a pipe, confirms that he is on probation, and puts him in cuffs. The vehicle, which belongs to Alberto, has an expired registation. Deputy Sotero Rivers, Deputy Isaias Morales, and Sergeant Frank Lodes arrive to assist. A search of the vehicle yields a loaded 9mm gun and hundreds of Oxycontin pills. Alberto is arrested for his felony no-bail warrant, possession of a controlled substance with intent to sell, and felony possession of a gun.
- (Riverside County, CA – 7:16 Traffic Stop) Riverside County Sheriff's Department Moreno Valley Station – Deputy Joseph Smith – Deputy Smith stops the driver of a black GMC Sierra pickup at the southwest corner of Indian Street and Dracaea Avenue in Moreno Valley for not wearing a seatbelt. The driver (Jessica) is on probation and admits to using heroin earlier in the day and having heroin residue in the truck. Deputy Smith asks her if she has anything illegal on her person and she denies. He requests a female officer to assist. CSO Samantha Hephner arrives and searches Jessica. Deputy Smith and finds the heroin residue in the truck. He offers to help get her into a recovery program and lets her go because she was

cooperative.

- (Las Vegas, NV – 7:59 AM Suspicious Vehicle) Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Downtown Area Command – PO II Dustin Osborne – Officer Osborne arrives to assist PO II E. Espejo, PO II Ryan Levy, and PO II Colton Hafen with a stop of a cold-plated vehicle on West Bob Stupak Avenue between Fairfield Avenue and South Las Vegas Blvd in Las Vegas. As he arrives, the passenger is following Officer Espejo's instructions. The driver starts to run but only makes it a few feet before he is tackled and apprehended. The passenger is arrested for paraphernalia possession. Officer Osborne chides the driver for being 46 years old and trying to run from police. They decide not to charge the driver with fleeing, and arrest him for a warrant.

S34E17

Aired 2023-03-31

Palms are Sweaty

- (Richmond County, GA – 5:27 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Richmond County Sheriff's Office South Station – Deputy Anthony Martinez – While patrolling Bayvale Park on Milledgeville Road in Augusta, Deputy Martinez finds a man working on the engine of a Jeep Cherokee with a woman sitting in the front passenger's seat. He frisks the man and explains to him that if he tells him about any drugs he may have and allows him to search the vehicle, he will ticket him, but if he doesn't and a K-9 unit finds drugs, he'll be arrested. The man admits to having meth in the vehicle. Deputy Martinez searches the vehicle and finds the meth and explains to both subjects that there are services available to help with their addiction. Both are released.
- (Boise, ID – 7:59 PM Traffic Stop) Boise Police Department City Hall West – Officer Joe Martinez – Officer Martinez stops the driver of a black Dodge Durango at the north corner of River Street and North Capitol Blvd in Boise because the license plate is registered to a driver with a revoked license. He confirms that the driver is the man with the revoked license and pats him down for weapons. Corporal Kevin Holtry arrives to assist. The driver refuses to allow his car to be searched. A K-9

unit arrives and finds meth in the vehicle. Neither the driver nor the passenger take responsibility for the meth. They both get charged with possession.

- (Las Vegas, NV – 9:08 PM Traffic Stop) Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Downtown Area Command – PO II LaRon Cooke – Officer Cooke stops the driver of a Camaro for invalid license plates in front of Gold and Silver Pawn Shop, the pawn shop featured in the reality TV series Pawn Stars. There are three passengers in the car. Officer E. Sanchez arrives to assist. The subjects are uncooperative when asked to show I.D. or give identifying information. The driver is notified that his car will be towed due to not having a driver license or registration for the car. The front passenger is arrested for obstruction because he gave a false name to the officer.

Season 35

2023-2024.

Network: Fox Nation.

S35E01

Aired 2023-04-07.

“Gate Crusher Pursuit”

- (NYE County, NV – 12:53 AM Vehicle Pursuit) Deputy Deon Ford, Captain David Boruchowitz, Deputy Sedrick Sweet.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 4:22 PM Vehicle Burglary) PO II Tyler Aleiwe, PO II B. Samuelson, Detective Josh Haynes.
- (Colton, CA – 10:05 PM Traffic Stop) Detective Anthony Jaeger.

S35E02

Aired 2023-04-14.

“Stolen Cycle Slingshot”

- (Las Vegas, NV – 5:26 PM Robbery Call) PO II Preston Quirt, PO II Nick Morelli are en route a robbery. Sgt. Robert Johnson. Edward gets arrested for robbery, burglary, and his warrant.
- (Riverside County, CA – 4:08 PM Buy Bust Sting) Deputy Patrick Walls, Deputy Brian Remington, Deputy Dorien Hardie, Sgt. Brandi Swan.
- (Escambia County, FL – 8:14 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Deputy Chris Cull used to be a firefighter. Deputy Katie Touchstone tells off a pregnant woman for using heroin. Eric, the driver, is let go, while the woman is arrested for possession of fentanyl.

S35E03

Aired 2023-04-21.

“Senior Stroll”

- (Escambia County, FL – 4:00 PM Traffic Stop) Deputy Chris Cull pulls over a car. The passenger, Larry from Ohio (white male, white t-shirt), isn’t wearing a seatbelt and decides to run.
- (Riverside County, CA – 11:12 PM Stolen Vehicle) Deputy Francisco Reyes, Corporal Ryan Morgan, Deputy German Miramontes. Devon is let go, while the other suspect is arrested.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 4:26 PM Suspicious Activity) FTO Mike Johnson stops a male (Joseph) and a female (Kirsten) who jumped a cinder block wall. They are homeless and use drugs. Both end up being arrested for possession of methamphetamine. FTO Josh Lynn and Officer Jesus Lule assist.

S35E04

Aired 2023-04-28.

“Diamond Thief”

- (Santa Rosa County, FL – 5:12 PM Traffic Stop) District 2. Deputy Jamison Lynn, K-9 Deputy Brandt Kessinger.
- (Escambia County, FL – 5:56 PM Traffic Stop) Gun Crimes Unit. Investigator Jared

Girard, K-9 Deputy Ricky Howell.

- (Las Vegas, NV – 8:23 PM Burglary Suspect) Homeland Security Saturation Team. PO II Chris Young.

S35E05

Aired 2023-05-05.

“License to Chill”

- (Escambia County, FL – 7:12 PM Burglary In Progress) Precinct 4. Deputy Stephen Housam, Sgt. Peter Kamau, K-9 Deputy Jose Oliveras.
- (Nye County, NV – 12:07 PM Person With A Gun Call) South Area Command. Deputy Aaron Williamson, Deputy John Kakavulias, Deputy David Stone.
- (Escambia County, FL – 5:33 PM Traffic Stop) Precinct 4. Deputy Stephen Housam, K-9 Deputy Jose Oliveras.

S35E06

Aired 2023-05-12.

“Panic Room”

- (Escambia County, FL – 5:14 PM Burglary In Progress) Precinct 4. Deputy Bradley Foster, K-9 Deputy Matthew Housam, Sgt. Chase Horne, Sgt. Grant McMullen.
- (Riverside, CA – 5:27 PM Stolen Vehicle) Main Station. Officer C. Clinedinst, FTO S. Cruz, K-9 Officer Joseph Cleary, Officer J. Allison.
- (Nye County, NV – 1:10 PM Suspicious Activity) South Area Command. Lt. Eric Murphy, Deputy Elias Armendariz.

S35E07

Aired 2023-05-19.

“Saw 30”

- (Las Vegas, NV – 9:15 PM Man With a Knife Call) Bolden Area Command. PO II Garrett Roof and PO II Joseph Bringhurst. A guy threatened an employee with a knife/saw. Featuring PO II N. Grazioso and PO II Raymond Hunter. Navid says "I take my, I've had my meds, my psych meds, I take 'em. There's nothing wrong with me, man. New crazy people everyday comes here to Vegas."
- (Riverside County, CA – 9:22 PM Stolen Vehicle) San Jacinto Station. Deputy Marcus Murray. A 30 year old male (Jamel) is having a relationship with a 67 year old female (Irma), who is his sugarmama, but she's insecure about "other bitches". Featuring Deputy Dennis Postle and Deputy Walter Chavez.
- (Colton, CA – 1:01 AM Traffic Stop) Officer Marisa Martinez stops an SUV. The suspect's dog is called Chiquita, while Officer Brian Jipp's dog is called Chiquito.

S35E08

Aired 2023-05-26.

"Missing Pistol Pursuit"

- (Riverside County, CA – 12:09 AM Traffic Stop) San Jacinto Station. Deputy Kevin Farag, Deputy Dennis Postle, Deputy Marcus Murray, Sgt. Tony Pelato.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 8:56 PM Suspicious Activity) Bolden Area Command. PO II Blake Pfiffner questions Danessa and her boyfriend, who is a heroin addict. Featuring FTO Josh Lynn.
- (Riverside County, CA – 9:03 PM Kidnapping Call) Jurupa Valley Station. Deputy Erika Delgado pulls over Albert, Jasmine, and cousin Brian.

S35E09

Aired 2023-06-02.

Puppy Luck

- (Riverside County, CA – 7:37 PM Suspicious Person) San Jacinto Station. Deputy Joshua Calvillo, Sgt. Ian Baily (Hemet Police Department), Sgt. Radek Horkel.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 7:57 PM Burglary Call) South Central Area Command. PO II

Richard Vala. Mistrust proves toxic after a dispute over slot machines ends in recriminations and threats.
- (Colton, CA – 7:41 PM Suspicious Activity) Officer Miguel Gonzalez, Officer Brian Jipp. A puppy is the magic charm after officers have a heart to heart with individuals who've hit a rough patch.

S35E10

Aired 2023-06-09.

Hauling a Heater

TODO

- Lies can't hide the truth when a stolen U-Haul is seized during a felony traffic stop.
- A suspect with his pants down has no hiding places for his alleged meth pipe.

S35E11

Aired 2023-06-16.

2 Flats Don't Make A Right

- (Colton, CA – 12:27 AM Burglary In Progress) Colton Police Department Officer Daniel Muro. A suspect forgets to drive away after breaking into a used car lot.
- (Riverside, CA – 8:53 PM Man With A Knife Call) Riverside Police Department, Main Station, FTO Steven Espinosa and Officer Humberto Montero. A dispute over money ends in felony vandalism.
- (Santa Rosa County, FL – 10:11 AM Traffic Stop) Santa Rosa Co. Sheriff's Office Crime Interdiction Unit Deputy 1st Class Phillip Smith. The truth can be fleeting when suspects are found with narcotics and tall tales.

S35E12

Aired 2023-06-23.

Lost Love Machine

TODO

- A man blocking a motel parking lot with his truck decides to run from Escambia County Deputies on foot, leaving behind meth in his vehicle.
- Riverside, CA Police patrol an area behind a business to deter criminal activity and locate a man waiting for a friend beside a stolen motorcycle.
- When a car hits a curb and pops a tire during a traffic stop in Las Vegas, the Officer helps the food delivery driver change the tire and return to work.

S35E13

Aired 2023-06-30.

Red Flag

TODO

- Deputies in Escambia County chase a would-be car thief who jumped into a pregnant woman's car and asked her for a cigarette.
- Riverside, CA Police detain a man who claims he bought a truck with a punched ignition for cash and gave it a rattle can paint job but didn't know it was stolen.
- A Lieutenant in Nye County, NV makes contact with three people who are living in a broken-down RV on a vacant desert lot despite being previously trespassed.

S35E14

Aired 2023-07-07.

Burner Boy

TODO

- Deputies in Riverside County, CA are dispatched when a suspicious man threatens security guards with a "burner" gun and refuses to leave an empty parking lot.

- Las Vegas Police investigate when a man reports his girlfriend for biting his head during an argument, causing him to pass out.
- When a baggie of meth is tossed from a truck, a Santa Rosa County Deputy must determine which of the three occupants threw the narcotics, or all of them will be charged with possession.

S35E15

Aired 2023-10-06.

No Luck Nephew

TODO

- An unsuspecting Uncle finds his nephew has been hiding all kinds of secrets during a traffic stop.
- Police respond to a domestic dispute as past lovers find their old wounds have yet to heal.

S35E16

Aired 2023-10-06.

She Methed Up

TODO

- Meth and alcohol cloud accusations between husband and wife while officers determine who’s telling the truth.
- A woman accused of drug possession states heroin is the only thing that can heal her pain.

S35E17

Aired 2023-10-06.

Fire Hot Deputy

TODO

- Deputies race against time to save a young boy who is trapped inside a house fire.
- An intoxicated patron demands a beer on credit and argues with a store clerk.
- An older woman struggles with heroin.

S35E18

Aired 2023-10-06.

Hide and Cry

- (Mohave County, AZ – 2:01 PM Traffic Stop) District 1. Deputy Jose Cardenas, Sgt. Michael Ramirez. A motorcycle with no license plate crashes while fleeing from Deputies.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 3:35 PM Traffic Stop) Bolden Area Command. PO II Matthew Glover, PO II Kenshin Rose, FTO Justin Jonsson. A woman driving a car with no windshield blames her ex-boyfriend.
- (Riverside County, CA – 10:22 PM Traffic Stop) San Jacinto Station. Deputy Steven Post, Deputy Alfredo Amezola. A gun is found hidden in a seat during a traffic stop.

S35E19

Aired 2023-10-13.

Cut Throat

- (Lee County, FL – 11:40 PM Stabbing Call) North District. Deputy Phillip Sin, Deputy First Class Jacob McConnell, Deputy Sean Stahl. A stabbing victim has his throat slashed while waiting for his wife.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 9:52 PM Stolen Vehicle) Downtown Area Command. PO II LaRon Cooke, Sgt. Zack Hammond, PO II Robert Winberg. A man is shocked to learn that his rental box truck was reported stolen.

- (Hillsborough County, FL – 11:30 PM Traffic Stop) District 2. Deputy Jessica Pinto, Deputy Brianna Little, Deputy Suraj Montoute. Spice is found in a nervous passenger's (Amber's) purse.

S35E20

Bus Stop Bandits

Aired 2023-10-20.

- (Las Vegas, NV – 7:56 PM Person With A Gun Call) Northeast Area Command. PO II Ashley Fesler, Officer Korden Johnson, PO II Mark Sayas, Sgt. Brian Rich, K-9 Officer Joseph Sarpong, PO II Rafael Camacho. Officers spot two suspects on a city bus and a prolonged standoff occurs.
- (Lee County, FL – 11:23 AM Wanted Person) North District. Deputy First Class Alexandria Davis, Lt. John Greene, Deputy First Class Tiffany Dorsey. A wanted man's friends lie to Deputies about his whereabouts.
- (Hillsborough County, FL – 8:49 PM Area Check) District 5 Street Crimes. Deputy Cory Claridy and Deputy William Barnes find meth in a one-armed man's truck.

S35E21

Aired 2023-10-27.

Traveling Taker

- (Lee County, FL – 8:17 PM Stolen Vehicle) East District. Deputy Gabe Hollow, K-9 Deputy Mike Hollow. A stolen car and its occupants roll into a canal and are fished out by Deputies.
- (Kern County, CA – 11:30 AM Stolen Vehicle Call) Metro Patrol. Deputy Jose Gamboa, Deputy Hector Garcia. A shoplifting trio is caught with stolen goods.
- (Hillsborough County, FL – 10:11 PM Traffic Stop) District 2. Deputy Suraj Montoute, Deputy Jessica Pinto. A trip to the mechanic ends in the arrest of Amy from Alabama.

S35E22

Aired 2023-11-03.

Papa Don’t Stop

- (Adams County, CO – 9:23 PM Vehicle Pursuit) District 1. Deputy John Ninneman. A car chase ends when a driver foot bails at a restaurant.
- (Hillsborough County, FL – 10:13 PM Traffic Stop) District 5 Street Crimes. Deputy Cory Claridy, K-9 Deputy Sarah Ernstes, Deputy William Barnes. A nervous female driver blows smoke at Deputies and refuses to exit her truck.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 8:09 PM Domestic Battery Call) Northeast Area Command. PO II Rashaud Taylor. A domestic violence suspect talks in circles when questioned.

S35E23

Aired 2023-11-10.

Not Meant For the Streets

- (Las Vegas, NV – 10:32 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Bolden Power Squad. PO II Blake Pfiffner, FTO Justin Johnson, PO II TJ Hickman. A disgruntled man is tased, leaving his unhoused wife to fend for herself.
- (Anderson County, SC – 10:26 PM Traffic Stop) Main Station. Master Deputy Chris Sellars, Master Deputy Cory Barnes. A sovereign citizen is arrested for a stolen firearm.
- (Riverside County, CA – 3:07 PM Traffic Stop) Perris Station. Deputy Dorien Hardie. A man in possession of meth claims a bag belongs to his girlfriend.

S35E24

Aired 2023-11-17.

5 Finger Discount Moped

- (Anderson County, SC – 7:25 PM Traffic Stop) Master Deputy Mike Thompson,

Deputy J. Newton. A man caught with a stolen moped attempts to run while handcuffed.

- (Kansas City, KS – 6:40 PM Suspicious Person) South Patrol Division. Patrolman Thomas Leerar, Patrolman Landon Cross, FTO Collin Ward. Police find a man with his pants down behind a business.
- (Mohave County, AZ – 11:08 AM Suspicious Vehicle) District 1. Deputy Robert Tapia, Deputy Jean Guindon. A suspect (Howard) found asleep in his poorly parked car complains of sciatic pain.

S35E25

Aired 2023-11-24.

Dangerously in Love

- (Kansas City, KS – 5:42 PM Vehicle Pursuit) South Patrol Division. Patrolman Jared Paulakovich, Patrolman Reed Murkin. Stolen red truck.
- (Richland County, SC – 8:19 PM Domestic Dispute Call) Region 4. Master Deputy Rebekah Smith, Corporal Chris Gainous. A DV suspect overdoses after fighting Deputies.
- (Anderson County, SC – 9:01 PM Person With A Gun Call) Main Station. Deputy Tim Wright, Staff Sergeant Josh S. Black. An intoxicated father assaults his openly gay son and hides behind a tree.

S35E26

Aired 2024-02-16.

Worst Car Ever

Spike strips are used to end a pursuit, but not before a woman falls out. A passenger flees from a stop and changes clothes. A woman from Oklahoma driving a windowless car admits to using meth.

- (Adams County, CO – 7:07 PM Stolen Vehicle) District 2. FTO John Ninneman.

- (Hillsborough County, FL – 8:59 PM Officer Assistance) District 2. Deputy Taylor Zackman, Deputy Alexander Maldonado, K-9 Deputy Sarah Ernstes, Deputy Michael Tedford.
- (Las Vegas, NV – 9:14 PM Suspicious Vehicle) Bolden Area Command. FTO Isaac Quintero, PO II TJ Hickman.

S35E27

Aired 2024-02-16.

Love Extinguished

51 kilos of cocaine are found on a semi-truck during a traffic stop. A man on a bike tosses meth and weed as he flees into the woods. A woman uses a fire extinguisher to damage her girlfriend's door.

- (Fontana, CA – 9:37 PM Traffic Stop) Main Station. FTO Chris Drayer, Officer Jose Morales.
- (Anderson County, SC – 11:10 AM Bicycle Stop) Directed Patrol Unit. Staff Sgt. Alan Hendrix, Master Deputy Josh Black, Master Deputy Jaden Morgan.
- (Richland County, SC – 6:35 PM Home Invasion In Progress) Region 1. Master Deputy Colin Davis.

S35E28

Aired 2024-02-23?

Bad News Barricade

A dispensary security guard is shot by an angry client who dropped his ID. A woman is injured when she crashes a stolen car into a tree. A man barricades himself inside an apartment with his mother.

- (Riverside County, CA – 7:40 PM Shots Fired Call) Jurupa Valley Station. Deputy Erika Delgado, Sgt. Tyson Voss, Deputy David Lenahan.
- (Richland County, SC – 10:07 AM Vehicle Pursuit) Region 1. Master Deputy Colin

Davis, Investigator D. Mulcahy.

- (Kern County, CA – 11:31 AM Deputy Assistance) Main Station. Deputy Jonathan Nunez, Sgt. Jason Nelson, Deputy Jose Chavez, Deputy Nathan Pucilowski, Deputy Julia Castareda.

S35E29

Aired 2024-03-01.

Challenge Accepted

A man flees from cops and reaches a dead end. A 40mm impact round is used to gain compliance when he reaches for his pockets. A man claims his anger got the best of him during an armed robbery.

- TODO
- TODO
- TODO

S35E30

Aired 2024-03-08.

Hung Up

A driver foot bails from a still-rolling van and hides nearby. A teen on a dirt bike refuses to stop for deputies. A man attempts to run from a traffic stop but gets hung up on a fence.

- TODO
- TODO
- TODO

S35E31

Aired 2024-03-15.

Fast & Pho-Urious

After crashing a car during a pursuit, the driver runs into a pho restaurant and is captured. A loitering suspect is spotted smoking a meth pipe. A drunk driver is pulled from a smoking wreck.

- TODO
- TODO
- TODO

S35E32

Aired 2024-03-22.

I'm a Mermaid

Suspects in a white van throw a bike at police during a wild pursuit; a man runs from deputies on a mini-bike.

- TODO
- TODO
- TODO

S35E33

Aired 2024-03-29.

Flip Flopped

A man arguing with his father over money fights with three deputies after an unsuccessful Taser deployment; a motorcycle runs from cops in Fontana.

- TODO
- TODO
- TODO

Season 36

2024-2025.

Network: Fox Nation.

Scene numbering is wrong for season 36/37 because the seasons were airing at the same time:

Date	Airing number	Scene number	Official S36 number	Official S37 number	Title
2024-04-05	S36E01	S36E01	S36E01 (CP-3601)		Spring Break Mistakes
2024-04-05	S36E02	S36E02	S36E02 (CP-3602)		Spring Break In
2024-04-12	S36E03	S36E03	S36E03 (CP-3603)		Spring Break Heartache
2024-04-12	S36E04	S36E04	S36E04 (CP-3604)		Spring Break Dance Party
2024-04-19	S36E05	S36E05	S36E05 (CP-3605)		Spring Break Wipeout
2024-06-21	S36E06	S36E06	S36E34 (CP-3634)		Tased and Confused
2024-06-21	S36E07	S36E07	S36E35 (CP-3635)		Hot Pursuit
2024-06-21	S36E08	S36E08	S36E36 (CP-3636)		Hot Pursuit 2

2024-09-27	S36E09	S36E09	S36E06 (CP-3606)		Anger Unmanaged
2024-09-27	S36E10	S36E10	S36E07 (CP-3607)		Reckless Intentions
2024-10-04	S36E11	S36E11	S36E08 (CP-3608)		Walk it Off
2024-10-11	S36E12	S36E12	S36E09 (CP-3609)		Fight, Flight, or Chill
2024-10-18	S36E13	S36E13	S36E10 (CP-3610)		Flying Blind
2024-10-25	S36E14	S36E14	S36E11 (CP-3611)		Impulsive Decisions
2024-11-01	S36E15	S36E15	S36E12 (CP-3612)		Identity Crisis
2024-11-08	S36E16	S36E16	S36E13 (CP-3613)		Stolen Cars and Movie Stars
2024-11-15	S36E17	S36E17	S36E14 (CP-3614)		Light Confusion
2024-11-22	S36E18	S36E18	S36E15 (CP-3615)		Catch Me If You Can
2024-11-29	S36E19	S36E19	S36E16 (CP-3616)		Wild Ride
2024-12-06	S36E20	S36E20	S36E17 (CP-3617)		Familiar Faces
2025-02-28	S36E21	S36E21	S36E18 (CP-3618)		Slim Not So Fast

2025-03-07	S37E01	S37E01		S37E01 (CP-3701)	Spring Break: Bridal Party Bailout
2025-03-07	S37E02	S37E02		S37E02 (CP-3702)	Spring Break: Hole Lotta Problems
2025-03-14	S37E03	S37E03		S37E03 (CP-3703)	Spring Break: Bombed at the Beach
2025-03-14	S37E04	S37E04		S37E04 (CP-3704)	Spring Break: Mixed Emotions
2025-03-21	S37E05	S37E05		S37E05 (CP-3705)	Spring Break: Evicted From Paradise
2025-03-28	S36E22	S37E06	S36E19 (CP-3619)		One For The Road
2025-04-04	S36E23	S37E07	S36E20 (CP-3620)		Running Out of Steam
2025-04-11	S36E24	S37E08	S36E21 (CP-3621)		Bagged Lady
2025-04-18	S36E25	S37E09	S36E22 (CP-3622)		Playtime is Over
2025-04-25	S36E26	S37E10	S36E23 (CP-3623)		Trippin' Taser
2025-05-02	S36E27	S37E11	S36E24 (CP-3624)		Missed Connections

2025-05-09	S36E28	S37E12	S36E25 (CP-3625)		Final Answer
2025-05-16	S36E29	S37E13	S36E26 (CP-3626)		Out of Air
2025-05-23	S36E30	S37E14	S36E27 (CP-3627)		Live Wire
2025-05-30	S36E31	S37E15	S36E28 (CP-3628)		Cuff Enough to Run
2025-06-06	S36E32	S37E16	S36E29 (CP-3629)		Clothes Call
2025-06-13	S36E33	S37E17	S36E30 (CP-3630)		Desert Dustup
2025-06-20	S36E34	S37E18	S36E31 (CP-3631)		Packin' Heat
2025-06-27	S36E35	S37E19	S36E32 (CP-3632)		Zoomin' & Schroomin'
2025-07-11	S37E06	S37E20		S37E34 (CP-3734)	Stuck On You
2025-07-18	S37E07	S37E21		S37E35 (CP-3735)	Photo Finish
2025-07-25	S37E08	S37E22		S37E36 (CP-3736)	Up, Up and Away
2025-			S36E33		

08-01	S36E36	S37E23	(CP-3633)		Stick and Move
2025-09-26	S37E09	S37E24		S37E06 (CP-3706)	Las Vegas: Over the Limit
2025-09-26	S37E10	S37E25		S37E07 (CP-3707)	Las Vegas: Dipped & Flipped
2025-10-03	S37E11	S37E26		S37E08 (CP-3708)	Las Vegas: Fake it til you make it
2025-10-10	S37E12	S37E27		S37E09 (CP-3709)	Las Vegas: Bus-Ted!
2025-10-17	S37E13	S37E28		S37E10 (CP-3710)	Las Vegas: Bossy & Glossy
2025-10-24	S37E14	S37E29		S37E11 (CP-3711)	Mount Up, Takedown
2025-10-31	S37E15	S37E30		S37E12 (CP-3712)	Hit the Gas
2025-11-07	S37E16	S37E31		S37E13 (CP-3713)	Key Takeaways
2025-11-14	S37E17	S37E32		S37E14 (CP-3714)	Misspent Youth
2025-11-21	S37E18	S37E33		S37E15 (CP-3715)	No Bull Profession
2025-11-28	S37E19	S37E34		S37E16 (CP-3716)	Fueling Around
2025-12-05	S37E20	S37E35		S37E17 (CP-3717)	Flee Finder

The production numbers (`CP–xxxx`) in this guide are the official (from Fox Nation) episode numbers. They also match the numbering in the official Cops YouTube channel.

The standard episode numbers (`S..E..`) follow episode airing order.

S36E01

CP-3601

Aired 2024-04-05.

Spring Break Mistakes

- (Pinellas County, FL – 12:27 PM) Central District. Deputy Kathleen McKee learns to play a new game from a group of sunkissed coeds.
    - (2:41 PM Suspicious Activity) Deputy Dakota Dellechiaie. A teenager is caught with alcohol.
- (Escambia County, FL – 7:48 PM Shooting Call) Precinct 1. Deputy Adam Norre, Deputy Luke McCracken, Deputy Anh Thach, Lt. S. Schaff. Deputies respond to a shooting victim in the parking lot at the beach.
- (Okaloosa County, FL – 4:27 PM Minor In Possession) Beach Patrol. Deputy Matthew Armitage, Sgt. Robert Robinson. Okaloosa County Deputies patrolling the waterfront write a ticket when they discover a minor in possession of alcohol and confiscate marijuana.
    - (Escambia County, FL – 7:37 PM Suspicious Person) Precinct 1. Deputy Adam Norre, Investigator Eric Alvarez, Deputy 1st Class H. McGuire. Deputies in Escambia County are flagged down by a nervous female tourist who noticed a strange male following her along the boardwalk.

S36E02

CP-3602

Aired 2024-04-05.

Spring Break In

- (Escambia County, FL – 6:37 PM Unconscious Person) Precinct 1. Deputy 1st Class H. McGuire, Deputy Adam Norre, Deputy Bobby Purvis. Deputies respond to an intoxicated teen found passed out next to the shoreline late at night.
    - (Pinellas County, FL – 8:24 PM Trespassing Call) Central District. Corporal Nazir Amin, Deputy Timothy Coyle. Deputies respond to a call of trespassers at a hot tub.
- (Pinellas County, FL – 2:28 PM Flagged Down) Central District. Corporal Travis Sibley. A wallet is found floating in the ocean and returned to the owner.
    - (Escambia County, FL – 3:02 PM Beach Patrol) Precinct 1. Deputy Bobby Purvis, Sgt. Scott Rivkin, Deputy 1st Class Ken Holyfield. A teenage girl is caught taking a sip from an open container of alcohol near a popular pier in Escambia County.
- (Okaloosa County, FL – 3:10 PM Jet Ski Accident) Marine Unit. Deputy Eric Stinson, Deputy Josh “Ax” Axsom. The Marine Unit in Okaloosa County rescues a family of four after a jet ski flips over.

S36E03

CP-3603

Aired 2024-04-12.

Spring Break Heartache

- In this Spring Break Special Edition, Okaloosa County Deputies patrol the beach and locate an underaged male in possession of a ‘blackout rage gallon’ or ‘borg’, a popular mixture of alcohol, electrolyte powder, and caffeine additive.
- Pinellas County Deputies enforce a zero-tolerance policy against glass containers and alcohol during Spring Break.
- An Okaloosa County Deputy encounters a group of college kids with coolers full of beer and writes notices to appear for the cooperative group.

S36E04

CP-3604

Aired 2024-04-12.

Spring Break Dance Party

Officers encounter dancing tourists on the Vegas Strip. An uncooperative spring breaker finds herself in cuffs. Surfers and lifeguards rescue swimmers from a riptide. A beachgoer lies about his age

In this Spring Break Special Edition, Officers patrolling the Las Vegas Strip encounter a group of break dancers. A young lady in possession of an open container of alcohol refuses to cooperate with Okaloosa County Deputies and finds herself in handcuffs. Deputies warn a beachgoer of the dangers of mixing caffeine and alcohol. A group of out-of-state swimmers are rescued from a riptide by lifeguards and local surfers. A man lies about his age when he is caught carrying a cooler full of alcohol.

S36E05

CP-3605

Aired 2024-04-19.

Spring Break Wipeout

A teen holding a beer walks up to a deputy. A jet skier violates a no wake zone. Deputies cut a tangled bird free. A minor discards his can of alcohol and tells deputies his mom will pay his citation.

In this Spring Break Special Edition, an Okaloosa County Deputy is amazed when a teen walks up with a beer. A jet skiing woman is stopped for violating a no-wake zone in Pinellas County. Tourists discover a loon wrapped in a fishing line, and Okaloosa County Deputies work to cut the trapped bird free. A beachgoer is given a ticket for an open container and tells Deputies his mom will take care of it for him. Teenage girls are

required to dump out a cooler full of beer on a non-alcoholic beach.

S36E06

CP-3634

Aired 2024-06-21.

Tased and Confused

- (Springfield, MO – 4:01 PM Man With a Knife Call) Officer Hailey Seaton. A man waves a knife in a coffee shop and is tased.
- officers tase a suspect with ATF warrants
- a fleeing driver fights officers while being tased
- a suspect claims officers are ‘hackers’ and resists.
- TODO

S36E07

CP-3635

Aired 2024-06-21.

Hot Pursuit

- (Independence, MO – 10:01 AM Vehicle Pursuit) Officer Dustin Stewart
- A suspect drives through a fence during a high-speed pursuit.
- The hood flies up on a truck during a chase.
- A box truck crashes into a ditch.
- Shoplifters hang onto their big screen TV while fleeing.
- TODO

S36E08

CP-3636

Aired 2024-06-21.

Hot Pursuit 2

- (Independence, MO – 11:36 PM Stolen Vehicle) Officer Brendan Buchanan, Officer Allyx McCoy, Sgt. Rob Romey.
- A woman rams a police car.
- A suspect makes a video call to his family during a high-speed pursuit.
- A vehicle used in a recent shooting flees.
- Spike strips are used to disable a stolen box truck.
- TODO

S36E09

CP-3606

Aired 2024-09-27.

Anger Unmanaged

A man with a knife resists as a hotel clerk cheers on officers; a man protests the legality of a stop but finally admits why he argued with officers; a passenger becomes emotional when meth is found.

Springfield, Missouri Officers respond to a man with a knife refusing to leave a hotel. The uncooperative suspect begins to resist while the hotel clerk cheers on the Officers. A traffic stop in Lafayette, Louisiana is complicated when the driver argues the legality of the stop. When a Sergeant arrives, he comes clean with the real reason for his behavior. Fontana, California Police stop a truck and find meth. A passenger becomes emotional when he realizes he’s going to jail for the first time.

- TODO
- TODO

- TODO

S36E10

CP-3607

Aired 2024-09-27.

Reckless Intentions

A domestic call turns chaotic when a male suspect resists and his girlfriend interferes with his arrest; a truck with detachable red and blue lights is located during a call of a police impersonator.

A domestic violence call in Lafayette, Louisiana, turns into a melee when a male suspect resists while his girlfriend interferes with his arrest and attacks an Officer. Greene County, Missouri, Deputies conduct a traffic stop on a reckless driver who attempts to flee but crashes into a telephone pole and another motorist. Fontana, California Officers respond to a call of someone impersonating the police and locate a Chevy Silverado with detachable blue and red flashing lights.

- TODO
- TODO
- TODO

S36E11

CP-3608

Aired 2024-10-04.

Walk It Off

Officers use a police SUV and a taser to stop a fleeing man with a knife; a hit-and-run suspect crashes into a gas station; an unlicensed driver has warrants in Greene County, Missouri.

- TODO
- TODO
- TODO

S36E12

CP-3609

Aired 2024-10-11.

Fight, Flight, or Chill

A suspect leads officers on a car chase before running from a K9; a PIT maneuver is used to end a stolen vehicle pursuit; a man claims he has crazy eyes when a deputy suspects him of driving high.

- TODO
- TODO
- TODO

S36E13

CP-3610

Aired 2024-10-18.

Flying Blind

A wanted man flees from deputies with the hood up on a pickup truck; a suspect bails from a stolen truck and pretends he wasn’t driving; a drunk driver is caught after a hit-and-run at a dance hall.

- TODO
- TODO
- TODO

S36E14

CP-3611

Aired 2024-10-25.

Impulsive Decisions

A motorcyclist gives up after leading Fontana Officers on a wild pursuit; a K9 is used to track a felony shoplifting suspect who fled a traffic stop; a stop stick is used to end a chase in Missouri.

- TODO
- TODO
- TODO

S36E15

CP-3612

Aired 2024-11-01.

Identity Crisis

A stolen TV hangs out of a van during a slow-speed pursuit; a woman bites her boyfriend during an argument in Florida; a man claims he received a stolen car from a relative.

- TODO
- TODO
- TODO

S36E16

CP-3613

Aired 2024-11-08.

Stolen Cars and Movie Stars

A female driving a stolen car spins out and runs from officers in Missouri; a burglary in progress leads officers to a suspect breaking windows at a church; an altered tag is discovered to be stolen.

- TODO
- TODO
- TODO

S36E17

CP-3614

Aired 2024-11-15.

Light Confusion

A man gives officers a fake name when he's stopped on a bike with no lights; officers initiate a high-risk traffic stop on a reckless driver; a man is caught walking in traffic on the Vegas Strip.

- TODO
- TODO
- TODO

S36E18

CP-3615

Aired 2024-11-22.

Catch Me If You Can

A lengthy pursuit in Independence, MO goes off-road; deputies chase a motorcyclist who claims he ran because he doesn't have a motorcycle endorsement; a man ingests fentanyl during a traffic stop.

- TODO
- TODO
- TODO

S36E19

CP-3616

Aired 2024-11-29.

Wild Ride

A woman rams a police car and begs officers to take care of her dog; a man tells officers he was just a passenger in a stolen Honda; a woman crashes her bicycle while trying to elude officers.

- TODO
- TODO
- TODO

S36E20

CP-3617

Aired 2024-12-06.

Familiar Faces

- A suspect is tased twice after a car chase. His passenger resists and is also tased.
- A driver refuses to exit his truck in Florida
- A woman claims the pills in her purse belong to her sister

S36E21

CP-3618

Aired 2025-02-28.

Slim Not So Fast

- A man on a bike refuses to stop and tries to hide a drug-filled backpack
- a motorcyclist’s attempt to flee is foiled by a big rig blocking the road
- meth is found in a center console during a stop.

S36E22

CP-3619

Aired 2025-03-28. The scene considers this S37E06.

One For The Road

- (Independence, MO – 11:47 PM Pursuit In Progress) Officer Brendan Buchanan. A female shoplifter flees in a stolen box truck and crashes into a retaining wall
- a green Honda runs in Wichita, Kan.
- a female passenger in Florida admits to hiding drugs and a pipe in her intimate area.

S36E23

CP-3620

Aired 2025-04-04. The scene considers this S37E07.

Running Out of Steam

- (West Covina, CA – 8:35 PM Vehicle Pursuit) Officer Ian Paparro. A suspect makes a video call during a pursuit to apologize for relapsing

- a burglar runs in circles in a vain attempt to elude officers
- a sergeant finds a magnetic box full of meth and a hidden gun.

S36E24

CP-3621

Aired 2025-04-11. The scene considers this S37E08.

Bagged Lady

- (West Covina, CA – 9:07 PM Vehicle Pursuit) Sgt. Chris Palaganas. The driver of a car with a loud exhaust admits he panicked and ran
- a woman caught riding a stolen moped claims she borrowed it
- a man is caught with a tool for deactivating security tags.

S36E25

CP-3622

Aired 2025-04-18. The scene considers this S37E09.

Playtime is Over

- (Wichita, KS – 9:15 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Codie Trobaugh, Officer Nick Jones. A driver speeds off when asked to step out of his truck during a traffic stop
- deputies in Florida learn a man with a warrant for a fentanyl charge is hiding in the backyard of a nearby house.
- TODO

S36E26

CP-3623

Aired 2025-04-25. The scene considers this S37E10.

Trippin' Taser

- (Wichita, KS – 8:05 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Nicholas Barnes, Officer James Hale. A suspect with an ATF warrant runs from a traffic stop and gets tased
- drones help locate stolen motorcycles in Fort Wayne, Ind.
- a suspect leaves behind soggy footprints when he bails from a stolen car.

S36E27

CP-3624

Aired 2025-05-02. The scene considers this S37E11.

Missed Connections

- (Wichita, KS – 3:02 AM Suspicious Vehicle) Officer Brett Pearce. A fleeing driver claims he was looking for companionship
- a man admits to picking up a scantily clad lady and offering her $100 for her services
- a man caught with meth claims he was set up by a girl.

S36E28

CP-3625

Aired 2025-05-09. The scene considers this S37E12.

Final Answer

- (West Covina, CA – 1:28 AM Suspicious Person) Officer Christian Hernandez, Officer Ian Paparro. A suspect questions whether Officers are "the real police"
- a fleeing suspect parks at an elementary school and makes excuses
- a husband's "final answer" sends his wife to jail for meth.

S36E29

CP-3626

Aired 2025-05-16. The scene considers this S37E13.

Out of Air

- (Riverside County, CA – 4:14 PM Stolen Vehicle) Deputy Angel Gonzalez. Spike strips are used to deflate the tires of a stolen box truck
- pounds of meth and a tossed gun are recovered after a pursuit
- a prior felon caught with a gun and cocaine claims he was being chased.

S36E30

CP-3627

Aired 2025-05-23. The scene considers this S37E14.

Live Wire

- (Independence, MO – 10:56 PM Vehicle Pursuit) Officer Brendan Buchanan, Officer Josh Davison. A stolen Dodge Ram 1500 crashes and knocks the power out
- a woman caught huffing canned air in a stolen car keeps changing her story
- a FLIR-equipped helicopter is used to catch fleeing juveniles.

S36E31

CP-3628

Aired 2025-05-30. The scene considers this S37E15.

Cuff Enough to Run

- (Wichita, KS – 10:14 PM Traffic Stop) Officer Nick Jones, Officer Emily Hoover. A handcuffed passenger surprises officers by running from a traffic stop
- a fleeing SUV runs out of gas shortly after a pursuit is terminated

- a man claims guns were planted in his car.

S36E32

CP-3629

Aired 2025-06-06. The scene considers this S37E16.

Clothes Call

- (San Bernardino, CA – 10:51 PM Vehicle Pursuit In Progress) Corporal Andrew Saibene and Sgt. Imran Ahmed pursue a car wanted in connection to a shooting;
- Independence, Missouri Police deploy Stop Sticks to end a chase with a dually truck
- Anderson County, S.C. Deputies grab laundry for a man arrested on a probation warrant.

S36E33

CP-3630

Aired 2025-06-13. The scene considers this S37E17.

Desert Dustup

- (Riverside County, CA – 11:51 PM Bicycle Stop) Deputy Zachary Miller. A bicyclist with a warrant pedals into the desert to avoid deputies;
- surveillance cameras identify suspects in a beer run;
- a man in love struggles with his girlfriend’s addictive behavior.

S36E34

CP-3631

Aired 2025-06-20. The scene considers this S37E18.

Packin' Heat

- (San Bernardino, CA – 9:33 PM Officer Assistance Call) Officer Jacob Rosales. A suspect resisting arrest tells officers he has a gun in his waist pack.
- a man with warrants pretends not to notice a Riverside County Deputy attempting to stop him;
- a passerby calls Stockton Police when he sees a man push his girlfriend during a domestic dispute.

S36E35

CP-3632

Aired 2025-06-27. The scene considers this S37E19.

Zoomin' & Schroomin'

- (San Bernardino, CA – 7:30 PM Man With A Knife Call) Officer Diego Diaz. A suspect wanted for brandishing a knife attempts to flee on foot in San Bernardino, California, and is taken to the ground when he turns and squares up with officers;
- Wichita Police chase a stolen white Jeep.
- TODO

S36E36

CP-3633

Aired 2025-08-01. The scene considers this S37E23.

Stick and Move

- (Independence, MO – 11:59 PM Vehicle Pursuit In Progress) Officer Leland La'ulu, Officer Dylan Scheirich. A female driver believes officers "cheated" by using Stop Sticks to end a pursuit
- a man making threats at a gas station is caught with his pants down

- a suspect caught with meth claims he is a video judge.

Season 37

2025-present.

Network: Fox Nation.

S37E01

CP-3701

Aired 2025-03-07.

Spring Break: Bridal Party Bailout

- (Fort Lauderdale, FL – 12:10 PM Beach Detail) Officer Brayn Bedoya, Officer Juan Correa.
- A bachelorette party is rescued from a sinking boat.
- A group of spring breakers is forced to...
- ...

S37E02

CP-3702

Aired 2025-03-07.

Spring Break: Hole Lotta Problems

- When caught with an open container in Florida, a woman lies about her age.
- Officer...
- ...

S37E03

CP-3703

Aired 2025-03-14.

Spring Break: Bombed at the Beach

- Test kits for illicit substances are handed out to beachgoers.
- K-9 ‘Delta’ conducts bomb d…
- …

S37E04

CP-3704

Aired 2025-03-14.

Spring Break: Mixed Emotions

- A man is caught illegally selling mixed drinks to spring breakers.
- A woman caught two day…
- …

S37E05

CP-3705

Aired 2025-03-21.

Spring Break: Evicted From Paradise

- A swimmer in distress is rescued during spring break.
- Airbnb guests are evicted in K…
- …

S37E06

CP-3734

Aired 2025-07-11. The scene considers this S37E20.

Stuck On You

- Stop Sticks are used to end the pursuit of a known criminal.
- A stuck throttle is blamed fo…
- …

S37E07

CP-3735

Aired 2025-07-18. The scene considers this S37E21.

Photo Finish

- A man steals his girlfriend’s truck when she refuses to take him to get methadone.
- A nerv…
- …

S37E08

CP-3736

Aired 2025-07-25. The scene considers this S37E22.

Up, Up and Away

- A stolen motorcycle leads Deputies up a mountain.
- Deputies chase a stolen car drive…
- …

S37E09

CP-3706

Aired 2025-09-26. The scene considers this to be S37E24.

Las Vegas: Over the Limit

- In this Las Vegas Special, Officers pursue an armed suspect in a stolen car.
- A hit-and-run ...
- ...

S37E10

CP-3707

Aired 2025-09-26. The scene considers this S37E25.

Las Vegas: Dipped & Flipped

- In this Las Vegas Special, the Air Unit and K-9 ‘Buddy’ help capture a burglary suspect.
- Bys...
- ...

S37E11

CP-3708

Aired 2025-10-03. The scene considers this to be S37E26.

Las Vegas: Fake it til you make it

- In this Las Vegas Special, A woman claims she was driving a stolen car to get to a birth...
- ...
- ...

S37E12

CP-3709

Aired 2025-10-10. The scene considers this to be S37E27.

Las Vegas: Bus-Ted!

- A suspect accused of discharging a firearm is caught on a bus.
- A man caught with a stolen…
- …

S37E13

CP-3710

Aired 2025-10-17. The scene considers this to be S37E28.

Las Vegas: Bossy & Glossy

- A suspect driving a stolen car is caught with a fake U.S. Marshals vest and a toy gun.
- A sco…
- …

S37E14

CP-3711

Aired 2025-10-24. The scene considers this to be S37E29.

Mount Up, Takedown

- A stolen motorcycle leads Deputies up a mountain after failing to lose them in town.
- …

- ...

S37E15

CP-3712

Aired 2025-10-31. The scene considers this to be S37E30.

Hit the Gas

- Deputies PIT a freshly stolen Dodge Magnum.
- A man observed selling drugs hides a stolen...
- ...

S37E16

CP-3713

Aired 2025-11-07. The scene considers this to be S37E31.

Key Takeaways

- A man steals his girlfriend’s truck when she refuses to take him to get methadone.
- A cus...
- ...

S37E17

CP-3714

Aired 2025-11-14. The scene considers this to be S37E32.

Misspent Youth

- Deputies chase a stolen car driven by a thirteen year old.
- A suspect complains when...

- ...

S37E18

CP-3715

Aired 2025-11-21. The scene considers this to be S37E33.

No Bull Profession

- Two scantily clad women fight in an area known for prostitution.
- A traffic stop in Florid...
- ...

S37E19

CP-3716

Aired 2025-11-28. The scene considers this to be S37E34.

Fueling Around

- Suspects wanted for diesel fuel thefts are caught at the pumps.
- A suspect known for c...
- ...

S37E20

CP-3717

Aired 2025-12-05. The scene considers this to be S37E35.

Flee Finder

- StarChase is used to track a fleeing Mercedes-Benz in Alameda County.
- Open co...

- ...